

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



**MICROCOPY**

**237**

**ROLL**

**310**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 237

PASSENGER LISTS OF VESSELS

ARRIVING AT NEW YORK

1820 - 1897

Roll 310

May 6-17, 1869 (List Nos. 438-517)



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1958



438

~~Ac 8270~~

[COPY]

was death and the usage.

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR  
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL

Kreuz J. H.	16
Müller J. H.	24
Friedr. J. H.	15
Schlagel J. H.	18
H. H. Krenn	71



# List or Manifest

whereof

J. Schuller is Master, from

St. Smith  
Bremen  
Lutheran

Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Konzeckmeister Aug.	28		m		Germany	W.S.	
Milch Wilhel.	14		f				
" Emma	3		f				
Milch Alwin	29		m	Mich.			
" Bertha	26		f				
" Alwin	3		m				
Rohlfen Sophie	20		f				
Schluter Aug.	40						
" Maria	4 1/2						
" Aug.	7						
Holzhausen Friedr.	9 1/2						
Lauch Edw.	44		m	Merch			
Mohr Jos.	46			Clergy			
Reichmann Ad.	40			Lawyer			
Hermann Ad.	40						
" Ferd.	8						
" Mariam	7		f				
" Carl	6		m				
" Hans	5						
" Ludolph	4						
Wols Fritz	16						
Frey J. H.	24		m	farmer			
Stall Coa W.	24		f				
Baumann B.P.	23		m	Mich.			
Hammann Marg.	24		f				
Maly "	24						
Baer Joh.	25		m	farmer			
Levering Frd.	25						
Menck Wm.	22						
Loth Loth.	22			Mich.			
Hermann Carl	24						
Holm Herin	17			Mich.			
Reichenthal Osc.	28			Mich.			
Peters Carl	45			Genl.			
Bauer Joh.	25						
Jauchatz Joh.	26			Mich.			
" Dora	23		f				
Mikraß Otto	49		m				
" Aug.	44		f				
" Schrah.	17						
" May	13		m				
Weyß Frd.	22		m				



NAMES.	AGE		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS	MONTHS					
Abbing Clemens	31		m	Labr	Germany	W.S.	
Fricke	26		f				
Marie	4						
Herm	2		m				
Anna	11		f				
Hugo	1		m				
Henrich	6		f				
Wierse Thos	1		m				
Bahmer Caras	29		f				
Wulmerth Cath	44						
Jos	9		m				
Schwertfeger Alb.	25						
Bruder Joh	26		f				
Wilke	26		f				
Charlotte	7						
Wilde	2						
Deul Wm	26		m	Meich			
Bahm C. A.	41			farmer			
Marguin Frick	19			Meich			
Zaidler W. H.	51						
Lenas Selig	42						
Fricke	26		f				
Lamize	7						
Mayerhoff Fr.	16		m	farmer			
Bornhauer Fr	28						
Stager Heur	27						
Lufz Aug.	18						
Wicken Louise	25		f				
Gronow Chas	40		m	Baker			
Schorn Fr. H.	48			Meich			
Hessmann Rose	17		f				
Lise	15						
Hagen Christ	27		m	Butcher			
Warneke Heur	25			farmer	Austria		
Vandeto Wm	22			Meich			
Schluter Gust	16			Meich	Germany		
Walt	18			Meich			
Lauje Heur	21			Gerdy			
Lampert Alb	18						
Herrmann H. W.	23		f				
Herrmann Aug	29		m				
Fricke	50		f				
Lepke	17		f				



NAMES.	AGE		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Wermann Elise	7		f		Germany	U.S.	
Weynsath Geo.	15		m				
Schrader F W	34			Merch			
Schmidt P P	39			farmer			
Bachmann Louis	16			Merch			
Becker H W	19			Druggist			
Isaacs Fred	28			farmer			
Friedrich Joha	19		f				
Meta	18						
Kanig Louis	32		m	Merch			
Paula	34		f				
Theresa	4						
Falkenberg Theod	38		m	Merch			
Heisiger Clara	22		f				
Meyner Moritz	24		m	farmer			
Glaser Gottlieb	22			butcher			
Jahn Bernhard	31			Merch			
Baukigh Herm	26			Merch			
Wustner Herm.	17			Merch			
v. Coburn Anna	27		f				
Schubert Otto	21		m				
Gauder Geo	17			farmer			
F. A.	19						
Louis	43		f				
Mhliz Aug	34		m		Germany		
Heuse	24		f				
Papich Oswald	20		m	Levy			
Grafelmann A D	15			Merch			
Schubert Fr	25			Labor			
Peterschagen J H	39			farmer			
Beck	18		f				
Bernh	34		m				
Kathr	23		f				
Marie	20						
Meta	27						
Kathr. H	20						
Bruckmann Meta	15						
Job	7		m				
Bredtall Clara	9		f				
Liepkew G D	33		m	Clerk			
Woodworth Wm	15			Merch			
Buschsch Helene	28		f				
Lindenberg Threse	37		f				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Luiderich Martha	10		f		W.I.	U.S.	
May	7		m				
Lotts Grob	26				Germany		
Bauer Kunigunde	19		f				
Elisab.	17						
Harold Canary	23		m	farmer			
Gebrüder Lorenz	25						
Elisab.	19		f				
Müller Margt	24						
Sellmann Helene	17						
Messer Josef	35						
Putz Herman	15		m	Mich	Austria		
Margt	43		f				
Marie	8						
Gertrud	6						
Kathr	5						
Elise	4				Germany		
Albers Gesche	35						
Gertr	40		m	farmer			
Jac	12						
Fatje	6		f				
Kathr	3						
Mary Mathilde	35						
Küper J. H. F.	18		m	Mich			
Hunkopf Henr	26						
Hennig Louis	22						
Lieb Julie	27						
Gunther J. F.	34			Mich			
Wegh G. A.	30						
Fischer Ida	17		f				
Petersen Anna	28						
Alma	21						
Ernst J. H. K.	19		m				
Bard J. H. K.	27			Leuch			
Moske P.	58			Leuch	Holland		
Bohner Aug	20		f		Germany		
Bodemann Agne	48						
Karl	5		m				
Belzard Eberhard	41			Mich			
Mertens Henr	22			farmer			
Schmidt Fiedr	24						
Fuchs Ernst	24			Mich			
Hennig Maria L.	25		f				



NAMES.	AGE		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Kennig Paul	"	"	m		Germany	W.I.	
Mary	"	"	f				
Kirchner Robt	24			Mech			
Kruger Chrich	24			Labr.			
Charlotte	30		f				
Henn	"	"	m				
Schwartz Louise	24		f				
Pick Conrad	30		m				
Louise	23		f				
Woye Wm	25		m				
Charlotte	19		f				
Piper Anton	16		m				
Kruger Chrich	23						
Schluter Henr.	24						
Borchert Carl	24			Mech			
Schulz Joh.	38			farmer			
Gammes Henr.	27						
Koppes Fodr	40			Labr			
Christe	19		f				
Lips Fodr	39		m	Merch			
Dora	22		f				
Nack Amalie	22						
Bigler Thred	20						
Meyer Anton	25		m	Labr			
Pahls Berthe	20		f				
Schlichter J.L.	48		m	Mech			
Berner Chrich	13						
Hein Peter	30						
Quary Otto	20			Merch			
Hessmann Joh	27			Mech			
Hartmann Henr	25						
Spang Julius	23						
Wacker Joh W	27						
Raimund Nic	23			Labr			
Martin Galkr.	27		f				
Backmann Ed	18		m	Mech			
Mehl Verena	24		f				
Pfluy Joh	26		m	Teacher			
May Lufh.	27			Merch			
Pittsch Georg	23			Mech			
Bastels Maria	21		f				
Holt Henr.	18		m	farmer			
Appelhauser Henr.	29				Canada		



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Pfefferhauser Elise	18		f		Canada	W.I.	
Lecher Mary	15				Germany		
Lange Anna	11						
Hecker Joh F	32		m	Boatman			
Schattler Barth	40		f		Austria		
Meyer J H	28		m		Germany		
Wickmann H C							
wife			f				
Wentner H F	15		m				
Wentner	20		f				
Arms Joh C	15		m				
Bayer J H	16				W.I.		
Hamman J W	27			farmer	Germany		
Maria	10		f				
do	54						
Wagner Joh	54		m				
Anna	7 1/2		f				
Joh	14		m				
Peters Claus	16						
Russ Luthers	25						
Krafft W. W	25						
Anna	5		f				
Carl	3		m				
Anna	14		f				
Wendell Wm			m				
Ange	37		f				
Carl	7		m				
Wendell	3						
Ange	5		f				
Maria	6						
Backelmann 16	35		m	Meat.			
Wicher Wm	30			farmer			
Knigebly Wm	44			meat			
Lepky	36		f				
Willy	13		m				
Betty	10		f				
Maria	7						
Lette	6						
Ernst	8		m				
Wachsmanth Aug	27			farmer			
Henscher Emil	27						
Lepky	29						
Schuf Richard	26						



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they generally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Therese Luder.	45		m	Labr	Germany	W. I.	
Ulrich	60		f				
Elisab.	16						
Lahnig Hans	38		m	farmer			
Galland Aug	26						
Thureck Bertha	59		f				
Spitzer Carl	20		m	Mech			
Schmidt Aug	50						
Haefpapp Herim	45						
Linnemann Clem	31			farmer			
Hartbauer Aug	26			Mech			
Aug	23		f				
Elara A	9	5					
Reimer Mina	26						
Reiter Frs	41		m	Farmer			
Haus	14		f				
Aug	28						
Gerich	6		m				
Hobman Joachim	33			Labr			
Mina	24		f				
Richt	9		m				
Grermann Gals	38						
Schwich Katerine	42			Mech			
Pauline	12		f				
Matth	7	6	m				
Ida	6		f				
Emma	4						
Herm	2	6	m				
Margel Aug	56			Labr			
Paul	30			Mech			
Pantun	16		f				
Aug	7		m				
Gast	4						
Anna	7		f				
Backhus Lide	24		m				
Teckendorf Geralt	30		f				
Silvers Helene	20						
Parish Hans	39		m				
Agals	28		f				
Agals	7		f				
Stammann Hans	40		m				
Mari	40		f				
Mari	8		f				



NAMES.	AGE		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they generally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Lammert Hermann	79		m		Germany	Me	
Meto	5		f				
Loh.		"	m				
Otto Wilhelm	28	1		Mech			
Sage	27		f				
Fritz		"	m				
Mina	1		f				
Back Carl	50		m				
Kelchke	26			farmer			
Schubert Loh	38			Mech			
Margie Rose	50		f				
Bauer Christ	46		m	farmer			
Christe	12		f				
Wm	13		m				
Christ	2						
Post	19						
Keller Carl	19			Mech			
Wm	19			Butcher			
Post Christ	17			Mech			
Wm	18			farmer			
Schubert Loh	51			Mech			
Schubert Loh	18			Butcher			
Schubert Loh	19			Mech			
Back Richd	20						
Maria R.	22			Phil			
Guttenberg	24			Lehr			
Schubert Loh	25		f				
Schubert Loh	25		m	Mech			
Schubert Loh	23						
Schubert Loh	20		f				
Schubert Loh	24		m				
Pickman Loh	20		f				
Falk Moritz	46		m				
Schubert Loh	19						
Falk	17						
Back Loh	25						
Wagner Conrad	27			Lehr			
Schubert Loh	46			farmer			
Maria	15		f				
Loh	14		m				
Maria	8		f				
Wm	2		m				
Mechanics Loh	25		f	Mech			



NAMES.	AGE		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Alfred Fred	21		m	Farmer	Germany		
Anna	26		f				
Aug	15		m				
Eda		9					
Hummer Mary	27		f				
Samuel Anders	26		m		Sweden		
Baba	23		f				
Eda		9	m				
Miller Gust	37			Baker	Germany		
Helma	37		f				
Siska	16						
Emil	14		m				
Frank	12						
Pauline	7		f				
Carl	5		m				
Anna		6	f				
Agnes Polk	28		m	Baker			
Mina	18		f				
Peter		9	m				
Larry Fred	28		m	Farmer			
Harriet Wm	20			Farmer			
Maria	49		f				
Pauline	24						
Maria	17						
Emma	13		m				
Alfred	8						
Anna	4		f				
Carl		1	m				
Reyer Gust	18			Artist			
Helma	33		f				
Carola	6						
W. Goffe Robt	24		m	Baker			
Henrich W	41			Miner			
Helma	29		f				
Paul	18		m				
Reyer	15						
Wm	11						
Helma	8		f				
Anna	8						
Carl	6		m				
Reyer	5						
Maria		10	f				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Tahay Richard	19		m	Merchant	Germany	N.J.	
Rehmer Christ	57		if				
Eigelsdorf Carl	43		m				
Wann Louis	18						
Weyher Ludwig	26			Mich			
Krauskopf Jacob	33			Labr			
Weyher G. H.	14			Mich			
Klein Schmidt Th.	18						
Weyher Louis	18			Mich			
Weyher Ludwig	30			Labr			
Weyher Th.	22		f				
Weyher Carl	13		m	farmer			
Weyher Wilhelm	16		f				
Weyher G.	15		m	Labr			
Weyher G. E.	16			farmer			
Weyher Louis	18		f				
Weyher Louis	24		m	Labr			
Weyher	29		f				
Weyher	32						
Weyher Louis	26		m				
Weyher Louis	29						
Weyher	25		f				
Weyher	4	6	m				
Weyher	1	6	f				
Weyher Louis	37						
Weyher	17		f				
Weyhermann Louis	25		m				
Weyher Maria	34		f				
Weyher	9		m				
Weyher	7		f				
Weyher	6						
Weyher	5		m				
Weyher	10						
Weyher Louis	24		f				
Weyher	2						
Weyher	8		m				
Weyher Louis	24			farmer			
Weyher Benedict	30			farmer			
Weyher Carl	24						
Weyher Louis	30			Mich			
Weyher Louis	47			Mich			
Weyher Louis	24			Mich			
Weyher Louis	27						



NAMES.	AGE		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they naturally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Geis Michael	30		m	Meck	Germany		
Schuchter Margt	22		af				
Haukelmann Hen	24		m				
Schellbach Cam	24						
Schäfer Louis	25						
Richter Cathr	27		f				
Grumpff Joh	26		m	farmer			
Schubert Antn	25						
Katzenburg Margt	24						
Müller Thres	28						
Musale Jan	20		m				
Schmidt Cathr	30		af				
Schmidt Hen	19		m	clock			
Geske	18						
Hausman Louis	48			Meck			
Kornitz	48		af				
Amalie	20						
Lange	18						
Saltz	8		m				
Richard	7						
Hoffmann Hen	14						
Müller F C	22			Labr			
Gülden H S	18			Meck			
Thalen J	24						
Amalie	28		f				
Richard	8		m				
König	6						
König	5		f				
Amalie	1						
Schneider Marie	28						
Schneider Maria	25						
Horsmann J	44		m	farmer			
Margt	41		af				
Hen	20		m				
Ellen	18		af				
Kauno Cath	24		m	Meck			
Schneider Mattheus	24						
Themann Jan	25						
Schneider Joh	22			Labr			
Krawinkel F	28			Meck			
Horn 20th Gen	17			Labr			
Balchord Aug	16						
Holl Henr	27						



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they generally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Piper John.	16		m	Mech	Germany		
Kramm John	23			Mech			
Heim	23						
Bertha	15		f				
Grainan John	14		m				
Wilke	24		f				
Amalie	7						
Julia	9						
Fischer Bertha	20						
Alza	6						
Konig Adolph	17						
Adelheid	15						
Anna	19						
Schroder Mary	24						
Rauhe John	19						
John	17		m				
Leich Engelbert	52			Labr			
Wolff Adolph	22		f				
Carlsack Th	21		m	Mech			
Kaullack Ad.	13						
Hagenborn Louis	30						
Fr.	31						
Herm.	4						
Sacke Wilke	27		f				
Kraft John	24		m				
Berger John	32			Labr	Switzerland		
Merk John	25						
Friedrich John	24						
Gleichauf John	24						
Galy Anna	20		f				
Maria	8						
Elisabeth	6						
Ross Edmund	17		m				
Reinhold Anna	17		f				
Kaiser Cath.	49						
Muller John	21		m				
John	16						
Wolfgang	11		f				
Reinhold Martin	21		m				
Schroder John	21			Labr	Germany		
Bergmann Christ	21			Labr			
John	17						
John John	27			Mech			



NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they generally belong	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
	YEARS	MONTHS					
Taboli, Gusti	25		m	farmer	Germany		
Berg, Jose	17		f				
Frey, Wilhe	16						
Smell, Kente, Hag	26		m	Merch			
Prange, Ludo	10			farmer			
Seitha	24		f				
Ludwig	40		m	Mech			
Kem, Hag	26			farmer			
Leve, Ludo	27			Mech			
Frank, K. F.	51						
K. F.	24						
Emili, F.	10		f				
Carl, L.	24		m				
Leve, Carl	26						
Frank, Carl	7		f				
Lud	4		m				
Paul	1						
Kalva	8		f				
Korn	6		m				
Mangel, Emilie	18		f				
Reubner, Carl	32		m	Labr			
Schulz, Ferns	25			Mech			
Rudi, Anton	25						
Scheffer, Robt	27						
Maths	27						
Theod	2						
Ells	20						
Paul, Marie	20		f				
Mram, Gathl	26		m				
Muller, Fernand	28			farmer			
Wapfel, Chaga	46		f		Austria		
Abrah	8		m				
Korn	7						
Leuther	6		f				
Leutner, Carl	25		m	Mech	Germany		
Kapler, Ludo	22						
Kanich, Ludo	26			Labr			
Leumann, Carl	21			farmer			
Sophi	22		f				
Adolph	5		m				
Korow, Leo	54						
Anna	53		f				
Mathus, Franz	28		m				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Matthews Cecile	14		f		Austria	U.S.	
Marianne	11						
Truch Marie	31						
Barlofsky Alex	20		m	Labr			
Cecile	27		f				
Emilie	8						
Abraham Aug	12		m	Mech	Germany		
Maths	26						
Adeline	4		f				
Pauline	11						
Baroness Lord	46						
Antonie	21						
Helene	17						
Fritz	14		m				
Guise	7						
Esther	6		f				
Marie	9						
Ernst Aug	33		m				
Wendelmann	20			Labr			
Sachsenshausen	21						
Hans von	27						
Marie	25		f				
Herr	6		m				
Schmagermann	27						
Schraack Carl	27						
Schraack Helene	21		f				
Wilde Fritz	15		m	farmer			
Wilhel	19		f				
Theodor	41		m				
Fritz	41						
Emma	13		f				
Walter	16		m				
Wanda	7						
Peter	5						
Winnarthy	16			Mech			
Paczos Hermann	4		f				
Hann	30		m				
Henrich Belcher	26			Labr			
Georg	27		f				
Elise	32						
Fischer Gertrude	43				U.S.		
Marie	15						
Betz Joh	25		m	Labr	Germany		



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Tschad W. Hill	21		m	butcher	Germany	U.S.	
Salini	56		f				
Luna	19						
J. B.	8		m				
Lack Joh.	22			Meat			
Eckler Joh.	19						
Muller Louise	22		f				
Hartmann Fred	24		m	Merch.	U.S.		
Schloss Carl	23			Baker	Germany		
Schulthaus Hans	16			Meat			
Mayer Carl	16						
Vilmann Aug.	16						
Henry Henr.	27						
Lau Fred	35						
Leise	21		f				
Pauline	9						
George Hartm.	24		m	farmer			
Muller Joh. H.	28						
Eitel Joh.	21						
Leise Joh.	22			butcher			
Pluffer Phil	25			Meat	Sweden		
Green Jack	20			Labr			
Homer Joh.	24			Meat	Germany		
Kach Joh. G.	40						
Wielke	27		f				
Robert Gellke	15		m				
Fiedke	11		f				
Luna M.	7						
Lou M.	7						
Schroff Aug.	21		m	Labr			
Hoffmann	29			Meat			
Brampf & sons	20		f				
Brallong	11		m				
Hoffmann Joh.	19						
Hennigauke	25		f				
Fred.	65		m	farmer			
Youngman	26		f				
Grady Wm.	19		m				
Kach J. & W.	15		s	Meat			
King Wm.	21			Labr			
Leise Fred	25			Meat			
Calat all 4	26						
Leise & Leise	35						



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they generally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Gerres Gerke	17		f		Germany	USA	
Schmidt Leake	26						
Erasmus Harns	22		m	farmer			
Lutz Franz	32			Mich			
Spahr Fdr.	42			Labr			
Germer Reur	28			Mich			
Geiseler "	29			farmer			
Diels	23			Mich			
Franziska	21		f				
Klaus For	40		m	Labr			
Frey Phil	26						
Franz	27			Mich			
Nicolaus Francis	19		f				
Karl Carl	21		m	Labr			
Schauermau Carl	22			Mich			
Rechtold Helen	25			Labr			
Mitchler Henr	25						
Greene	21		f				
Hoffman Jos	22		m	Mich			
Heckhoffer F	26			Labr			
Helen	27		f				
Emil	6		m				
Batiste	5		f				
Edward	"		m				
Charles B	25						
Christ	49						
B	26						
Christe	23		f				
Rose	18						
Lease	17		m				
Geor	8						
Henr	10						
Weber George	24						
Richard J F	29						
Menschler Jos	22						
Mans unclb.	20						
Bartsche Helise	25		f				
Joh	26		m	Mich			
Muller George	28		f				
Finnes Marie	26						
Ana	10						
Peter	2		m				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they sovereignty belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Meyer Karl	28		m		Germany	U.S.	
Joann Adalbert	35		m	abr	M.S.		
Muller Michael	36				Austria		
Lucas Carl	38						
Angst Erns	31			mech			
Muller Christ	64						
Rose	64		f				
Rose	20						
Mayer Wm	20		m	Labr	Germany		
John	37		f				
Adeline	2						
John	2						
Henry Erns	47		m		Austria		
Erns	45		f				
John	16						
Adeline	8						
Erns	4				Germany		
Christl Marie	50						
John	19		m				
Friedrich Adalbert	20		f				
Heinrich John	27		m	Meas			
Blanka Marie	25		f				
Elisabeth	5						
Joseph	10						
Ludwig Erns	28		m				
John	28		f				
Erns	2		m				
John	11		f				
Muller Mary	27						
Albrecht Wm	41		m				
Albrecht Anna	37		f				
Kauschel John	21						
Palogh Carl	15		m		Austria		
Walff Erns	26			Labr	Germany		
Sarah Susan	31			mech			
Charlotte Anna	17		f				
Ernst Erns	37		m	Labr			
Erns	10		f				
Carole	7						
Carl	5		m				
Burmeister Jack	15						
Loose Michael	20		f				
Christl John	18						



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Karl	51		m	farmer	Germany		
Rose	44		f				
Rose	19		f				
Herr	7		m				
Luise	5		f				
Geo	4		m				
Joh	3		m				
Admar	44		m				
Margarethe Sch	47		f	Labr			
Math	44		f				
Betta	7		f				
Louise	5		f				
Walter	8		m				
Frans	7		m				
Antonine Pohlke	25		f				
Franke Rahly	18		m	Merch			
Heinricher Luise	26		f				
Franke Rimb	16		m				
Gerisch Ange	20		f				
Pauline	16		f				
Beck Selig	14		m				
Specht Labr	52		m				
Scharfack Barke	19		f				
Schalz Michl	24		m	Gerab			
Garnet Rich	16		m	Baker			
Baltzer Carl	51		m	Labr			
Gerald	24		f				
Heure	2		m				
Hanne	4		f				
Mina	24		f				
Johann Emma	26		f				
Goche Vokatin	14		m	Merch			
Michele	28		m	Merch			
Helio	28		f				
Melanie	11		f				
Kreidermann	21		m				
Fritag Elise	18		f				
Balmer J. G.	54		m				
Lina	40		f				
Luise	18		f				
Emma	14		f				
Gertrud	8		f				
Martha	7		f				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Bunzel Chr			m		Germany		
Bossett H A							
Welpen Anna			f				
Black Doris	19						
Bardley J W	26		m				
Bray J W	16						
Bunzel Mathilde	17		f				
Welpen Doris							
Silber Adam	43		m				
wife	38		f				
Adam	16		m				
inf.		11					
Kretzmann H A	40						
Travis	10						
Pahina	7		f				
Rebecca	5						
Isabelle	3						
brother.		11	m				
Welmeyer H W	17						
Kraus J W	16						
Welmeyer Min	14						
Kraus J W	18						
Friedrich Elsie	18		f				
H. Kuchemann	21		m				

Two deaths on the voyage.

FILED BECAUSE OF POOR  
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL

[COPY]

438

11/10/1914

Spring 1915



Ship  
Am. Congress  
May 6<sup>th</sup> 1864

439



# District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *J. B. Jordan* Master of the *American Congress* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship, American Congress* at *London* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this *6th May* 186*9*

Before me,

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship American Congress* whereof *J. B. Jordan* is Master, from *London* burthen *910 1/2* tons.

NAMES.	Age Years Months	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>Arthur Wynne</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Gentleman</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>1st Cabin</i>
<i>William Rickart</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mary Ann do</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Walter Langley Pool</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Gentleman</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Sarah Sherr</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>Storage</i>
<i>Thomas Madden</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Blacksmith</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Margaret do</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>William do</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>James do</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Demond do</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>William Cardous</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Robert Clark</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>John Harnay</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Cooper</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Frank Shilling</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>William Knowles</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Painter</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>David Phillips</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Bartha do</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>John do</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Infant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Henry Baker</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Author</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>Canada</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>George Chapman</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Cordeia do</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Richard Whitehead</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Shoemaker</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Thomas Shakeshaft</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Charlotte do</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Robert Webb</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Tinman</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>William Denton</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Saml Wilkins</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Charlotte do</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>William do</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Alice Tibbitt</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Matthew Marcham</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>James Shaw</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Emily Schuchel</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Mariner</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Charles Bauman</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>

*J. B. Jordan*



5<sup>th</sup> 10 6 = 04.  
Or. & Quaker

Sm  
1869

St. Jago

440



# District of New York—Port of New York.

I, Richard Tucker Master of the Barge Burnbrae do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said vessel at St. Jago de Cuba from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Subscribed to, this May 6 1868,  
Before me, Richard Tucker Master of the Barge Burnbrae whereof  
List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
is Master, from St. Jago de Cuba burthen 330 tons.

NAMES.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
* Jose M. Postuondo	48.	male	proprietor	Santiago de Cuba	Philadelphia	none	after cabin
Mrs J. Postuondo	36.	female	"	"	"	"	"
Miss F. Postuondo	21	"	"	"	"	"	"
C. Postuondo	16	"	"	"	"	"	"
J. Postuondo	14	male	"	"	"	"	"
J. A. Postuondo	14	"	"	"	"	"	"
Miss A. Postuondo	12	female	"	"	"	"	"
R. Postuondo	11	male	"	"	"	"	"
D. Postuondo	8.	female	"	"	"	"	"
America Postuondo	7	female	"	"	"	"	"
S. A. Postuondo	1	female	"	"	"	"	"
Mrs J. Martinez	31	female	"	"	"	"	"
Mariana Postuondo servant	41	female	"	"	"	"	"



Colony of St. Vincent  
4. St. Vincent  
[unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]  
St. Vincent

441



## District of New York---Port of New York.

I, *Knich* Master of the *Brick "M. W. Kilbride"* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *vessel* at *St Vincent* from which port said *vessel* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

day of May 1869

Before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Knich*

is Master, from

*St Vincent*burthen *one hundred twenty three* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Rose Hutchings</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>St Vincent</i>	<i>Mass</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Louise Hutchings</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Henrietta Hutchings</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>



Ordn.

Mr. McLean

May 5<sup>th</sup> 69

Friday

442



## District of New York--Port of New York.

I, *J. G. Parmean* Master of the *Rues Bark New Orleans* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *vessel* at *Pedang* from which port said *vessel* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

Before me

*May 6th 1869*  
*J. G. Parmean* List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Rues Bark New Orleans* whereof is Master, from *Pedang* burthen *tons.*

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Mrs. Glover</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>John Glover</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>black</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Sarah Glover</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Maria Glover</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. Currie</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>carpenter</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>



Sts Lafayette  
May 6/69

443





## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Mr. A. S. Roussan* Master of the French *S. S. Lafayette* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S. S. Lafayette* at *Barre & Brant* from which port said *S. S. Lafayette* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me, God.

Sworn to this

Before me,

List or Manifest OF ALL THE

PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from *Barre & Brant**S. S. Lafayette*

burthen

1922 66/100

tons.

whereof

NAMES.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>Mr. Gaudin Boileau</i>	46 m	m	Consul	U. S.	U. S.		1 <sup>st</sup> Cabin
<i>Dr. Lannin Despalles</i>	40 m	m	Doctor	-	-		2 <sup>d</sup>
<i>Mr. Warner</i>	45 m	m	Merchant	-	-		2 <sup>d</sup>
<i>Mr. d:</i>	38	f	-	-	-		2 <sup>d</sup>
<i>Mr. d:</i>	20	f	-	-	-		2 <sup>d</sup>
<i>Mr. Ball</i>	26	f	-	-	-		2 <sup>d</sup>
<i>Mr. Berby Smith</i>	40	f	-	-	-		2 <sup>d</sup>
<i>Mr. W. B. Smith</i>	22	f	-	-	-		2 <sup>d</sup>
<i>Mr. Downing</i>	40	f	-	-	-		2 <sup>d</sup>
<i>Mr. d:</i>	18	f	-	-	-		2 <sup>d</sup>
<i>Mr. d:</i>	16	f	-	-	-		2 <sup>d</sup>
<i>Mr. d:</i>	15	f	-	-	-		2 <sup>d</sup>
<i>Mr. d:</i>	13	m	-	-	-		2 <sup>d</sup>
<i>Mr. d:</i>	11	f	-	-	-		2 <sup>d</sup>
<i>Mr. Carlos Gaxiola</i>	38	m	Merchant	Mexico	-		2 <sup>d</sup>
<i>Mr. d:</i>	20	f	-	-	-		2 <sup>d</sup>
<i>Mr. d:</i>	18	f	-	-	-		2 <sup>d</sup>
<i>Mr. Chuffart</i>	50	m	Merchant	France	-		2 <sup>d</sup>
<i>Mr. d:</i>	38	f	-	-	-		2 <sup>d</sup>
<i>Mr. Clark</i>	42	f	-	U. S.	-		2 <sup>d</sup>
<i>Mr. d:</i>	27	f	-	-	-		2 <sup>d</sup>
<i>Mr. d:</i>	22	f	-	-	-		2 <sup>d</sup>
<i>Mr. d:</i>	25	m	-	-	-		2 <sup>d</sup>
<i>Mr. J. H. Lawrence</i>	31	m	Merchant	-	-		2 <sup>d</sup>
<i>Mr. Lockwood</i>	27	m	-	-	-		2 <sup>d</sup>
<i>Mr. Fitch</i>	32	m	-	-	-		2 <sup>d</sup>
<i>Mr. d:</i>	27	f	-	-	-		2 <sup>d</sup>
<i>Mr. d:</i>	14	f	-	-	-		2 <sup>d</sup>
<i>Mr. d:</i>	12	f	-	-	-		2 <sup>d</sup>
<i>Mr. le Comte Delarocher</i>	45	m	Traveler	France	-		2 <sup>d</sup>
<i>Mr. Price</i>	17	m	Merchant	U. S.	-		2 <sup>d</sup>
<i>Mr. d:</i>	15	m	-	-	-		2 <sup>d</sup>
<i>Mr. d:</i>	18	f	-	-	-		2 <sup>d</sup>
<i>Mr. de Gas</i>	28	m	Merchant	-	-		2 <sup>d</sup>
<i>Mr. Tucker</i>	42	f	-	-	-		2 <sup>d</sup>
<i>Mr. d:</i>	18	m	-	-	-		2 <sup>d</sup>
<i>Mr. Chase</i>	38	m	Merchant	-	-		2 <sup>d</sup>
<i>Mr. d:</i>	35	f	-	-	-		2 <sup>d</sup>
<i>Mr. d:</i>	18	f	-	-	-		2 <sup>d</sup>
<i>Mr. d:</i>	16	m	-	-	-		2 <sup>d</sup>
<i>Mr. d:</i>	8	m	-	-	-		2 <sup>d</sup>
<i>Mr. Courvoisier</i>	42	m	Merchant	France	-		2 <sup>d</sup>



Mr. Ketchum	20	Mr.	U.S.	Settlement Merchant	U.S.	1st Cabin
Mrs. d.	26	Fr.	U.S.		U.S.	2d
Mr. Francis Hurrit	20	Mr.	U.S.	Traveler	Fr.	2d
Mrs. d.	16	Fr.	U.S.	"	Fr.	2d
Mrs. d.	45	Fr.	U.S.	"	Fr.	2d
Mr. Ketchum	26	Mr.	"	"	Fr.	2d
Mr. Guicher	25	Mr.	"	Merchant	Fr.	2d
Miss Silver	20	Fr.	"	"	Fr.	2d
Mr. Benziger	35	Mr.	"	Merchant	Fr.	2d
Mrs. la Baronne de Wittmstadt	35	Fr.	"	noue	Fr.	2d
Mr. Demerney	25	Mr.	"	Merchant	Fr.	2d
Mr. d.	22	Mr.	"	2d	Fr.	2d
Mr. Oscar Dunn	25	Mr.	"	2d	Fr.	2d
Mr. A. Pinsonault	20	Mr.	France	2d	France	1-0
Miss Gauthier	25	Fr.	U.S.	noue	U.S.	2d
Mr. Chéreau	36	Mr.	Paris	Priest	U.S.	2d
Mr. Facile	64	Mr.	France	Brother	Fr.	2d
Mr. Ogier	40	Mr.	"	2d	Fr.	2d
Mr. Ferdinand	45	Mr.	"	2d	Fr.	2d
Sister du bon pasteur	40	Fr.	"	Sister	Fr.	2d
Sister St. Guibert	45	Fr.	"	2d	Fr.	2d
Mrs. Chas. Munnier	38	Fr.	"	noue	Fr.	2d
Miss Agathe d.	18	Fr.	"	2d	Fr.	2d
Mr. Eggerli	32	Mr.	"	Merchant	Fr.	2d
Mrs. Vig. Lemme	25	Fr.	"	noue	U.S.	2d
Mr. O. D. Pallier	35	Mr.	"	2d	Fr.	2d
Mr. Faucher	28	Mr.	"	Merchant	Fr.	2d
Miss Chermouren	45	Fr.	Prussia	Teacher	Fr.	2d

Mr. Denis	39	Mr.	France	noue	Fr.	2d
Mrs. Denis	39	Fr.	"	2d	Fr.	2d
Mr. Muller	38	Mr.	Germania	Farmer	Fr.	2d
Mrs. d.	30	Fr.	"	noue	Fr.	2d
Mr. C. Penas	40	Mr.	France	Merchant	Fr.	2d
Mr. Didmaran	30	Mr.	Germania	2d	Fr.	2d
Mr. Jos. A. Miller	40	Mr.	"	Farmer	Fr.	2d
Mrs. d.	41	Fr.	"	noue	Fr.	2d
Mrs. d.	28	Mr.	"	2d	Fr.	2d
Miss d.	22	Fr.	"	2d	Fr.	2d
Miss Cath. Chie	30	Fr.	France	2d	Fr.	2d
Mr. Geo. Quiring	35	Mr.	"	Boat Maker	Fr.	2d
Mr. J. W. Shippen	45	Mr.	U.S.	Farmer	Fr.	2d
Mr. Quirios	35	Mr.	Mexico	Merch.	Fr.	2d
Mrs. d.	31	Fr.	"	noue	Fr.	2d
Miss d.	12	Fr.	"	2d	Fr.	2d
Miss d.	8	Fr.	"	2d	Fr.	2d
Mr. Thierry	28	Mr.	U.S.	Merchant	Fr.	2d
Mr. J. J. Keller	30	Mr.	"	Farmer	Fr.	2d
Mr. Bernand	38	Mr.	France	Carpenter	Fr.	2d
Mrs. d.	30	Fr.	"	noue	Fr.	2d
Mr. d.	14	Mr.	"	noue	Fr.	2d
Mr. Guilleman	72	Mr.	Germania	Farmer	Fr.	2d
Mr. G. H. Bright	22	Mr.	U.S.	Merchant	Fr.	2d
Mr. G. W. West	24	Mr.	"	2d	Fr.	2d
Mr. Kenwick	23	Mr.	"	Physician	Fr.	2d
Mr. Alean	40	Mr.	"	Merchant	Fr.	2d
Mr. d.	33	Mr.	"	noue	Fr.	2d



Mr. Alean	29	Mr. none	France	U S	2 <sup>d</sup> Cabin
Mr. Daral	20	Mr. Merchant	de	"	
Mr. Anclon	25	Mr. de	de	"	
Mrs. Giuseppa Norah	20	de / none	U S	"	
Miss Mary d:	7	de / none	de	"	
Mr. Johnson	26	Mr. Merchant	de	"	
Mr. Antonio Marquis	38	Mr. Artist	Mexico	"	
Mr. Ch. Sachapelle	31	Mr. Farmer	France	"	
Mr. Paul Hogg	25	Mr. Artist	Italia	"	
Mr. Krieg	28	Mr. Merchant	Mexico	"	
Mr. Chapelet	24	Mr. Carpenter	France	"	
Mr. Meyer	43	Mr. Taylor	Germania	"	
Mr. Stern	9	Mr. Merchant	de	"	
Mr. Kischner	33	Mr. de	de	"	
Mr. Chaulon	52	Mr. Boot maker	France	"	
Mr. Bender	23	Mr. Merchant	U S	"	
Mr. Saintin	17	de Merchant	France	"	
Mr. Taglioli	15	de Carrier	Italia	"	
Mr. Bossignoli	31	Mr. de	de	"	
Mr. Jaquet	30	de Merchant	France	"	
Miss Wanda Imma	25	de / de	U S	"	
Mr. Bailley	39	Mr. Carpenter	France	"	
Mr. Denzinger	44	Mr. de	Germania	"	
Mr. Goascoigne	32	Mr. Domestique	France	"	



St. Europa  
May 24 09

444

A



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *John Macdonald* Master of the Steamship *Europa* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said S. S. *Europa* at *Glasgow* for which port said *Europa* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship *Europa* is Master, from *Glasgow*.

burthen

tons.

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1 Ole Nilson	30		M	Farmer	Sweden	America	None	Stowage
2 Carl Svensson	25		"	"	"	"	"	"
3 John Lundberg	22		"	"	"	"	"	"
4 Johanna Nilsson	34		F	None	"	"	"	"
5 Axel Svensson	30		"	"	"	"	"	"
6 Johan W. Svensson	22		M	Farmer	"	"	"	"
7 Johan Pettersson	31		"	"	"	"	"	"
8 A. M.	20		"	"	"	"	"	"
9 Anders Nilsson	25		"	"	"	"	"	"
10 Anders Mattsson	24		"	"	"	"	"	"
11 Christ. Domelow	34		"	"	"	"	"	"
12 Anna Sofia Nilsson	24		F	None	"	"	"	"
13 Anders Eriksson	20		M	"	"	"	"	"
14 Anders Andersson	24		"	"	"	"	"	"
15 Ole Svensson	23		"	"	"	"	"	"
16 Anders Svensson	46		"	"	"	"	"	"
17 Europa	41		F	"	"	"	"	"
18 Johan	14		M	"	"	"	"	"
19 Kajsa	11		F	"	"	"	"	"
X 1 Petter Hansson	54		M	"	"	"	"	Died of Heart Disease
2 Anna Hansson	49		F	"	"	"	"	None
3 Johan	15		M	"	"	"	"	"
4 Carl	6		"	"	"	"	"	"
5 Anders Forsberg	34		"	"	"	"	"	"
6 Anders Andersson	39		"	"	"	"	"	"
7 Maria	35		F	"	"	"	"	"
8 Anders	11		M	"	"	"	"	"
9 Nicoline	8		F	"	"	"	"	"
10 Maria	3		"	"	"	"	"	"
11 Hilde	1		"	"	"	"	"	"
12 Andreas Svensson	39		M	"	"	"	"	"
13 Johan Leander Johansson	28		"	"	"	"	"	"
14 Samuel Pettersson	24		"	"	"	"	"	"
15 Anders Johan Svensson	51		"	"	"	"	"	"
16 Soc Andersson	25		"	"	"	"	"	"
17 Erik Johan Olsson	32		"	"	"	"	"	"



			Sweden	American	And	Swedish
1	Old Bengtson	41	m	none		
2	Johanna	40	f			
3	A. P. Andersson	21	m			
4	Johanna Olsson	22	f			
5	Christina Lindstrom	23				
6	Carl August Andersson	24	m			
7	Leonard Olsson	34				
8	Louisa	20	f			
9	Ida	1				
10	Anna S. Johans.	19				
11	Anna H. Peters	24				
12	Anna R.	23				
13	Charlotte Sorens	22				
14	Christina Carl	14				
15	Aug M. Johans	14				
16	Ida Louisa	7				
17	Anders Petter Peterson	40	m			
18	Margaretha	42	f			
19	Ida	5				
20	David	3	m			
21	Albert	1				
22	Johanna Johans	24	f			
23	Anna Olsson	6 <sup>mo</sup>				
24	A. Andersson	26	m			
25	Johan Jonsson	31				
26	P. Nilsson	23				
27	J. Peterson	25				
28	G. Peterson	34	f			
29	Olivia	25				
30	A. P.	41				
31	James Anderson	13	m			
32	Christina Sophia	42	f			
33	John August	9	m			
34	Anna Sofia	6	f		21-22	
35	Jan Petter Holm	23	m			
36	Christina	32	f			
37	Olaf Alfred	9	m			
38	Louisa	4	f			
39	Bengt Peterson	35	m			
40	Christine	34	f			
41	Anna Catharina	11				
42	Christina	4				
43	Ida	5	m			
44	John Ericson	40				
45	Agnes	46	f			
46	Eric	18	m			
47	Sara	16	f			
48	Anna	14				
49	Anders	10	m			



			Time	Sweden	America	Home	Swedish
14 Jan Eriksson	6	M					
1 Carl	3	.					
9 Louis Johansson	19	J					
90 Carolina Forsberg	9	.					
1 Carl Anderson	21	M					
2 T. E. Carlsson	24	.					
3 Carlina	24	J					
4 Phil. Eng	3	M					
5 C. F. Oloson	24	.					
6 Lars Persson	19	.					
7 Olof Persson	23	.					
8 Anders Forsberg	24	J					
9 Louis	12	J					
100 Carolina	18	.					
1 Thilda	2	M					
2 Carl		.					
3 Anders Almqvist	24	J					
4 Carlina	22	J					
5 Carl Johan Hjelm	23	M					
6 Nils Carlsson	25	.					
7 Phil. Olof	10	.					
8 Israel Andersson	26	.					
9 Catharina	26	J					
110 Eric	1	M					
1 Phil. Olof Almqvist	25	.					
2 Olof Eriksson	28	.					
3 Josephina	22	.					
4 Pella Gustafsson	23	.					
5 Carlina	20	J					
6 Hans Eriksson	24	M					
7 August Andersson	22	.					
8 Anders Persson	27	J					
9 Johanna	40	J					
120 Anders	11	M					
1 Johan	8	J					
2 Ida Nyberg	5	.					
3 Frans Hammar	27	M					
4 Johan Eriksson	21	.					
5 Phil. Berglund	47	.					
6 Lars Nilsson	24	.					
7 Gustaf	41	.					
8 Olof Larsson	55	J					
9 Leta	54	J					
130 Carolina	8	.					
1 Otto Johansson	26	M					
2 O. Johan Nilsson	54	.					
3 Olof Johan	6	.					
4 Olof Nilsson	24	.					
5 Mathilda Joseph	11	.					



				Breden	America	Non	Sever
136	A. J. Ostling	14	M				
	1 B. A. Sahmanen	26	.	.	.	.	.
	1 Hilda Dufhu	26	.	.	.	.	.
	9 Phe E. Olyfson	19	.	.	.	.	.
140	Caroline	48	f	.	.	.	.
	1 Gustaf	4	M	.	.	.	.
	2 Phe Nilsström	31	.	.	.	.	.
	3 Carl Ahlström	28	.	.	.	.	.
	4 Johan Gustafson	34	.	.	.	.	.
	5 Gustaf	24	.	.	.	.	.
	6 Caroline M. Andersson	24	f	.	.	.	.
	7 Olaf Remm	21	M	.	.	.	.
	8 Anna Hilda Svanström	36	.	.	.	.	.
	9 Carl Johan Ahlby	18	.	.	.	.	.
150	E. G. Lagerman	42	.	.	.	.	.
	1 Carl G. Andersson	21	f	.	.	.	.
	2 Carolina	22	f	.	.	.	.
	3 Carl Gustaf	3	M	.	.	.	.
	4 Signe Cecilia	1	f	.	.	.	.
	5 J. J. Andersson	36	M	.	.	.	.
	6 Carl John Schenck	30	.	.	.	.	.
	7 Wilhelm Andersson	26	f	.	.	.	.
	8 Carl Andersson Key	40	M	.	.	.	.
	9 Caranell Bergh	42	.	.	.	.	.
160	Johan Sahmanen	24	.	.	.	.	.
	1 E. G. Nylund	30	.	.	.	.	.
	2 Ernst Sponberg	14	.	.	.	.	.
	3 Gustaf Kinninen	30	f	.	.	.	.
	4 Christin Olsson	24	M	.	.	.	.
	5 Johan	11	.	.	.	.	.
	6 E. J. Ruus	49	.	.	.	.	.
	7 Johanna	54	f	.	.	.	.
	8 A. G. Napolen	18	M	.	.	.	.
	9 Hilda J. H.	19	.	.	.	.	49
170	Johan M. Nepp.	9	.	.	.	.	.
	1 Olaf Jansson	35	.	.	40-9	.	.
	2 Erik M. Eriksson	31	.	.	.	.	.
	3 Carolina	29	f	.	.	.	.
	4 Erik Oloson	25	M	.	.	.	.
	5 Nils Ström	34	.	.	.	.	.
	6 Carl Carlsson	14	.	.	.	.	.
	7 Nils Persson	23	.	.	.	.	.
	8 Hanna Jons	19	.	.	.	.	.
	9 Mathias Holmström	32	.	.	.	.	.
180	Anna	33	f	.	.	.	.
	1 Jona	4	M	.	.	.	.
	2 Hanna	2	.	.	.	.	.
	3 Gustaf Johansson	40	.	.	.	.	.
	4 J. G. Carlsson	33	.	.	.	.	.



		m	name	Sweden	America	now	ago
15	Lars Gustaf Jönsson	24					
6	Alexander Nilsson	32					
4	Olav Andersson	14					
1	Gustaf Andersson	32					
9	Nils	24					
190	Anders Gustaf Johansson	25					
1	Johan Olsson	21					
2	Johan Johansson	22					
3	Anders Gustaf Johansson	19					
4	Caroline Bergström	29	f				
5	Olaf		m				
6	Johan Jönsson	24					
7	Caroline	26	f				
8	Nils Gustaf Nilsson	24	m				
9	Stina Måren	24	f				
200	Anders Gustaf Måren	18	m				
1	Ophelia Birnle	24	f				
2	P. Lundström	24	m				
3	Carl Gustaf Carlsson	32					
4	Johan Pettersson	43					
5	Adolf Eldamsson	32					
6	Anna Gustafsson	33	f				
7	Jonas Albert	5	m				
8	Carl Anton						
9	Hedda	3					
210	Adams Johansson	54					
1	Maja Gritte	52					
2	Johannes Lundberg	41	f				
3	Nilwa	33	m				
4	Petter	9	f				
5	Habrunn	4	f				
6	Johannes	5					
7	Jonas	3	m				
8	Nils						
9	Anders Nilsson	31					
220	Hanna	31					
1	Hendrik Nilsson	34					
2	Anders Johansson	24					
3	Carl Erik Lilje	22					
4	Carl Victor Bolin	24					
5	Pär Sörensen	20					
6	Anders Olsson	26					
7	Anna Olaf	25	f				
8	Pär Olsson	20	m				
9	Olaf Andersson	28					
230	Johan Gustaf Jönsson	14					
1	Jonas Johansson	44					
2	Ingvald	38					
3	Carpe Sophie	10					



			I	Name	Sweden	America	And	Storage
234	Johanna Christina Johanson	6						
	1. P. Johanson	4	M					
	6. Anders August	2						
	7. N. A. Öberg	38						
	8. Michaela Pitz	26						
	9. August	23						
240	Peter Boll	26						
	1. Anders Andersson	24						
	2. Carl Eriksson	23						
	3. N. Hinderfors	30						
	4. Johan Larsson	28						
	5. Johan Andersson	26						
	6. Christina Petters	21						
	7. Petter Andersson	44	M					
✓ 8.	Jan Carlsson	42						
	9. Erik Sundblad	41						
250	Olof Gustaf Björk	27						
	1. Maria Wenner	30						
	2. Lars Olofsson	22						
	3. Christina C. Brön	35						
	4. Carl Johan Wethersten	24	M					
	5. Magdalena Brön	58						
	6. Johan Alf Lundquist	14						
	7. Carl Gustaf	46						
	8. Carl G. Persson	26						
	9. Johan C. Larsson	26						
260	C. J. Andersson	19						
	1. A. G. Johansson	42						
	2. Freda Pettersson	34						
	3. Maria Gustaf	42						
	4. G. H. Hjern	34	M					
	5. Joseph Carlsson	42						
	6. Johanna	40						
	7. Nina Rung	22	M					
	8. L. E. E. E. E.	45						
	9. C. Andersson	20						
270	P. E. E. E.	14						
	1. Samuel Y. Samuelson	23						
	2. Carolina H. H. H.	23						
	3. Carl J. J. J.	24	M					
	4. Caroline	24						
	5. Carl J.	3	M					
	6. J. J. J.	1						
	7. Anders Carlsson	34						
	8. Louise H. H.	32						
	9. Carl H. H.	10	M					
280	Hilda	2						
	1. Carl							
	2. Gustaf Samuelson	71						



			From	Sweden	America	And	Swaga
289	Carl Gustaf	41	m				
4	Olof Johansson	43	"				
5	Hans Leonard	37	"				
6	Johann Olsson	45	"				
7	August Haselman	41	f				
8	Anders Johansson	24	m				
9	Pils Anderson	25	"				
290	G. C. Sandberg	39	f				
1	C. J.	19	"				
2	Anna Hov Soralund	26	"				
3	Carl Bergqvist	28	m				
4	Olof	1	"				
5	M. Quilson	42	"				
6	John	40	"				
7	John O. Olysson	44	"				
8	Carlota	38	f				
9	Christa	9	m				
300	Carl M. Håkansson	23	"				
1	Anders Andersson	34	"				
2	Maria	35	f				
3	Anders	11	m				
4	Nicolaus	8	f				
5	Maria	4	"				
6	Johna Neilson	55	m				
7	Anders	6	"				
8	Anders Pettersson	42	"				
9	Maja	42	f				
310	Ida	12	"				
1	Anders	10	m				
2	Albat	9	"				
3	Olaf Stransson	22	"				
4	Hafström Melodottir	22	"				
5	Soff Carl	28	f				
6	Madelie	25	"				
7	Johna Pettersson	25	"				
8	Maria	30	"				
9	Johna Carin	28	m				
320	Jan Carlsson	42	"				
1	Olof Persson	27	"				
2	Carl M. Andersson	29	"				
3	Anders Alster	75	"				
4	Carl Håkansson	41	"				
5	John	14	"				
6	Maja	11	"				
7	S. Pettersson	24	"				
8	Maria Jacobson	34	"				
9	John J. Jansson	34	"				
330	Maria E.	30	f				
1	John J.	3	m				

Norway

3-1



339	Per Person	Age	Sex	Norway	America	Home	Starap
3	Bent Mathison	25	.	.	.	.	.
4	Bent Olsen	20	.	.	.	.	.
5	Solly Lundgren	21	.	.	.	.	.
6	Christen Petersen	33	.	.	.	.	.
7	Peter Jensen	42	.	.	.	.	.
8	Caroline	42	f	.	.	.	.
9	Maria	4	.	.	.	.	.
340	Permylle	4	m	.	.	.	.
1	Jens	3	.	.	.	.	.
2	Jens	9	m	.	.	.	.
3	Mads	4	.	.	.	.	.
4	Hans Hendrickson	35	.	.	.	.	.
5	Christen Hansen	29	.	.	.	.	.
6	Martin	33	f	.	.	.	.
7	Olav	3	.	.	.	.	.
8	Hanna	6	m	.	.	.	.
9	Henrich Kapche	25	m	.	.	.	.
350	August Lucke	45	.	.	.	.	.
1	Robert	9	.	.	.	.	.
2	Clara	8	f	.	.	.	.
3	Paul Greer	33	m	.	.	.	.
4	Nephia	27	f	.	.	.	.
5	Hans	34	m	.	.	.	.
6	Hans Olaf Ruse	20	.	.	.	.	.
7	Engel H. Moe	52	m	.	.	.	.
8	Kabot E. Mathison	20	.	.	.	.	.
9	Sydney Peterson	28	.	.	.	.	.
360	Peter B. Olsen	22	.	.	.	.	.
1	Kolida S. Pather	34	.	.	.	.	.
2	Dezma C.	36	f	.	.	.	.
3	Ingeloy H.	10	m	.	.	.	.
4	Christoph H.	2	.	.	.	.	50
5	Mant H.	9	.	.	.	.	.
6	Ole I. Bonset	24	.	.	.	.	.
7	Kalde Holle	34	.	.	.	.	48-9
8	Jens Hansen	29	.	.	.	.	.
9	Ole O. Jorgensen	22	.	.	.	.	.
370	Ole S. Hjeltnes	33	.	.	.	.	.
1	Ole S. Brine	29	.	.	.	.	.
2	Egypt med S. Hjeltnes	17	.	.	.	.	.
3	Emil R. Roming	26	.	.	.	.	.
4	Anders B.	21	.	.	.	.	.
5	Ingeloy P. Mathison	22	.	.	.	.	.
6	Ingeloy A. Pather	25	.	.	.	.	.
7	David L.	22	f	.	.	.	.
8	Ingeloy P. Mathison	19	m	.	.	.	.
9	John O. Mathison	34	.	.	.	.	.
380	Ole O.	30	.	.	.	.	.
1	Carl R. Bennett	44	f	.	.	.	Irland 0-1



382	Daniel Barnett	12	m	None	Ireland	America	None	Storage
3	William	9	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	Eliza	7	f	.	.	.	.	.
5	Mary Ann	5	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	Thomas	1	m	.	.	.	.	.
7	Hugh M. Kirby	24	.	Engineer	Scotland	.	.	.
8	James Bruntin	24	.	Miner	.	.	.	.
9	Samuel Bently	21	.	.	.	.	.	.
390	Frederick Wilson	18	.	Blacksmith	.	.	.	.
1	Patrick Campbell	18	.	Blacksmith	Ireland	.	.	.
2	Isabella Monach	24	f	None	.	.	.	.
3	William	2	m	.	.	.	.	.
4	John Mahon	28	.	Miner	.	.	.	.
5	Michael	26	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	Thomas Garford	33	.	Class butter	.	.	.	.
7	Agnes Gardner	24	f	None	.	.	.	.
8	Helena	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	Oran O'Neil	44	m	Miner	.	.	.	.
401	Mary	30	f	None	.	.	.	.
1	Hugh Gardner	52	m	.	Scotland	.	.	.
2	Mary H.	48	f	.	.	.	.	.
3	Hugh	13	m	.	.	.	.	.
4	Bridget Connolly	19	f	.	Ireland	.	.	.
5	James A. Woods	13	m	.	Scotland	.	.	.
6	John Sommerville	23	.	Engineer	.	.	.	.

4	Robert M. Garney	28	.	Joiner	.	.	.	.
5	Ally. Brigham	21	.	Blacksmith	.	.	.	.
9	John White	25	.	None	.	.	.	.
410	William M. White	40	.	Labourer	.	.	.	.
1	David M. The	33	.	Blacksmith	.	.	.	.
2	Thomas M. Dewart	30	.	Miner	.	.	.	.
3	James Mason	24	.	Clerk	.	.	.	.
4	Henry O. Hill	28	m	Miner	Ireland	.	21	49
5	Isabella Shaw	19	f	None	.	.	18	.
6	Jane Garrett	24	.	.	.	.	.	.
7	Janet	16	.	.	.	.	.	.
8	Jane	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	Mary	6	.	.	.	.	.	.
420	Samuel Briggs	29	m	Mason	.	.	.	.
1	Thomas Hallas	31	.	Baker	.	.	.	.
2	Henry Findlay	31	.	Shoemaker	Scotland	16	.	.
3	Mary Harney	53	f	None	Ireland	.	.	.
4	John	9	.	.	.	15	17	.
5	Rose Ann	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	John Cafferty	35	m	Miner	.	.	.	.
7	Patrick Power	30	.	Labourer	.	.	.	.
8	Margt.	18	f	None	.	.	.	.
9	Oliver M. Carnie	17	.	.	.	.	.	.
430	Agnes	15	.	.	.	.	.	.



431	Thomas M. Bean	28	M	Welder	Scotland	America	None	Harvey
2	Monica Rayney	20	F	None	Ireland			
3	John Hillis	40	M	Labourer				
4	Mary Crossan	12	F	None				
5	Roe Ann	6						
6	Mr. Mrs. Osborne	21						
7	Robert	2	M					
8	Thomas Hutchison	29		Miner				
9	William Muckle	28		Stonemason	Scotland			
440	John Aitken	24						
1	Mary Jordan	50	F	None				
2	John	25	M					
3	Martha	18	F					
4	Francis	12	M					
5	Isabella	11	F					
6	Maggie	10 <sup>mo</sup>						
7	Ann Miller	21						
8	John	20	M	Farmer				
9	Alexander	18						
450	John Wallace	25		Mason				
1	Mary Kirk	21	F	None				
2	James Bradley	22	M	Labourer	Ireland	13-9		
3	Mary M. Cormick	24	F	None				
4	Elizabeth	23						
5	Robert	3	M					

6	Mary	11 <sup>mo</sup>	F					
7	John Gennelly	24	M	Miner				
8	James	24						
9	Bridget Kegan	45	F	None				
460	Ann	20						
1	George Williamson	25	M	Mason				
2	John Snow	29						
3	John Hamilton	23		Stonemason	Scotland		49	
4	Peter Glen	23		Miner				
5	Mary Rolston	55	F					
6	James	25	M			31 <sup>0</sup>		
7	Joseph	16		None				
8	Alexander	14						
9	John Brownlie	24						
470	John Rae	26		Miner				
1	Patrick Miley	19		Labourer	Ireland			
2	James Reid	22		Miner				
3	Charles M. Craig	30						
4	James Barber	18		Engineer	Scotland	20-7		
5	Henry Hunter	21		Miner				
6	James Agnew	24						
7	John Russell	24						
8	John	23	F	None				
9	Peter Gibson	35	M	Miner				



				Scotland	America	None	Harog
480 James Gibson	11	M	Miner				
1 Jack Simpson	9	.	.				
2 David Caird	24	.	Smith				
3 Mr A. Crawford	30	J	None				
4 Helen	24	.	.				
5 Sarah	21	.	.				
6 John Wallace	24	M	Miner				
7 James Nesbitt	28	.	Farmer				
8 John M'Guire	36	J	None				
9 Mr Harvey	30	J	.				
490 Daniel	11	M	.				
1 Mr F. Muir	23	J	.				
2 Crawford	25	J	.				
3 Annie Nells	25	J	.				
4 John Criswell	31	M	.				
5 Henry	39	.	.				
6 Mr McBride	28	J	.				
7 Henry Baltham	26	M	Carpenter				
8 Mary	20	J	None				
9 Mary	20	J	.				
500 Mary Brown	19	.	Wearer				
1 Eliza	14	.	.				
2 William Macleay	20	M	Labourer	Ireland			
3 Archd. Grogan	30	.	Engineer				
4 Isabella	25	J	None				

5 Mary	7	.	.				
6 Isabella	8	.	.				
7 George M. Smith	21	M	Labourer				
8 John Cairns	25	.	Miner				
9 Francis Cairns	36	.	.				
510 Andrew Cairns	28	.	.				
1 William	11	.	.				
2 Archd. Blake	22	.	.				
3 Robert Hockard	23	.	.				
4 George Kerr	25	.	.				
5 William Telford	23	.	.				
6 John Hakers	28	.	.				
7 John M. Smith	29	.	.				
8 James H. Hancock	23	.	.				
9 O. A. Horn	26	.	.				
520 James Gordon	24	.	.				
1 Hugh Gibson	28	.	.				
2 Alex. Stark	33	.	.				
3 Peter Crichton	24	.	.				
4 John Peltrew	22	.	.				
5 Cath. Lockhead	28	J	.	Scotland			
6 Alex. Oliver	29	.	.				
7 Thomas Irvine	29	M	.				
8 John Wade	32	.	.				

Scotland 22-13

Ireland 11-8

Scotland



529 Mr. Todd	34	✓	None	Scotland	America	None	Over age
530 Mary	9	.	.	.	.	.	.
1 John	6	.	.	.	.	.	.
2 Matthew Wright	25	.	Engine Repair	.	.	.	.
3 Mrs. Patterson	26	✓	None	.	.	.	.
4 Walter O'Brien	39	M	None	.	.	.	.
5 Peter Monaghan	24	✓	None	Ireland	.	.	.
6 Mrs. C. Galt	29	.	.	.	.	.	.
7 Gordon	17	M	.	.	.	.	.
8 Francis Grant	28	.	Farmer	.	.	.	.
9 Richard M. Carson	30	.	Labourer	.	.	.	.
540 James Morrow	19	✓	Miner	.	.	.	.
1 John M. Guckew	19	M	Labourer	.	.	.	.
2 Robert Kincaid	26	.	.	.	.	.	.
3 Alex. M. King	29	.	Farmer	Scotland	.	.	.
4 James M. Kellas	39	.	Blacksmith	.	.	.	.
5 Thomas Mitchell	24	.	Engineer	.	.	.	.
6 Peter Gormican	41	.	Labourer	Ireland	.	.	.
7 Thomas Cronley	26	.	Engineer	.	.	.	.
8 John Patterson	15	.	None	.	.	.	.
9 Walter Conroy	21	.	Engineer	.	.	.	.
550 Christ. Edmonds	30	.	Blacksmith	.	.	.	.
1 Thomas Miller	23	.	Miner	.	.	.	.
2 John Pearson	24	.	Labourer	.	.	.	.
3 Henry Hall	38	.	Glazier	Scotland	.	.	.

4 Alex. Boyles	22	.	Miner	.	.	.	.
5 Mary Burke	25	✓	None	.	.	.	.
6 John Scott	22	M	Miner	Ireland	.	.	.
7 John Wright	39	.	.	.	.	.	.
8 David Ross	30	.	.	Scotland	.	.	.
9 Mary	25	✓	None	.	.	.	.
560 Ellen	3	.	.	.	.	.	.
1 David	5	M	.	.	.	.	.
2 George Ferguson	29	.	Miner	.	.	.	.
3 John M. Claghy	40	.	Blacksmith	Ireland	.	.	.
4 Barney M. Mahan	40	.	Blacksmith	.	.	.	.
5 Francis Haffson	34	.	Miner	.	.	.	.
6 James O'Connell	30	.	.	.	.	.	.
7 Mr. Remy	60	✓	None	Scotland	.	.	.
8 Owen M. Oulton	34	M	Labourer	Ireland	.	.	.
9 John Robertson	28	.	Miner	Scotland	13-7	.	.
570 Geo. H. Muddie	25	.	Blacksmith	.	.	.	.
1 Annie MacGill	21	✓	None	Ireland	22-7	.	.
2 James M. Galt	21	M	Labourer	.	.	.	.
3 Mary	24	✓	None	.	.	.	.
4 Patrick	17	M	.	.	.	.	.
5 Matthew McKinnon	26	.	.	.	.	.	.
6 Mr. Emden	28	✓	.	.	.	.	.
7 Oliver	2	.	.	.	.	.	.



				Ireland	America	Home	Storage
58	Jacob Neams	21	f	None			
9	Ellie Girden	2	"	"	"	"	"
59	Martha M. Genniss	20	"	"	"	"	"
1	Alm. Ransom	24	m	Fanny	"	"	"
2	Joseph H. G. L.	14	"	"	"	"	"
3	Robert King	20	"	Coventry	"	"	"
4	Jennie Ann Strong	14	f	None	"	"	"
5	Annie	15	"	"	"	"	"
6	John	13	m	"	"	"	"
7	Cath. Malone	22	f	Sevent	"	"	"
8	Sam. Mullen	64	"	None	"	"	"
9	John M. Kaurghl	20	m	"	"	"	"
59	Mary	145	f	"	"	"	"
1	Annie	16	"	"	"	"	"
2	Stephen	22	m	Rutches	"	"	"
3	James Kish	24	"	Farm 4	"	"	"
4	Matthew	18	"	"	"	"	"
5	John Brownlow	23	"	Green	"	"	"
6	Sam. Galtapher	25	"	Labourer	"	"	"
7	Mary Nolan	6	f	None	"	"	"
8	Robert Simple	26	m	"	"	"	"
9	Jacob Jane	22	f	"	"	"	"
60	Patrick Cairns	18	m	Labourer	"	"	"
1	Bernard Downey	40	"	"	"	"	"
2	John Morrow	16	"	Free	"	"	"
3	John	14	f	"	"	"	"
4	George Dornier	26	m	Labourer	"	"	"
5	Robert Kish	25	"	"	"	"	"
6	John M. G. L.	24	"	"	"	"	"
7	William G. K. R.	24	"	"	"	"	"
8	Atti. Kuller	41	"	Mason	"	"	"
9	John M. Kish	24	"	Blacksmith	"	"	"
61	Ellen Dicks	22	f	None	"	"	"
1	Bernard Kelly	25	m	Labourer	"	"	"
2	Cath. Fitzpatrick	20	f	None	"	"	"
3	James Caranagh	14	"	"	"	"	"
4	Hugh Doyle	23	m	Labourer	"	"	"
5	John Kauragh	22	"	"	26-16	"	"
6	Moses Doyle	11	"	"	"	"	"
7	William Chisholm	24	"	"	"	"	"
8	W. G.	22	f	None	"	"	"
9	Alm.	11 <sup>th</sup>	m	"	"	"	"
62	John Munnell	23	"	Mason	Scotland 6-1	"	"
1	George M. Litch	31	"	"	"	"	"
2	Isabel	28	f	None	"	"	"
3	Donald	4	m	"	"	"	"
4	James	2	"	"	"	"	"
5	William Dinnie	24	"	Mason	"	"	"
6	George Man	25	"	Peasman	"	"	"



627 Maria Brown	21	M	Humb	Scotland	America	None	Storage
8 Thomas Simpson	20	.	Dukes	"	"	"	"
9 Eliza Baker	30	J	None	"	"	"	"
630 Andrew	18	M	"	"	"	"	"
1 William	10 <sup>year</sup>	.	"	"	"	"	"
2 Mary Nichol	22	J	"	Ireland	"	"	"
3 Maria Patten	17	.	"	England	0-2	"	"
4 Ellen	19	.	"	"	"	"	"
5 Mary Ann Gorman	24	.	"	Ireland	1-2	"	"
6 John Balle	25	M	"	"	"	12	"
7 John Baker	28	.	London	Scotland	"	"	"
638 William Robertson	27	.	Moscow	"	6-1	"	"

*Cabin.*

8 Henry Collett	50	M	None	America	1-2	America	None	Cabin
9 Mr	40	J	"	"	"	"	"	"
640 Mr. Jeremiah	31	.	"	Scotland	"	"	"	"
1 James	14	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
2 Miss E. Flickhart	30	J	"	"	"	"	"	"
3 Miss J.	28	.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4 Miss Stewart	16	.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5 James M. Kellogg	30	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
6 Eliza Gray	40	J	"	"	"	"	"	"
7 Mr. Chisholm	40	.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8 Mr. J. Matheson	45	.	"	America	"	"	"	"
9 Mr. J. Kennedy	48	M	"	Ireland	1-0	"	"	"
650 Mr. G. Hancock	36	.	"	Sweden	2-1	"	"	"
1 Mr. G.	36	J	"	"	"	"	"	"
2 John	11	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
3 John Beveridge	30	.	"	Scotland	"	"	"	"
4 Mr. J. Lewis	54	.	"	England	1-0	"	"	"
5 Mr.	20	J	"	"	"	"	"	"
655 J. Denton	36	M	"	Scotland	5-5	"	"	"

62 <sup>42</sup>/<sub>53</sub>



St. D. Comptance

May 20/81

Spool

445



# District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, *William Hall* Master of the *Steam Ship Pennsylvania* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *Steam Ship Pennsylvania* at *Liverpool* from which Port said *Pennsylvania* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died. So help me, God.

Sworn to this

7 May 1869,

before me,

*William Hall* List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Steam Ship Pennsylvania* is Master, from *Liverpool*.

burthen

2388

whereof

tons.

of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
1 William Babb	48.		M.	Labr.	Ireland.	United States	Stowage
2 Ann	45.		F.	Wife.	"	"	"
3 Wm	20.		M.	Spin.	"	"	"
4 Samuel	17		"	Labr.	"	"	"
5 Lucy	10.		F.	Child.	"	"	"
6 Alfred	7		M.	"	"	"	"
7 Emily	5.		F.	"	"	"	"
8 James	Inf.		M.	Infant.	"	"	"
9 John Evans	25.		M.	Labr.	England.	"	"
10 Wm	23		F.	Wife.	"	"	"
11 Anne E.	3		F.	Child	"	"	"
12	2		F.	"	"	"	"
13 James	Inf.		M.	Inf.	"	"	"
14 John Evans	25.		M.	Labr.	"	"	"
15 Mary Ann	25.		F.	Wife.	"	"	"
16 Ellen	2.	Inf.	F.	child.	"	"	"
17 Anna Davis	40.		F.	Wife.	"	"	"
18 William	20		M.	Labr.	"	"	"
19 James	17		M.	"	"	"	"
20 Maria	16		F.	Spin.	"	"	"
21 Ann	9		F.	Child.	"	"	"
22 Betty	7		F.	"	"	"	"
23 George	4.		M.	"	"	"	"
24 Thomas Bamford	23.		M.	Labr.	Ireland.	"	"
25 John Morgan	23.		M.	"	"	"	"
26 John Jones	37		M.	"	England.	"	"
27 Eliza	38		F.	Wife.	"	"	"
28 Wm	21		M.	Labr.	"	"	"
29 Edward Richard	33.		M.	"	"	"	"
30 Lucretia	30		F.	Wife.	"	"	"
31 David James	26		M.	Labr.	"	"	"
32 Margaret	27		F.	Wife.	"	"	"
33 Thos.	2		"	Child	"	"	"
34 Eliza	Inf.		"	Infant.	"	"	"
35 John Rich.	26		M.	Labr.	Ireland	"	"
36 Mary Anne Powdery	27.		F.	Wife.	"	"	"
37 George Owens	29		M.	Labr.	England	"	"
38 L. Harrison	23		M.	"	"	"	"



				Great Britain	United States	Switzerland
39 John Thomas	30	Mr	Labr			
40 James Jones	22	Mr	"			
41 Thomas Griffiths	29	Mr	"			
42 Mary	22	F	Wife			
43 David		Inf	Infant			
44 Edward Williams	24	Mr	Labr			
45 Hannah	22	F	Wife			
46 Patrick Mahon	26	Mr	Labr			
47 James Wally	31	Mr	"			
48 Ann Sheridan	20	F	Spinster			
49 John Dyke	29	Mr	Labr			
50 Wm Lloyd	23	Mr	"			
51 Eubel Geller	22	Mr	"	Germany 1-0		
52 Les Hayley	22	Mr	"	Great Britain		
53 Mary Carey	25	F	Spin			
54 Bridget	21	"	Wife			
55 Wm	2	Mr	child			
56 John		Mr	Infant			1847
57 Edw Bartholomew	45	Mr	Labr			
58 Charles Barron	33	"	"			1854
59 George Muller	24	"	"			1861
60 John Evans	34	"	"			1861
61 Thomas John	22	"	"			
62 Thos Laint	24	"	"			
63 Peter Evans	28	"	"			
64 John	23	"	"			

65 William Roberts	24	Mr	Labr			
66 David Hughes	20	Mr	"			
67 Edward Barron	38	Mr	"			
68 Robert Hughes	26	Mr	"			
69 Isaac Jones	23	Mr	"			
70 John Jones	24	Mr	"			
71 Owen Griffiths	35	Mr	"			
72 Catherine	29	F	Wife			
73 Henry	6	Mr	child			
74 Ann	2	F	"			
75 Martin Lamm	28	Mr	Labr	58-13		52
76 Ellen Boyle	22	F	Spinster			
77 Mary Paton	40	F	Wife			
78 Hugh Collier	26	Mr	Labr			
79 Thomas Darbin	23	Mr	"			
80 Catherine Collier	22	F	Spinster			
81 Thomas Connor	21	Mr	Labr			
82 Thomas Magee	18	Mr	"			
83 John Hennessy	25	Mr	"			
84 Heinrich Tigge	24	Mr	"			
85 John Boghazian	27	"	"			
86 Patrick Hinchley	22	"	"			1866
87 James Wood	28	"	"			
88 Harriett Lavisbrook	17	F	Spinster			
89 Ann Barrett	26	F	"			
90 Bridget Hogan	28	F	"			



					Great Britain	United States	Year of
91	Patrick Wram	21	M	Labr			
92	Samuel	20	F	Wife			
93	Bridget	1	"	Infant			
94	James Wram	24	M	Labr			
95	Henry Thompson	26	M	"			
96	H. Hopper	29	"	"			
97	Samuel Harris	26	"	"			
98	Elias Jones	38	"	"			
99	Thomas Powell	21	"	"			
100	Catherine	21	F	Wife			
101	David Sorman	24	M	Labr			
102	Catherine Gerghty	30	F	Wife			
103	Andrew Scott	39	M	Labr			
104	Mary J.	30	F	Wife			
105	Thomas	16	M	Labr			
106	Mary	7	F	child			
107	Ben	6	M	"			
108	Charles	4	M	"			
109	David Harris	33	"	Labr			
110	Mary	34	F	Wife			
111	Ann Scott	Inf.	"	Infant			
112	Matthew Baker	22	M	Labr			
113	M	22	F	Wife			
114	Samuel Pritchard	32	M	Labr			1865
115	Michael Mooney	19	"	"			
116	James Brichon	25	"	"			
117	John Dorod	28	M	Labr			1865
118	George John	28	M	"			1865
119	Ben <sup>th</sup> Edwards	29	M	"			1865
120	Henry Hyming	48	M	"			
121	Thomas Cleary	43	M	"			
122	Elanor	43	F	Wife			
123	Margaret	13	F	Spunster			
124	John	9	M	child			
125	Thomas	7	"	"			
126	Isabella	5	F	"			
127	James	1	M	Infant			
128	David Williams	24	"	Labr	39-18		1867
129	W <sup>m</sup> Evans	30	"	"			52
130	Paul Gilling	22	"	"			
131	Thomas Barron	21	"	"			
132	Wm Garry	29	"	"			
133	Patrick O'Donnell	28	"	"			
134	James Hawkins	34	"	"			
135	Hopkins Davies	40	"	"			
136	Thomas Stevens	39	"	"			
137	Michael Connor	30	"	"			
138	W <sup>m</sup> Spackmann	16	"	"			
139	James Janney	30	"	"			
140	Mary Dgh	45	F	Spunster			
141	Wm Sutcliffe	29	M	Labr			
142	Wm Morris	27	"	"			



St. Christopher

Magazine

Spore

445



# District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, *William Hall* Master of the *Steam Ship Pennsylvania* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *Steam Ship Pennsylvania* at *Liverpool* from which Port said *Pennsylvania* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Sworn to this

7 May 1869

before me,

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the

*William Hall* is Master, from

*Liverpool*

burthen

2388.

whereof

tons.

of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
1. <i>William Ball</i>	48.		M.	Labr.	Ireland.	United States	Storage
2. <i>Ann</i>	45.		F.	Wife.	"	"	"
3. <i>Wm</i>	20.		M.	Spin	"	"	"
4. <i>Samuel</i>	17.		"	Labr.	"	"	"
5. <i>Lucy</i>	10.		F.	Child.	"	"	"
6. <i>Isabel</i>	7.		M.	"	"	"	"
7. <i>Emily</i>	5.		F.	"	"	"	"
8. <i>James</i>	Inf.		M.	Infant.	"	"	"
9. <i>John Evans</i>	25.		M.	Labr.	England.	"	"
10. <i>Ann</i>	23.		F.	Wife.	"	"	"
11. <i>John</i>	3.		F.	Child.	"	"	"
12. <i>John</i>	2.		M.	"	"	"	"
13. <i>James</i>	Inf.		M.	Inf.	"	"	"
14. <i>John Evans</i>	25.		M.	Labr.	"	"	"
15. <i>Mary Ann</i>	25.		F.	Wife.	"	"	"
16. <i>Ellen</i>	2.	Inf.	F.	Child.	"	"	"
17. <i>Anna Davis</i>	40.		F.	Wife.	"	"	"
18. <i>William</i>	20.		M.	Labr.	"	"	"
19. <i>James</i>	17.		M.	"	"	"	"
20. <i>Maria</i>	16.		F.	Spin	"	"	"
21. <i>Ann</i>	9.		F.	Child.	"	"	"
22. <i>Betsy</i>	7.		F.	"	"	"	"
23. <i>George</i>	4.		M.	"	"	"	"
24. <i>Thomas Bamford</i>	23.		M.	Labr.	Ireland 814	"	38
25. <i>John Morgan</i>	25.		M.	"	"	"	"
26. <i>John Jones</i>	57.		M.	"	England 13-13	"	"
27. <i>Eliza</i>	58.		F.	Wife.	"	"	"
28. <i>Wm</i>	21.		M.	Labr.	"	"	"
29. <i>Edward Richard</i>	33.		M.	"	"	"	"
30. <i>Lacretia</i>	30.		F.	Wife.	"	"	"
31. <i>David James</i>	26.		M.	Labr.	"	"	"
32. <i>Margaret</i>	2.		F.	Wife.	"	"	"
33. <i>Phoebe</i>	2.		F.	Child.	"	"	"
34. <i>Eliza</i>	Inf.		M.	Infant.	"	"	"
35. <i>John Hicks</i>	26.		M.	Labr.	Ireland	"	1565
36. <i>Mary Anne Powel</i>	27.		F.	Wife.	"	"	"
37. <i>George Owens</i>	29.		M.	Labr.	England	"	"
38. <i>L. Harrison</i>	23.		M.	"	"	"	"



					Great Britain	United States	Storage
39.	John Thomas	30.	Mr.	Labr.			
40.	James Jones	22	Mr.	"			
41.	Thomas Griffiths	29	Mr.	"			
42.	Mary	24.	7.	Wife.			
43.	David		Inf.	Infant.			
44.	Edward Williams	24	Mr.	Labr.			
45.	Hannah	22	7.	Wife.			
46.	Patrick Mahon	26	Mr.	Labr.			
47.	James Wally	31.	Mr.	"			
48.	Ann Sheridan	20	7.	Spinster			
49.	John Syke	29	Mr.	Labr.			
50.	Wm Lloyd	23	Mr.	"			
51.	Enoch Giller	22.	Mr.	"	Germany	1-0	
52.	Les. Hayley	22.	Mr.	"	Great Britain		
53.	Mary Carey	25	7.	Spin.			
54.	Bridget	21.	"	Wife.			
55.	Wm	2	Mr.	child.			
56.	John		Mr.	Infant.			
x57.	Edw. Bartholomew	25.	Mr.	Labr.			1867
58.	Charles Barrow	33	"	"			
x59.	George Muller	24.	"	"			1852
x60.	John Evans	34.	"	"			1861
x61.	Thomas John	22	"	"			1861
62.	Thos. Lamb	24	"	"			
63.	Peter Evans	25.	"	"			
64.	John	23.	"	"			
65.	William Roberts	24	Mr.	Labr.			
66.	David Hughes	20	Mr.	"			
67.	Edward Owen	38	Mr.	"			
68.	Robert Hughes	26	Mr.	"			
69.	Isaac Jones	23.	Mr.	"			
70.	John Jones	24.	Mr.	"			
71.	Owen Griffiths	35	Mr.	"			
72.	Catherine	29.	7.	Wife.			
73.	Henry	6	Mr.	child.			
74.	Ann	2	7.	"			
75.	Martin Lamm	28	Mr.	Labr.	58-13		52
76.	Ellen Boyle	22.	7.	Spinster			31
77.	Mary Paton	40.	7.	Wife.			
78.	Hugh Collier	26	Mr.	Labr.			
79.	Thomas Darbin	23.	Mr.	"			
80.	Catherine Collier	22.	7.	Spinster			
81.	Thomas Bonner	21	Mr.	Labr.			
82.	Thomas Magee	18	Mr.	"			
83.	John Kennedy	23.	Mr.	"			
84.	Heinrich Nigge	24.	Mr.	"			
85.	John Boghazian	27.	"	"			
86.	Patrick Hinchley	22.	"	"			
x87.	James Wood	28	"	"			1866
88.	Harriet Carrbrook	17	7.	Spinster			
89.	Ann Barrett	26	7.	"			
90.	Bridget Hogan	28	7.	"			



						Great Britain	United States	Year age
91.	Patrick Crane	21	M.	Labr.				
92.	Winifred "	20	F.	Wife				
93.	Bridget "	1	"	Infant				
94.	James Ham	24	M.	Labr.				
95.	Henry Thompson	26	M.	"				
96.	R. Dopper	29	"	"				
97.	Samuel Hawes	26	"	"				
98.	Elias Jones	28	"	"				
99.	Thomas Powell	21	"	"				
100.	Catherine "	21	F.	Wife				
101.	David German	24	M.	Labr.				
102.	Catherine Gerghy	30	F.	Wife				
103.	Andrew Scott	39	M.	Labr.				
104.	Mary J. "	30	F.	Wife				
105.	Thomas "	16	M.	Labr.				
106.	Mary "	7	F.	child				
107.	Rev. "	6	M.	"				
108.	Charles "	4	M.	"				
109.	David Harris	33	"	Labr.				
110.	Mary "	34	F.	Wife				
111.	Ann Scott	Inf.	"	Infant				
112.	Mathew Baker	22	M.	Labr.				
113.	Wm "	22	F.	Wife				
114.	Samuel Pritchard	32	M.	Labr.				
115.	Michael Mooney	19	"	"				1865
116.	James Brichon	25	"	"				
117.	John Dorod	28	M.	Labr.				
X118.	George John	28	M.	"				1865
X119.	Benj <sup>m</sup> Edwards	29	M.	"				1865
X120.	Henry Hyming	48	M.	"				1865
121.	Thomas Clardy	43	M.	"				
122.	Elanor "	45	F.	Wife				
123.	Margaret "	18	F.	Spinster				
124.	John "	9	M.	child				
125.	Thomas "	7	"	"				
126.	Isabella "	5	F.	"				
127.	James "	1	M.	Infant				
128.	David Williams	24	"	Labr.	39-19			
X129.	W <sup>m</sup> Evans	30	"	"				1867
130.	Paul Billing	22	"	"				52
131.	Thomas Carron	21	"	"				
132.	W <sup>m</sup> Garry	29	"	"				
133.	Patrick O'Donnell	28	"	"				
134.	James Newham	34	"	"				
135.	Hopkins Davis	40	"	"				
136.	Thomas Stevens	39	"	"				
137.	Michael Connor	38	"	"				
138.	W <sup>m</sup> Speakman	18	"	"				
139.	James Sawyer	30	"	"				
140.	Mary Dyer	45	F.	Spinster				
141.	W <sup>m</sup> Sutcliffe	24	M.	Labr.				
142.	W <sup>m</sup> Mount	27	"	"				



					Great Britain	United States	Sex age
143	James Walker	25	M	Labr.			
144	Abie Mount	25	F	Spinster			
145	Wm. Shearboard	25	M	Labourer			
146	John Green	28	"	"			
147	Philip Walker	23	"	"			
148	John Rice	27	"	"			
149	David Stephens	30	"	"			
150	James Henscliffe	25	"	"			
151	Catherine Markey	5	F	Infant			
152	Bridget Kelly	2	"	child			
153	Marv	3	"	"			
154	Flora Thicket	2	"	"			
155	Henry Twinkbath	20	M	Labr.			
156	Henry Roberts	17	"	"			
157	John Froud	25	"	"			
158	Wm. —	21	F	Wife			
159	Henry Bunkworth	17	M	Labr.			
160	Wm. Lenn	26	"	"			
161	Eliza —	23	F	Wife			
162	James Cook	29	M	Labr.			
163	Kate —	26	F	Wife			
164	Ellen Monaghan	34	"	"			
165	Kate Ponamoucoo	28	"	"			
166	Isaac —	5	M	child			
167	Solomon Monaghan	38	M	Labr.			
168	Harriet —	56	F	Wife			
169	Lawrence Sanderson	23	M	Labr.			
170	Sarah —	20	F	Wife			
171	John —	3	M	child			
172	Sarah —	8	F	Infant			
173	Sarah Connor	20	"	Spinster			
174	Sarah Elliott	21	"	"			
175	Joseph Gordon	26	M	Labr.	26	26	
176	Selma —	23	F	Wife			52
177	Margt. Miller	19	"	Spinster			
178	Ellen Elliott	20	"	"			
179	Ann Conly	27	"	"			
180	Francis Markey	27	M	Labourer			
181	James —	6	"	child			
182	Michael Conway	27	"	Labr.			
183	Sarah Morgan	20	F	Wife			
184	Eliza —	5	"	child			
185	Mary —	2	"	"			
186	Sarah —	19	"	Infant			
187	Catherine Quinn	34	"	Wife			
188	John —	14	M	Labr.			
189	James —	11	"	child			
190	Patrick —	9	"	"			
191	Mary —	6	F	"			
192	Thomas —	4	M	"			
193	Ann —	7	F	Infant			
194	James —	34	M	Labr.			



					Great Britain	United States	Storage
195	Thomas Linnick	35	Mr.	Labr.			
196	Patrick Evans	22	"	"			
197	John O'Brien	27	"	"			
198	Clancy Doreathy	30	7	Wife			
199	Luan "	7	"	child			
200	Evan Thomas	21	Mr.	Labr.			
201	Mary "	30	7	Wife			
202	Charles Deoeth	28	Mr.	Labr.			
203	Margaret Bratter	27	7	Spinster			
204	James Gallagher	20	Mr.	Labr.			
205	Bridget Roddy	27	7	Spinster			
206	Garret Mc Donald	27	Mr.	Labr.			
207	Thomas Walker	25	"	"			
208	James Watson	48	"	"			
209	Mary Callaghan	8	7	child			
210	Cliff Brennan	23	"	wife			
211	Wm "	7	Mr.	child			
212	Mary "	4	7	"			
213	Margaret "	2	"	"			
214	Wm Dickel	35	"	Wife			
215	Isaac "	9	Mr.	child			
216	Cliff Lane	7	7	"			
217	Anne "	3	"	"			
218	Ethel "	5	"	"			
219	Hugh Magee	27	Mr.	Labr.			
220	John Davies	8	"	child			
221	William James	11	Mr.	child			
222	George Leat	27	"	Labr.			1566
223	Maria Mc Laughlan	10	7	child			
224	Maria Smith	26	7	Spinster			32
225	Ann Cahill	20	"	"			
226	Laurence Dixon	40	Mr.	Labr.	29 23		
227	Michael Freeman	27	"	"			
228	Wm Hamilton	21	"	"			
229	Tom O Sullivan	24	"	"			
230	Patrick Hynes	27	"	"			
231	Bridget "	28	7	Wife			
232	Michael "	42	Mr.	Labr.			
233	Patrick "	43	"	"			
234	Bridget "	10	7	child			
235	Francis "	8	Mr.	"			
236	Francis Mc Laughlin	24	"	Labr.			
237	Catherine Mahugherry	14	7	Spinster			
238	Wm Hurstwaite	28	Mr.	Labr.			
239	Wm "	25	7	Wife			
240	Ellen O'Reil	26	"	"			
241	Francis "	23	Mr.	Labourer			
242	Edward Borth	36	"	"			
243	Donald Martineau	27	"	"			
244	James Ranna	26	"	"			
245	Ellen Ryan	30	7	Spinster			
246	Mary "	48	"	"			



					Great Britain	United States	Foreign
247	John Knight	24	M	Labr			
248	Bridget Cunn	20	F	Spinster			
249	John Malin	21	M	Labr			
250	Michael Punn	19	M	"			
251	Kathilda M <sup>rs</sup> Lennon	18	F	Spinster			
252	Ellen	20	"	"			
253	Martha Taylor	26	"	Wife			
254	Ellen	3	"	child			
255	Ann Lugh	38	"	Wife			
256	Mary	21	"	Spinster			
257	Armanda	16	"	Labr			
258	Eliza	10	"	child			
259	Anne Boylan	19	"	Spinster			
260	Patrick Hays	22	M	Labr			
261	Ellen Boyan	26	F	Spinster			
262	Michael Warkun	57	M	Labr			
263	Bridget	52	F	Wife			
264	James	11	M	child			
265	Anne	13	F	Spinster			
266	Thomas Williams	33	M	Labr			1866
267	Raven Nolan	23	"	"			
268	Bridget Ryan	30	F	Spinster			
269	Sam Murhead	48	"	Wife			
270	Jerem	18	"	Spinster			
271	Annie	11	"	child			
272	Archy	9	M	"			
273	James Garavan	27	M	Labr			
274	Catherine Dorkin	25	F	Wife			
275	Bridget	11	"	child			
276	James	9	M	"			
277	Michael	7	"	"			
278	Honor Monaghan	22	F	Spinster			
279	Patrick Cargy	32	M	Labr			
280	John	11	"	child			
281	Catherine Murray	27	F	Spinster			
282	Lacy M <sup>rs</sup> Laughtlan	23	"	"			32
283	Michael Cox	22	M	Labr			
284	Ellen Byrne	24	F	Spinster			
285	Isa. M <sup>rs</sup> Saiter	24	M	Labr	24	27	
286	Ellen Laughtlan	25	"	"			
287	Thomas O'Reilly	28	"	"			
288	Wm Bower	25	"	"			
289	Bridget Kelly	26	F	Spinster			
290	Stewart Sennan	35	M	Labr			
291	Francis Byron	27	"	Spinster			
292	Ellen Doyle	24	F	"			
293	Dolly Maly	26	"	"			
294	Mary O'maly	24	"	"			
295	Isaac Kaufman	20	M	Labr	Germany	1-0	
296	Edward Conway	28	"	"	Great Britain		
297	Sam <sup>l</sup> Elliott	33	"	"			
298	Patrick Higgins	18	"	"			



299	Wm Higgins	M.	18	Labr.	Great Britain	United States	Stearage
300	Donnel M <sup>r</sup> Mann	"	21	"	"	"	"
301	Catherine Henson	F.	21	Wife	Germany	"	"
302	Callurum	"	16	child	"	"	"
303	Ann Curry	"	24	Spunster	Great Britain	5-4	"
304	Margaret Cain	"	19	"	"	"	"
305	Bridget Morrow	"	22	"	"	"	"
306	Solm Walsh	M.	27	Labr.	"	"	"
307	Mary Ann	F.	14	child	"	"	"
308	Charter	M.	7	"	"	"	"
309	Michael Tracy	"	23	Labr.	"	"	"
310	N. Bragancky	"	28	"	Poland	"	"
311	Isaac Solley	"	30	"	Germany	3-4	"
312	Sarah	F.	25	Wife	"	"	"
313	Hannah	"	5	child	"	"	"
314	Moses	M.	7	"	"	"	"
315	Ap <sup>r</sup> Grathndt	"	14	Labr.	Holland	"	"
316	Fane Wym	F.	44	Spunster	"	"	"
317	Ann Walters	"	40	Wife	"	"	"
318	Sybbe Wym	M.	10	child	"	"	"
319	Alf	"	10	"	"	"	"
320	Alf	"	4	"	"	"	"
321	Larcelle	"	Inf.	"	"	"	"
322	Lusanna Lizonette	26	7	Wife	"	"	"
323	Lena	6	"	child	"	"	"
324	Foris	8	M	"	"	"	"
325	Lucine	5	7	child	Holland	United States	Stearage
326	Ludwig Hardt	17	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
327	Goff. & de Tausplum	42	"	Labr.	"	"	52
328	Lusanna	40	F.	Wife	"	"	"
329	Leresa	16	"	Spunster	"	24 12	"
330	Rugute	14	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
331	Hermann	8	"	child	"	"	"
332	Emilia	5	F.	"	"	"	"
333	Hub. Milion	27	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
334	H. Bauer Mueller	27	M.	"	"	"	"
335	L. Penderon	39	"	"	"	"	"
336	Bolsdotter	58	F.	Wife	"	"	"
337	A. Olsen	20	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
338	H. Sgreston	21	"	"	"	"	"
339	H.	25	"	"	"	"	"
340	H. Olsen	21	"	"	"	"	"
341	H. Balodotter	22	F.	Spunster	"	"	"
342	L. Nelson	27	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
343	Margareta Nelson	28	F.	Wife	"	"	"
344	Sal.	18	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
345	Het.	20	F.	Wife	"	"	"
346	Thos. Nowansen	37	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
347	Dr. Amundson	32	"	"	"	"	"
348	B. Christianen	28	"	"	"	"	"
349	Pa. Olsen	16	"	"	"	"	"
350	H.	3	child	child	"	"	"



357.	A. Luokken.	34	M.	Labr.	Holland.	United States.	Sterage
358.	H. Oledster.	36	M.	Wife	" 1-2	"	"
359.	Sustara	6	M.	child.	"	"	"
359a.	Figge	3	F.	"	Sweden.	"	"
358.	T. Christensen	21	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
356.	Fryberg Jacobson	37	F.	Spinder	"	"	"
357.	Soretha	33	F.	"	Poland.	"	"
358.	Hann Hanssen	33	F.	"	"	"	"
359.	Forgan Kornbak	40	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
360.	Jacob	28	"	"	"	"	"
361.	Christian Nicolson	18	"	"	"	"	"
362.	Frogeu Peterson	33	"	"	"	"	"
363.	Hans Larsen	22	"	"	"	"	"
364.	Hans. Kragh	17	"	"	Germany.	"	"
365.	Peter Mathieson	18	"	"	"	"	"
366.	Pontus Pfeiffer	26	"	"	"	"	"
367.	Alf. Bohm	18	"	"	"	"	"
368.	Johann Schreier	30	"	"	"	"	"
369.	Malke Galbo	17	"	"	"	"	"
370.	Chasche	25	"	"	"	"	"
371.	Leb. Ab. Sersby	35	"	"	"	"	"
372.	Lawn	20	"	"	"	"	"
373.	Christ. Hennich	21	"	"	"	"	"
374.	Lath	20	F.	Wife	"	"	"
375.	Leipht.	60	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
376.	Puf-	26	"	"	"	"	"
377.	R. H. Hollmann	39	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
378.	Garity	41	F.	Wife	"	"	"
379.	Klaus	11	M.	child.	"	"	"
380.	Hend	6	F.	"	"	"	"
381.	H. Brink	39	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
382.	Garity	44	F.	Wife	"	"	"
383.	Janz	24	F.	Spinder	"	"	"
384.	Belthelm	17	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
385.	Corain	20	F.	Spinder	"	"	"
386.	Robert	33	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
387.	Albertina	34	F.	Wife	"	"	"
388.	Janawa	3	child	child.	"	"	"
389.	Haltje	9	M.	Infant.	"	"	"
390.	Lamont Lyloha	21	M.	Labr.	Sweden	3-2	"
391.	Walter	19	"	"	"	"	"
392.	Fred. Tloocher	26	"	"	Poland.	34-10	"
393.	P. Stachenberg	39	"	"	"	"	"
394.	Ribar	36	F.	Wife	"	"	"
395.	Amual. Dums	17	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
396.	Theo. Stachenberg	29	"	"	"	"	"
397.	M. P. Danstet	26	"	"	Germany.	"	"
398.	W. Adnak	29	"	"	"	"	"
399.	W. Ham Reis	11	"	child	"	"	"
400.	John	7	"	"	"	"	"
401.	P. T. Stachenberg	3	"	"	"	"	"
402.	P.	3	"	Infant	"	"	"



403	G. Thuerndt	35	M.	Labr.	Germany	United States	Storage
404	Paulina "	29	F.	Wife	"	"	"
405	Amf. "	27	M.	Infant	"	"	"
406	Thel. "	35	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
407	Krausf. "	39	F.	Wife	"	"	"
408	Kaar, Wren	36	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
409	M. Skannin	38	"	"	"	"	"
410	Louis Schaaf	37	"	"	"	"	"
411	Graft. "	37	F.	Wife	"	"	"
412	Louis "	37	M.	child	"	"	"
413	Wickum "	3	"	Infant	"	"	"
414	Egbert Weiss	38	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
415	Gertrude "	35	F.	Wife	"	"	"
416	Hendrick "	8	M.	child	"	"	"
417	Coert. "	5	"	"	"	"	"
418	Jan "	2	"	"	"	"	"
419	Swart, Sween	32	"	Labr.	"	"	"
420	Naly "	27	F.	Wife	"	"	"
421	Quinty "	3	"	Infant	"	"	"
422	David Mulder	25	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
423	Jacobus Rebecman	29	"	"	"	"	"
424	Kathie Postmann	28	F.	Spinster	Poland	"	"
425	Johanna Rebecman	23	"	"	"	"	"
426	J. P. Guestema	29	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
427	Anty "	28	F.	Wife	"	"	"
428	Loppy "	3	"	child	"	"	"

429	Janet Guestema	1	F.	Infant	Germany	"	"
430	Ameschen Tummis	23	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
431	Neloge Smedes	29	"	"	"	"	"
432	Deus Valt	23	"	"	"	"	"
433	Betje Tempers	23	"	"	"	"	"
434	Jacob Bergman	23	"	"	"	"	"
435	Berncht. de Her	41	"	"	"	"	"
436	Willemia "	49	F.	Wife	" 32 21	"	"
437	Martin Lewis	26	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
438	Eliza "	22	F.	Wife	"	"	"
439	Ljoert de Her	18	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
440	Turnen "	11	"	child	"	"	"
441	Ezra "	10	F.	"	"	"	"
442	Hendrick "	6	M.	"	"	"	"
443	Jan Goldberg	29	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
444	Johannes "	27	F.	Wife	"	"	"
445	Janke Verpotha	22	"	"	"	"	"
446	Dowme "	2	"	Infant	"	"	"
447	Johanne Brunsing	42	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
448	Elizabeth "	34	F.	Wife	"	"	"
449	Hendrick "	15	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
450	Marie "	7	F.	child	"	"	"
451	Carl. "	5	M.	"	"	"	"
452	Isft. "	2	F.	Infant	"	"	"
453	Charlotte "	27	"	Wife	"	"	"
454	Julius "	3	M.	child	"	"	"
455	Erldinand Barentzen	24	M.	Labr.	"	"	"



456	Wilhelm Lambrecht	22	M.	Labr	Germany	United States
457	Loen Nelson	31	"	"	"	"
458	Dietrich Frecher	26	"	"	"	"
459	Frank. Lopikht	28	"	"	"	"
460	Lary Demarstein	28	"	"	"	"
461	Almina Lennings	39	F.	Wife	"	"
462	Julius "	16	M.	Labr.	"	"
463	Richard "	10	"	child	"	"
464	Os. "	9	"	"	"	"
465	Gustav "	7	"	"	"	"
466	Jacob. Frederiksen	22	"	Labr.	Sweden	"
467	Mathew Petersen	19	"	"	5-0	"
468	Christian "	17	"	"	"	"
469	Christian Christens.	22	"	"	"	"
470	Freel C. "	19	"	"	"	"
471	Carsten Lund	22	"	"	Germany	"
472	Anna Georgsen	24	F.	Wife	"	"
473	Albert. Muller	19	M.	Labr.	"	"
474	Peter Thronochsen	21	"	"	"	"
475	Lorenz Lennings	21	"	"	"	"
476	Peter Lenson	23	"	"	"	"
477	Michael. Hulmer	24	"	"	"	"
478	Joh. W. Lorgensen	25	"	"	"	"
479	J. W. Selt.	24	"	"	"	"
480	Heban "	22	F.	Wife	"	"
481	H. Winckler	21	M.	Labr.	"	"
482	Isaac. Jakofsch	30	M.	Labr.	"	"
483	Mon. by "	23	"	"	"	"
484	Joh. Kuntowski	18	"	"	"	53
485	Abraham Ross	24	"	"	"	"
486	Johann Gamm	24	"	"	38-10	"
487	Francis "	30	"	"	"	"
488	Walsh "	28	"	"	"	"
489	Marie "	23	F.	Wife	"	"
490	Johann "	1	F.	Infant	"	"
491	Nicholas Leber	32	M.	Labr.	"	"
492	Alexander Leonard	32	"	"	"	"
493	Eugene Schenck	24	"	"	"	"
494	Edward Schreiner	26	"	"	"	"
495	Francois Landa	29	M.	Wife	"	"
496	Theresa "	29	F.	Wife	"	"
497	Luce "	1	"	Infant	"	"
498	Marie "	1	"	"	"	"
499	Victor Clavay	36	M.	Labr.	"	"
500	Ferriol. Duval	41	"	"	"	"
501	Marie "	32	F.	Wife	"	"
502	Cameron "	31	M.	Infant	"	"
503	Perre Wilhem	21	"	Labr.	"	"
504	Marie "	19	F.	Wife	"	"
505	Nicholas Vershen	21	M.	Labr.	"	"
506	Antoine Siebold	45	"	"	"	"
507	Perchel Stamulas	23	"	"	"	"
508	Jules Lequent	20	"	"	"	"



509.	Gotthel. Kamenner	32.	M.	Labourer.	Germany	United States	Steer age
510	Jean Leritz	39	"	"	"	"	"
511	Gott. Wagner	21	"	"	"	"	"
512.	Heere Brusem	19	"	"	"	"	"
513	Auguste Schutze	20	"	"	"	"	"
514	Leopold. Elroyer	20	"	"	"	"	"
515	Bernard Krauss	21	"	"	"	"	"
516	Chr. Piser	21	"	"	"	"	"
517	Conrad. Bauer	24.	"	"	"	"	"
518	Matthias. Everle	39	"	"	"	"	"
519	Jakob Talyar	29.	"	"	Holland	8-0	"
520	Guiseppi. Vanini	28	"	"	"	"	"
521	A. Grudolke	10.	"	Child	"	"	"
522	Cesare Vannum	8	"	"	"	"	"
523	G. Magnebbe	21	"	Labr.	"	"	"
524	Ell. Grauchtha	28	"	"	"	"	"
525	G. B. Fiorini	26	"	"	"	"	"
526	G. Del. More	7	"	"	"	"	"
527	Witro Tubbe	30	"	"	Germany	15-0	"
528	Ed. Muller	21	"	"	"	"	"
529	Joseph	33	"	"	"	"	"
530	Sellina Caprara	20	"	"	"	"	"
531	Laurent. Wirts.	34	"	"	"	"	"
532.	Joseph Marti.	33	"	"	France	5-1	"
533	Gertrude	39	F	Spinster.	"	"	"
534.	Stanislas Camier	37	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
535	Davis Whaffle	37	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
536	Jacob Mangum	21	"	"	"	"	"
537.	Joseph Barre	38	"	"	"	"	53
538	John Mc Donald	27	"	"	Ireland	"	37
539.	John Brady	24.	"	"	"	"	16
540	Charles Scott	19.	"	"	"	"	"
541	Phillip John	22.	"	"	"	16-8	44
542.	Bridget	20	F	Wife.	"	"	9
543.	Patrick Jordan	22.	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
544	Michael Murphy	22.	"	"	"	"	"
545.	John Mc Newen	17.	"	"	"	"	"
546	Jane Mc Crewney	20	F	Spinster	"	"	"
547	Catherine Brown	29	"	"	"	"	"
548	John Lloyd	21	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
549.	Alexander Pink	23	"	"	"	"	"
550	James Brady	18	"	"	"	"	"
551	John Smith	31.	"	"	"	"	"
552.	Elizabeth	30.	F	Wife.	"	"	"
553.	Clara	7.	"	Child.	"	"	"
554.	Patrick Cosgrove	21.	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
555.	Thos.	18	F	Spinster	"	"	"
556	Michael Iain	26	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
557.	James Duffy	24.	"	"	"	"	"
558	Bridget Brady	20.	F	Spinster	"	"	"
559	Thomas Keirnon	24.	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
560	Thos. Farrell	22	F	Spinster	"	"	15-6
561.	Thomas Kavanagh	32.	M.	Labr.	"	"	"



562.	Patrick Hussey	22	M	Labr.	Ireland.	United States	Average
563.	Phillip M <sup>c</sup> Callan	23	M	"	"	"	"
564.	James M <sup>c</sup> Carthy	20	"	"	"	"	"
565.	Guillaume Harko	28	"	"	"	"	"
566.	Ann Downe	11	F	child	"	"	"
567.	Emily "	9	"	"	"	"	"
568.	Mary "	12	"	"	"	"	"
569.	J. R. Leo	29	M	Labr.	"	"	"
570.	John Phil.	29	"	"	"	"	"
571.	Valentine Kendall	20	"	"	"	"	"
572.	Wm Dawson	21	"	"	"	"	"
573.	Samuel Tapp	23	"	"	"	"	"
574.	Patrick Scanlan	20	"	"	Wales	6-8	"
575.	Evan Williams	40	"	"	"	"	"
576.	Geo Hewelley	28	"	"	"	"	"
577.	John Williams	25	"	"	"	"	"
578.	John Lewis	28	"	"	"	"	"
579.	William John	25	"	"	"	"	"
580.	Patrick Curran	30	"	"	Poland	1-0	"
581.	Geo Small	30	"	"	Ireland	14-5	"
582.	John Lynch	38	"	"	"	"	"
583.	Phillip "	30	"	"	"	"	"
584.	Bridget "	25	F	Wife	"	"	"
585.	Ann M <sup>c</sup> Connon	22	"	Wife	"	"	"
586.	Patrick Hoely	30	M	Labr.	"	"	"
587.	Mark Callaly	20	"	"	"	"	"
588.	Edward Blake	28	M	Labr.	Great Britain	"	"
589.	James Smith	26	"	"	"	"	"
590.	Thomas Dardlan	26	"	"	"	23-4	"
591.	Henry J. Booker	20	"	"	"	"	"
592.	David Edwards	22	"	"	"	"	"
593.	James Wilkes	31	"	"	"	"	"
594.	Wm Shorten	18	"	"	"	"	"
595.	Henry Duncan	25	"	"	"	"	"
596.	Wm O'gan	49	"	"	"	"	"
597.	Albert Crocker	26	"	"	"	"	"
598.	Edward "	24	"	"	"	"	"
599.	Winifred Moran	33	F	Wife	"	"	"
600.	Patrick "	7	M	child	"	"	"
601.	Ellen "	5	F	"	"	"	"
602.	Andrew "	5	M	"	"	"	"
603.	Michael "	4	"	Infant	"	"	"
604.	Elizabeth Farrell	38	F	Wife	"	"	"
605.	Alfred "	3	M	child	"	"	"
606.	Walter "	2	"	"	"	"	"
607.	Thomas Edwards	28	M	Labr.	"	"	"
608.	William Eccleston	34	"	"	"	"	"
609.	Turner Smith	21	"	"	"	"	"
610.	Richard Drinn	22	"	"	"	"	"
611.	William Bertone	33	"	"	"	"	"
612.	L. Deukam	26	"	"	"	"	"
613.	Ellen "	11	F	child	"	"	"
614.	James Hubbers	21	M	Labr.	"	"	"



669	Job. Cadolick	41	M.	Labr.	Ireland.	United States	Storage
670	Job. Vaughan	23	"	"	"	"	"
671	John. Littlewood	31	"	"	"	"	"
672	Harriet "	31	F.	Wife	"	"	"
673	Mary "	2	"	child	"	"	"
674	Elizabeth <sup>Jenkinson</sup>	1	"	"	"	"	"
675	Thomas. <del>Hamson</del>	23	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
676	Sarah. Redfern	16	F.	Spinster	"	"	"
677	Thomas. Morgan	22	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
678	Henry. Milwood	34	"	"	"	8-4	"
679	James. Bracken	25	"	"	"	"	"
680	James. Birrell	30	"	"	"	"	"
681	Benjamin Hughes	33	"	"	England.	"	"
682	John. Barry	27	"	"	"	"	"
683	George. Hughes	30	"	"	"	"	"
684	Alexander. Packer	38	"	"	"	"	"
685	Joseph. McNamee	25	"	"	"	"	"
686	James. Haggan	25	"	"	"	"	"
687	John. Wright	25	"	"	"	"	"
688	Thomas. Wright	26	"	"	"	"	"
689	Henry. Lumsworth	21	"	"	"	"	"
690	Rose. Markey	25	F.	Spinster	"	"	"
691	Sacot. Howling	38	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
692	Ann "	40	F.	Wife	"	"	"
693	Sarah "	7	"	child	"	"	"
694	George "	4	"	"	"	"	"

694	James. Ryder	30	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
695	James. Mansfield	28	"	"	Germany.	13-3	"
696	Edward. Usher	28	"	"	"	"	"
697	John. P. Cadmann	21	"	"	"	"	"
698	Heurich. Boeck	21	"	"	"	"	"
699	Sar. Wallgren	28	"	"	"	"	"
700	Herman. Hallberg	23	"	"	"	"	53
701	Henry. Parrie	29	"	"	"	"	26
702	Albert. "	28	"	"	"	"	17
703	Martin. Brulot	30	"	"	"	"	"
704	Frank. "	30	"	"	"	"	"
705	Ann "	41	F.	Spinster	"	"	"
706	Andes. "	10	"	child	"	"	"
707	Catherina "	7	"	"	"	"	"
708	F. B. Levrone	34	M.	Labr.	"	"	1865
709	Mat. Dowling	20	"	"	"	"	"
710	Michael. Devitt	20	"	"	"	"	"
711	Mary. Smith	20	F.	Spinster	England.	17-8	"
712	Ann "	20	"	"	"	"	"
713	Wm. Keorman	20	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
714	Bridget. Goldrick	21	F.	Spinster	"	"	"
715	Eliza. Flynn	26	"	"	"	"	"
716	John. Mullin	34	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
717	Peter. Clolohan	28	"	"	"	"	"
718	Ben. Mc. Ginnis	21	"	"	"	"	"
719	Cornick. Deery	24	"	"	"	"	"
720	Frank. Callan	46	"	"	"	"	"



721.	Ann Ballan	46	7.	Wife	Ireland	United States	Seerage
722.	John "	11	in.	child	"	"	"
723.	Patrick "	9	"	"	"	"	"
724.	Francis "	8	"	"	"	"	"
725.	James "	7	"	"	"	"	"
726.	Matthew "	4	"	"	"	"	"
727.	Ann "	9	7.	"	"	"	"
728.	Ann Murray	20	7.	Spunster	"	"	"
729.	Mat. Criley	25	in.	Labr	"	"	"
730.	Thomas. Dixon	21	in.	"	"	"	"
731.	Mary Murphy	26	7.	Minister	"	"	"
732.	Mary Kelly	23	"	"	"	"	"
733.	John Moonin	37	in.	Labr.	"	"	"
734.	John Thomas	24	"	"	"	"	"
735.	John Harris	23	"	"	"	"	"
736.	Pat. Harvey	28	"	"	"	"	"
737.	John Roberts	22	"	"	"	"	"
738.	Solomon Smith	40	"	"	"	"	"
739.	Union "	11	"	"	"	"	"
740.	Herby. Harris	35	"	"	"	"	"
741.	Gustave Lee	26	"	"	"	"	"
742.	Johann Leuen	24	"	"	"	"	"
743.	Michael. Mc Donald	25	"	"	"	"	"
744.	Thomas. Prior	20	"	"	"	"	"
745.	Thomas. Dyer	30	"	"	"	"	"
746.	Charles Driver	19	"	"	"	"	"

747.	John. Geady	24	"	"	"	"	"
748.	William Mc Donogh	37	"	"	"	"	"
749.	Margaret Ryan	35	7.	Spunster	"	"	"
750.	Ellen Sully	11	"	child	"	"	"
751.	Catherine Redmond	26	"	"	"	"	"
752.	Michael. Kiope	30	in.	Labr.	"	"	"
753.	John Mc Donogh	11	"	child	"	"	"
754.	Redmond.	11	"	"	"	"	"
755.	James.	7	"	"	"	"	"
756.	Catherine Huntwell	24	7.	Spunster	"	"	"
757.	John Mc Donogh	14	in.	Labr.	"	"	"
758.	Mar tin	11	"	child	"	"	"
759.	James. Lickay	20	"	Labr.	"	"	"
760.	Catherine	19	7.	Wife	"	"	"
761.	Mary Brown	26	"	Spunster	"	"	"
762.	Ellen	20	"	"	"	"	"
763.	Mary	1	10.	child.	"	"	"
764.	Edmond. Bonden	26	in.	Labr.	"	"	"
765.	Johanna	23	7.	Wife	"	"	"
766.	Patrick	3	in.	child	"	"	"
767.	Michael.	2	"	"	"	"	"
768.	Patrick Longhrey	38	"	Labr.	"	"	"
769.	John. Hartley	30	"	"	"	"	"
770.	Ellen	30	7.	Wife	"	"	"
771.	John	8	in.	child.	"	"	"
772.	Mich	6	"	"	"	"	"



773.	James. Slattery	47	M.	Labr. child	Ireland	United States	Peer age
774.	Robert. Henney	31	.	Labr.	"	"	"
775.	Margaret. "	30	F.	Wife.	"	"	"
776.	Mary. "	3	"	child.	"	"	"
777.	Sam. "	8	"	"	"	"	"
778.	Michael. Graham	50	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
779.	Henry. "	50	"	"	"	"	"
780.	Henry. "	9	"	child.	"	"	"
781.	Michael. "	8	"	"	"	"	"
782.	John. "	7	"	"	"	"	"
783.	Miniz. Sullivan	36	"	Labr.	"	"	"
784.	Mary. "	36	F.	Wife.	"	"	"
785.	Alice. "	6	"	child.	"	"	"
786.	Sam. "	4	"	"	"	"	"
787.	John. "	2	M.	"	"	"	"
788.	Mary. Hogan	50	F.	Spinster.	"	"	"
789.	Mich <sup>e</sup> . "	20	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
790.	Dennis. "	19	"	"	"	"	"
791.	John. Ryan	22	"	"	"	"	"
792.	Patrick. Kelly	27	"	"	"	"	"
793.	Mary. Do	25	F.	Spinster	"	"	"
794.	John. Dolohoy	23	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
795.	Johanna. Cahill	20	"	"	"	"	"
796.	Cath. Keowne	20	F.	Spinster	"	"	"
797.	Bridget. Henney	20	"	"	"	"	"
798.	Mary. Fitz Patrick	21	"	"	"	"	"

799.	Mary. Sheehy	46	F.	Wife	"	"	"
800.	Mary. "	7	"	child.	"	"	"
801.	William. "	8	M.	"	"	"	"
802.	John. News	21	"	Labr.	"	"	"
803.	Mary. Egan	20	F.	Spinster	"	"	"
804.	Margaret. Trinn	20	"	"	"	"	"
805.	Maurice. Riely	19	M.	Labr.	"	30-22	"
806.	Margaret. Madigan	50	F.	Wife	"	"	"
807.	Mary. "	11	"	child	"	"	"
808.	Ann. "	9	"	"	"	"	"
809.	Lucey. "	5	"	"	"	"	"
810.	John. Corbett	28	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
811.	Michael. Downis	19	"	"	"	"	"
812.	John. Whalen	22	"	"	"	"	"
813.	Peter. Kerns	22	"	"	"	"	"
814.	Peter. "	20	"	"	"	"	"
815.	Alice. O'Brien	18	F.	Spinster	"	"	"
816.	John. Turner	20	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
817.	Thomas. Toole	27	"	"	"	"	"
818.	Michael. Downis	24	"	"	"	"	"
819.	Patrick. Hyman	30	"	"	"	"	"
820.	Laurence. Longham	22	"	"	"	"	"
821.	Michael. Mc-Cartley	28	"	"	"	"	"
822.	Mary. Mahony	11	F.	child.	"	"	"
823.	Mary. Mc-Cartley	23	"	Spinster	"	"	"
824.	Dennis. Bradley	28	M.	Labr.	"	"	"



773.	James Slattery	44	M.	Labr. child	Ireland	United States	See age.
774.	Robert Henry	51	.	Labr.	"	"	"
775.	Margaret	30	F.	Wife.	"	"	"
776.	Mary	3	"	child.	"	"	"
777.	Jane	8	"	"	"	"	"
778.	Michael Braken	50	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
779.	Henry	50	"	"	"	"	"
780.	Henry	9	"	child.	"	"	"
781.	Michael	8	"	"	"	"	"
782.	John	7	"	"	"	"	"
783.	Minny B. Sullivan	36	"	Labr.	"	"	"
784.	Mary	36	F.	Wife.	"	"	"
785.	Alie	6	"	child.	"	"	"
786.	Jane	4	"	"	"	"	"
787.	John	2	M.	"	"	"	"
788.	Mary Hogan	58	F.	Spinster	"	"	"
789.	Mich <sup>e</sup>	20	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
790.	Denis	19	"	"	"	"	"
791.	John Ryan	22	"	"	"	"	"
792.	Patrick Kelly	27	"	"	"	"	"
793.	Mary Do	25	F.	Spinster	"	"	"
794.	John Dolohoy	23	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
795.	Johanna Cahill	20	"	"	"	"	"
796.	Cath Kearns	27	F.	Spinster	"	"	"
797.	Bridget Henning	20	"	"	"	"	"
798.	Mary Fitz Patrick	21	"	"	"	"	"

799.	Mary Sheehy	46	F.	Wife	"	"	"
800.	Mary	17	"	child.	"	"	"
801.	William	5	M.	"	"	"	"
802.	John Morris	21	"	Labr.	"	"	"
803.	Mary Egan	20	F.	Spinster	"	"	"
804.	Margaret Train	20	"	"	"	"	"
805.	Maurice Kelly	19	M.	Labr.	"	30-22	"
806.	Margaret Madigan	50	F.	Wife.	"	"	"
807.	Mary	11	"	child	"	"	"
808.	Ann	9	"	"	"	"	"
809.	Lucy	5	"	"	"	"	"
810.	John Corbett	20	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
811.	Michael Down	19	"	"	"	"	"
812.	John Whalen	22	"	"	"	"	"
813.	Peter Morris	22	"	"	"	"	"
814.	Peter	20	"	"	"	"	"
815.	Alie O'Brien	18	F.	Spinster	"	"	"
816.	John Farmer	20	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
817.	Thomas Toole	27	"	"	"	"	"
818.	Michael Down	24	"	"	"	"	"
819.	Patrick Hyman	30	"	"	"	"	"
820.	Laurence Loughran	27	"	"	"	"	"
821.	Michael Mc Carthy	20	"	"	"	"	"
822.	Mary Mahony	11	F.	child.	"	"	"
823.	Mary Mc Carthy	23	"	Spinster	"	"	"
824.	Denis Bradley	28	M.	Labr.	"	"	"



825	Daniel Loxden	30	m.	Labr.	Ireland	United States	Sturaz
826	Timothy McInery	22	"	"	"	"	"
827	Maurice Flynn	27	"	"	"	"	"
828	Con. Crowley	24	"	"	"	"	"
829	John Borsell	40	"	"	"	"	"
830	John Torrey	45	"	"	"	"	"
831	Michael	20	"	"	"	"	"
832	Ellen	18	f.	Spinster	"	"	"
833	Bath	16	"	"	"	"	"
834	Marg <sup>e</sup> McElahan	30	"	"	"	"	"
835	Edward Porter	30	m.	Labr.	"	"	"
836	Marg <sup>e</sup>	30	f.	Spinster	"	"	"
837	Anna	1	"	"	"	"	"
838	Marg <sup>e</sup> Nolan	23	"	"	"	"	"
839	Alexander Burke	26	m.	Labr.	"	"	"
840	Marcella	27	f.	Spinster	"	"	"
841	Julia Merriam	25	"	"	"	"	"
842	Mary Connor	25	"	"	"	"	"
843	Edward Murr	20	m.	Labr.	"	"	"
844	Wm. Hackett	20	"	"	"	"	"
845	John Twomey	32	"	"	"	"	"
846	Daniel Sullivan	22	"	"	"	"	"
847	Nicholas Phelan	19	"	"	"	"	"
848	Johanna Barden	18	f.	Spinster	"	"	"
849	Ellen B. Grom	21	"	"	"	"	"
850	Kate	20	"	"	"	"	"

851	James Ward	20	m.	Labr.	"	"	"
852	Kate	20	f.	Spinster	"	"	"
853	Kate Buckley	23	"	"	"	"	51
854	Michael	25	m.	Labr.	"	"	"
855	Mary Fogarty	26	f.	Spinster	"	"	"
856	Hannah Sheehan	11	"	child	"	"	"
857	Bridget Kavanagh	20	"	Spinster	21-26	"	"
858	Kate Joyner	11	"	child	"	"	"
859	Patrick McCarney	30	m.	Labr.	"	"	"
860	Michael Doyle	25	"	"	"	"	"
861	Anastasia Brennan	25	f.	Spinster	"	"	"
862	Mary Hershey	24	"	"	"	"	"
863	John McElveth	19	m.	Labr.	"	"	"
864	Michael Molloy	20	"	"	"	"	"
865	Dennis Clifford	21	"	"	"	"	"
866	James Coyne	21	"	"	"	"	"
867	Michael Hood	23	"	"	"	"	"
868	Kate Ryan	24	f.	Spinster	"	"	"
869	John Flynn	21	m.	Labr.	"	"	"
870	Mary	23	f.	Spinster	"	"	"
871	Mou. Hurlow	20	"	"	"	"	"
x 872	Andrew Pendergast	24	m.	Labr.	"	"	1864
873	Marg <sup>e</sup> McIlund	19	f.	Spinster	"	"	"
874	Bridget	11	"	child	"	"	"
875	Marg <sup>e</sup> Chally	23	m.	"	"	"	"
876	Mary	1	f.	Infant	"	"	"



877	Mary Stanton	20	F	Spinster	Ireland	United States	Age
878	Peter M <sup>r</sup> Brath	52	M	Labr.	"	"	"
879	Dennis Toole	25	"	"	"	"	"
880	Wm. Henry	26	"	"	"	"	"
881	Michael Blunt	26	"	"	"	"	"
882	Eugene M <sup>r</sup> Larkby	29	"	"	"	"	"
883	Johnna M <sup>r</sup> Kell	23	F	Spinster	"	"	"
884	Thomas Walsh	20	M	Labr.	"	"	"
885	James Murphy	21	"	"	"	"	"
886	Kate Haly	23	F	Spinster	"	"	"
887	Michael Ryan	19	M	Labr.	"	"	"
888	Patrick Doyle	22	"	"	"	"	"
889	Daniel White	20	"	"	"	"	"
890	Thomas M <sup>r</sup> Buliff	21	"	"	"	"	"
891	John Donovan	24	"	"	"	"	"
892	Edward Herndon	22	"	"	"	"	"
893	Honora Dwyer	11	F	Child	"	"	"
894	Julia Nolan	20	"	Spinster	"	"	"
895	Richard Barrett	10	M	Child	"	"	"
896	Kate Murphy	25	F	Spinster	"	"	"
897	James Farrell	22	M	Labr.	"	"	"
898	Luke Dunne	21	"	"	"	"	"
899	Edward M <sup>r</sup> Kite	50	"	"	"	"	"
900	Michael Murphy	28	"	"	"	"	"
901	Catherine "	44	F	Spinster	"	"	"

451 707

902	John Morris	29	M	Labr.	"	"	"
903	James Lane	11	"	Child	"	"	"
904	John "	9	F	Child	"	"	"
905	Bridget Wiley	20	"	Spinster	"	"	"
906	James White	40	M	Labr.	"	"	"
907	John "	9	M	Child	"	"	"
908	Mary Gilligan	23	F	Spinster	"	"	"
909	Lane "	10	"	Child	"	"	"
910	Jeremiah Lynam	26	M	Labr.	"	"	"
911	Patrick Connor	26	"	"	"	"	"
912	Alvin Connors	11	F	Child	"	"	"
913	Andrew Harris	26	M	Labr.	"	"	"
914	Pro. Burke	23	F	Spinster	"	"	"
915	Patrick Heran	28	M	Labr.	"	"	"
916	Joseph Burke	40	"	"	"	"	"
917	Mary "	35	F	Wife	"	"	"
918	Mary "	9	"	Child	"	"	"
919	Lane "	6	"	"	"	"	"
920	Bridget "	5	"	"	"	"	"
921	Patrick Lucid	30	M	Labr.	"	"	"
922	Marg <sup>r</sup> Lyon	19	F	Spinster	"	"	"
923	John Kilroy	22	M	Labr.	"	"	"
924	Mary Dadeby	25	F	Spinster	"	"	"
925	Bridget Hare	35	"	"	"	"	"
926	Michael Geraghty	24	M	Labr.	"	"	"
927	Pat. Morrison	19	"	"	"	"	"

31-20

51



					Ireland.	United States	Age.
928	Martin Keane	20	m	Labr.			
929	Lusan Sweeney	21	f	Spinster			
930	Catherine "	24	"	"			
931	John Keane	20	m	Labr.			
932	Anthony Luby	30	"	"			
933	Michael. Howen	18	"	"			
934	Mary	20	f	Spinster			
935	Michael. Delahoy	22	m	Labr.			
936	Catherine Broth	20	f	Spinster			
937	David. Glavin	24	m	Labr.			
938	Michael. Riordan	40	"	"			
939	James Dowling	11	"	child.			
940	John Downey	20	"	Labr.			
941	John. J. Brien	33	"	"			
942	John. Dalton	30	f	Spinster			
943	Antonia. De	22	f	"			
944	William Fogarty	26	m	Labr.			
945	John Cleary	36	m	"			
946	Ellen	46	f	Wife			
947	John	20	m	Labr.			
948	Patrick	11	"	child.			
949	Mary	18	f	"			
950	Ben	8	"	"			
951	Thomas	7	m	"			
952	Mary	6	f	"			

953	Ellen Cleary	4	f	child.			
954	Joseph	2	m	"			
955	Lusan Power	20	f	Spinster			51
956	Martin Lam	43	m	Labr.			
957	Patrick	11	"	child.			
958	Mary. Wall	20	f	Spinster	30-21		
959	Mary. Ch. Sum	20	"	"			
960	Cath. Kelly	10	"	child.			
961	Cath.	9	"	"			
962	Martin Donnellan	27	m	Labr.			
963	Patrick Cassidy	30	"	"			
964	John. Frimane	22	"	"			
965	Mary Donovan	21	"	"			
966	Ann Sherman	21	"	"			
967	John Wager	17	"	"			
968	Timothy Burke	20	"	"			
969	Philip Lacey	24	"	"			
970	Thomas Fitzgerald	24	"	"			
971	Patrick Ryan	24	"	"			
972	Thomas	24	"	"			
973	Mary. Sullivan	22	f	Spinster			
974	Hanna. Shea	22	"	"			
975	Margaret Fahy	24	"	"			
976	Ellen Connolly	30	"	"			
977	Mary Fitzgerald	21	"	"			
978	Michael. Clippard	31	m	Labr.			



978	Catherine Clifford	20	7	Spinster	Ireland	United States	Steers
980	Ellen	27	"	"	"	"	"
981	Patrick Connor	24	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
982	Bridget Egan	11	7	child	"	"	"
983	John Mackay	19	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
984	Andrew McKean	20	"	"	"	"	"
985	John Murphree	20	"	"	"	"	"
986	Bath Murphy	11	7	child	"	"	"
987	Mary Nichol	20	"	Spinster	"	"	"
988	Thomas Dempsey	22	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
989	Michael	25	"	"	"	"	"
990	William Walsh	24	"	"	"	"	"
991	James Ryan	20	"	"	"	"	"
992	Michael Daly	21	"	"	"	"	"
993	James Murphy	23	"	"	"	"	"
994	Catherine Sweetman	28	7	Wife	"	"	"
995	John	10	M.	child	"	"	"
996	Ann Attridge	20	7	Spinster	"	"	"
997	Patrick Walsh	28	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
998	John Laas	36	"	"	"	"	"
999	Philip Beardsley	28	"	"	"	"	"
1000	Anna Connor	18	7	Spinster	"	"	"
1001	Ellen Coughlin	52	"	"	"	"	"
1002	Edward	21	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
1003	Michael Carroll	27	"	"	"	"	"

1004	Bridget	25	7	Spinster			
1005	Mary Costello	19	"	"			
1006	John Sullivan	6	M.	child			57
1007	Thomas Purcell	27	"	Labr.			
1008	John Lyons	49	"	"			
1009	William Mahon	26	"	"	33 / 18		
1010	Thomas Kelly	24	"	"			
1011	Patrick Kury	25	"	"			
1012	John Coffey	28	"	"			
1013	John Early	20	"	"			
1014	James Hough	20	"	"			
1015	William Bradley	20	"	"			1857
1016	William Meade	20	"	"			
1017	Thomas Gorman	21	"	"			
1018	Ellen Kidney	25	7	Spinster			
1019	Mary Condon	28	"	"			
1020	Catherine Morris	22	"	"			
1021	Mary Brady	20	"	"			
1022	Ellen Brennan	24	"	"			
1023	Mary Moran	20	"	"			
1024	Patrick Stanton	19	M.	Labr.			
1025	Pat. Lawlor	28	"	"			
1026	Henry Wilson	28	"	"			
1027	Thomas King	25	"	"			
1028	Thomas Flaherty	32	"	"			
1029	Mary	22	7	Wife			



1030	Ann Haherty	2.	7.	child	Ireland	United States	Steering
1031	James Mahan	26	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
1032	Joseph	31.	"	"	"	"	"
1033	Mary	21.	7.	Spinster	"	"	"
1034	Bridget	18.	"	"	"	"	"
1035	Thomas Mough	21.	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
1036	James Coffey	22.	"	"	"	"	"
1037	W <sup>m</sup> Leonard	32.	"	"	"	"	"
1038	Loughlin Boyle	34.	"	"	"	"	1862
1039	Mary Agan	20	7.	Spinster	"	"	"
1040	Mary Luman	19.	"	"	"	"	"
1041	Sam	9.	"	child	"	"	"
1042	Bridget Halloran	23.	"	Spinster	"	"	"
1043	Mary	10.	"	child	"	"	"
1044	Mary Brennan	30.	"	Spinster	"	"	"
1045	Thomas Ryan	30.	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
1046	Mary	26	7.	Spinster	"	"	"
1047	Mary	4.	7.	child	"	"	"
1048	W <sup>m</sup>	2.	M.	"	"	"	"
1049	Cath. Haynes	38	7.	Spinster	"	"	"
1050	Bridget Sullivan	20	"	"	"	"	"
1051	Coleman Mc Donough	24.	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
1052	Michael Mestell	29.	"	"	"	"	"
1053	Patrick Coleman	22	"	"	"	"	"
1054	Ellen Sullivan	18	7.	Spinster	"	"	"

1055	George Poole						
1056	Coleman Mc Donough	27.	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
1057	John Connell	22.	"	"	"	"	"
1058	Len. Sullivan	20	"	"	"	"	"
1059	Michael Barry	21.	"	"	"	"	"
1060	Patrick Murphy	25	"	"	"	"	"
1061	Bridget Lynch	21.	7.	Spinster	"	"	"
1062	Denis Foley	26.	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
1063	Mauch	25.	7.	Spinster	"	"	"
1064	Richard Everett	20.	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
1065	Bridget Walsh	22.	7.	Spinster	"	"	"
1066	John	2.	M.	child	"	"	"
1067	Michael Matell	25	"	Labr.	"	"	"
1068	Chas. Kingston	25.	"	"	"	"	"
1069	Andrew Whitel.	22.	"	"	"	"	"
1070	Thomas Hogen	29.	"	"	"	"	"

29 17

46

108 33 1/2

### Saloon

1	Mr. J. Pallett	a	M.	Genl.	England	United States	Saloon
2	Mr.	a	7.	Lady	"	"	"
3	Mr.	a	M.	Genl.	3-3	"	"
x 4	Mr. Halgrath	a	"	"	"	"	1867
x 5	Mr. Burgen	a	7.	Lady	"	"	1867
x 6	Martha	c	"	child	"	"	1867



7	Mr Ezra Mead	a	Mr	Genl	England	United States	Saloon
8	Rev <sup>d</sup> A. Rose	a	"	"	"	"	1867 "Melrose"
9	John Lammie	a	"	"	"	"	1866
10	John Owen	a	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	a	"	"	"	"	"
12	Miss E. Barr	a	7	Lady	"	"	"
13	Mr Clarke	a	Mr	Genl	"	"	1865
14	Mr	a	7	Wife	"	"	"
15	Mr	a	"	child	"	"	"
16	Mr E. Clarke	a	"	Lady	"	"	"
17	Mr James Bell	a	Mr	Genl	"	"	1864
18	Mr J. B. Price	a	"	"	"	"	1866 "Boston"
19	Mr	a	7	Wife	"	"	"
20	Miss Potter	a	7	Lady	"	"	"
21	Mr George Hemmings	a	Mr	Genl	"	"	1868 "Melrose"
22	Mr	a	7	Wife	"	"	"
23	Miss	a	"	child	"	"	"
24	Mr Thos. Allen	a	Mr	Genl	"	"	"
25	Mr	a	7	Wife	"	"	"
26	Miss J. Brady	a	"	Lady	Ireland	6-1	"
27	Miss E. Townley	a	Mr	Genl	England	12-10	"
28	Mr F. Evans	a	"	"	"	"	"
29	Mr R. Hale	a	"	"	"	"	"
Total 1089 Storage & 29 First Class Passengers with 1000 packages baggage							

### List of Parcels

Mark No.	No. of Pkgs	Contents	Address
943	1 Box	Medicine	William Sampson - Hanover York County
944	1	"	Hazard Gunpowder Company 89 Wall St.
945	1	1/2 lb	Campbell's Chagge to New York
946	1	"	George R. Sheldon 116 Wall Street N.Y.
947	1	"	Stuart & Bros. Philadelphia
948	1	"	George Hughes to New York
949	1	"	James S. Polhemus 37 Nassau Street
	1 Box	"	Freeman to 67 Chatter Street
B 60	1	"	"
A 2	1	"	E. H. Anthony Broadway
N 1	1	"	Thomson & Bidelle Phila
DP 2315	1	"	"
	1	"	John H. Sawyer St Louis c/o Austin Baldwin Co.
C in Red	1	"	L. Avery to
" 20	1	"	J. W. Christens
" 22	1	"	A.T.C. 205
" W 2	1	"	Charles Whiting

### Surplus Stores

Beckwith 2254 lbs.	Sugar 5.000 lbs.	Butter 1670.	14 cases brandy & 8 cases whiskey
Flour 10.000.	Tea 275 "	Rice 720.	4 " for 1028 bottles stout
Coffee 1.000.	Coffee 580.	Tobacco 116.	4 " for 432 " Ale
			324 " Wines
			30 Gallons Rum



5 am  
Bridgman  
Smt  
May 9, 69  
Remedios

446



## District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, Ellis Roberts — Master of the British Brig Lizzie do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Brig at Remedios from which port said Brig has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

Ellis Roberts

is Master, from

Remedios

burthen

296

tons

whereof

NAMES.

AGE.

Years. Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

Dr. Fernando Boitel	62		male	Gent	Cuba				Cabin
Dña Mariana Amador	42		female		do				
Luz Boitel	14		- do -		do				
Dr. Manuel Boitel	25		male		do				
Dña Candelaria Amador	22		female		do				
Mariana Boitel	4		- do -		do				
Emilio Boitel	2		male		do				
Pedro Boitel	6		do		do				
Ju. Santiago a Amador	29		do	M.D.	United States				
Ramon Valdez Rivas	12		do		Cuba				

in transit for  
Canary Islands



St. C of Dublin  
Antiquary  
May 7/69

447

11



## DISTRICT OF NEW YORK.

## PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *John Eymon*, Master of the *S.S. City of Dublin*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *affirm* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said *S.S. City of Dublin* at *Antwerp & Queenstown* from which port the said *S.S. City of Dublin* has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said Voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

May 18 69

So HELP ME GOD,

*John Eymon* whereof  
tons

Before me,

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S.S. City of Dublin*John Eymon is Master, from *Antwerp & Queenstown* burthen 1548.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
James Hays.	5	"	M.	Ch <sup>o</sup>	Gr. Britain	U. S. A.		Steerage
Ellen Harrington	30	"	F.	Wife	"	"		"
John Lehane	35	"	M.	Labr	"	"		"
John Mahoney	58	"	"	"	"	"		"
Cath	54	"	F.	Wife	"	"		"
Danl	22	"	M.	Labr	"	"		"
Bridget	17	"	F.	Spr	"	"		"
John	16	"	M.	Labr	"	"		"
Mary	12	"	F.	Spr	"	"		"
John	9	"	M.	Ch <sup>o</sup>	"	"		"
John	7	"	F.	"	"	"		"
Wm Desmond	20		M.	Labr	Gr. Britain	U. S. A.		Steerage
Pat Callaghan	32		"	"	"	"		"
Bridget	30		F.	Wife	"	"		"
Mary Ford	20		"	Spr	"	"		"
Hon <sup>o</sup> Lehane	18		"	"	"	"		"
Mary Callaghan	1		"	Inf	"	"		"
Cath Burns	24		"	Spr	"	"		"
Cornelius Connors	30		M.	Labr	"	"		"
Honora	50		F.	Wife	"	"		"
John	20		M.	Labr	"	"		"
Coic	10		"	Ch <sup>o</sup>	"	"		"
Mary Flynn	31		F.	Spr	"	"		"
Michael Fitzgibbon	19		M.	Labr	"	"		"
Wm Hillmartin	18		"	"	"	"		"
Mary Flynn	16		F.	Spr	"	"		"
Mary Sheen	15		"	"	"	"		"
Bridget Mantle	18		"	"	"	"		"
Mary Shea	14		"	"	"	"		"
Pat Donohue	20		M.	Labr	"	"		"
Martin Farrell	24		"	"	"	"		"
Mary	18		F.	Wife	"	"		"
Pat Kelluddy	35		M.	Farmer	"	"		"
Martin Murphy	20		"	Labr	"	"		"
Mary McCarahan	50	3	F.	Wife	"	"		"
Mary	22		"	Spr	"	"		"
Michael	8		M.	Ch <sup>o</sup>	"	"		"
Mary Sheehan	8		F.	"	"	"		"
Daniel Sheen	20		M.	Labr	"	"		"
Mary Sullivan	24		F.	Spr	"	"		"



				St Britain	U.S.A.	Storage
Mary Maloney	35	F	Wife			
Ellen "	3	"	ch	"	"	"
John Keating	20	M	Labr	"	"	"
Michael Sprague	33	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Sullivan	44	F	Wife	"	"	"
Polly "	16	"	Spr	"	"	"
Minnie "	1	"	Empt	"	"	"
Kate Leary	19	"	Spr	"	"	"
Hon. White	17	"	"	"	"	"
Thos. Gremin	23	M	Labr	"	"	"
Ellen "	50	F	Wife	"	"	"
Cath Hanley	16	"	Spr	"	"	10
Pat Neary	27	M	Labr	"	"	"
Francis "	25	"	"	"	"	"
Thos McGrath	22	"	"	"	"	"
Alice Walsh	20	F	Spr	"	"	"
Wm O'Brien	19	M	Labr	"	"	"
Kate Marion	10	F	ch	"	"	"
Elozath McGinn	23	"	Widow	U.S.A.	"	"
Daniel Piggott	14	M	Labr	"	"	"
Kate O'Brien	18	F	Spr	Ireland	"	"
John Carvill	20	M	Labr	"	"	"
Mary "	20	F	Spr	"	"	"
Mary Cummins	26	"	"	"	"	"
James Curran	24	M	Labr	"	"	"
Mary O'Keefe	20	F	Spr	"	"	"
Mary Sullivan	21	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Lannon	30	"	Wife	"	"	"
Mary "	7	"	child	"	"	"

John Lannon	4	M	ch	"	"	"
Mary Every	21	F	Spr	"	"	"
Mary Sophaine	22	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Brokman	23	"	Wife	"	"	"
Ellen "	1	"	Empt	"	"	"
Johana Lyons	48	"	Wife	"	"	"
Ellen Hutch	19	"	Spr	"	"	"
Pat Jones	30	M	Labr	"	"	"
Mary "	25	F	Wife	"	"	"
Mary "	7	"	ch	"	"	"
John "	5	M	"	"	"	"
Pat "	1	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Higgins	28	F	Wife	"	"	"
John "	4	M	ch	"	"	"
Mr Murphy	26	"	Labr	"	"	"
Mary "	19	F	Spr	"	"	"
Polly "	17	"	"	"	"	"
Cath Leary	55	"	Wife	"	"	"
Ellen Lynane	22	"	Spr	"	"	"
Thos Hutch	30	M	Labr	"	"	"
Mary Sheedy	18	F	Spr	"	"	"
Hon. "	16	"	"	"	"	"
Cath "	26	"	"	"	"	"
John Magner	22	M	Labr	"	"	"
Mary Dunne	21	F	Wife	"	"	"
John "	3	M	ch	"	"	"
Mich. Conna	30	"	Labr	"	"	"
Hon. Sullivan	32	F	Wife	"	"	"
Mary "	11	"	ch	"	"	"



				St Britain	U.S.A.	Steering
Pat Sullivan	9	M	ch			
John	7	"	"	"	"	"
Ellen	4	F	"	"	"	"
Michael	1	M	Inf	"	"	"
Ellen Crawley	30	F	Apr	"	"	"
Ellen McLar	19	"	"	"	"	"
Minfred Hearn	50	"	Wife	"	"	"
John	25	M	Lab	"	"	"
Pat	23	"	"	"	"	"
Eliza Kernan	21	F	Apr	"	"	"
Anast. Quinn	21	"	"	"	"	"
Mary	19	"	"	"	"	"
Asley Walsh	26	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Murphy	19	"	"	"	"	"
Mary McCarthy	19	"	"	"	"	"
Daniel	30	M	Lab	"	"	"
Mary	23	F	Wife	"	"	"
James Ryne	24	M	Lab	"	"	"
Susan	22	F	Apr	"	"	"
Johanna Harrington	17	"	"	"	"	"
Hon. Sullivan	26	"	"	"	"	"
Cath Crowley	38	"	Wife	"	"	"
Mary Hea	22	"	Apr	"	"	"
Bridget Healy	19	"	"	"	"	"
Ellen Sullivan	17	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Nolan	22	"	"	"	"	"
Daniel Daly	40	M	Lab	"	"	"
Mary	38	F	Wife	"	"	"

John Sullivan	27	M	Lab	"	"	"
Ellen	24	F	Wife	"	"	"
Bridget Kisan	20	"	Apr	"	"	"
Mary Healy	25	"	"	"	"	"
Minfred Gallagher	19	"	"	"	"	"
Cath. Durrie	20	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Casey	26	"	"	"	"	"
Ellen Loden	19	"	"	"	"	"
Mary A. Britt	19	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Keefe	17	"	"	"	"	"
John Coleman	21	M	Lab	"	"	"
Pat Walsh	23	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Hays	23	F	Apr	"	"	"
Ellen Cronin	21	"	"	"	"	"
Martha Richards	23	"	"	"	"	"
Cath Delahunty	20	"	"	"	"	"
Mich. Gorman	19	M	Lab	"	"	"
Mrs. Stackpole	30	"	"	"	"	"
Owen Sullivan	20	"	"	"	"	"
Denis Gouglan	30	"	Farmer	"	"	"
Ma. Murphy	23	"	"	"	"	"
Pat. Hollow	25	"	"	"	"	"
John Foundation	22	"	"	"	"	"
John Henne	24	"	Lab	"	"	"
Pat. Tracy	23	"	"	"	"	"
Francis Donnelly	26	"	"	"	"	"
Will. Hays	20	"	"	"	"	"
Edw. Vaughan	22	"	"	"	"	"
Will. Quinn	20	"	"	"	"	"



				St Britain	U. S. A.	Steorage.
Thos Crawley	22	M	Labr			
Tom Kennedy	26	"	"	"	"	
Paul Sullivan	20	"	"	"	"	
Pat. Dillon	29	"	"	"	"	
Michl Hoar	19	"	"	"	"	
Michl Bartlett	19	"	"	"	"	
Pat Milbert	19	"	"	"	"	
John Lynch	25	"	"	"	"	
Jim Dempsey	20	"	"	"	"	
John Keaton	18	"	"	"	"	
Michl Condon	23	"	"	"	"	
Michl "	17	"	"	"	"	
Pat "	12	"	"	"	"	
Michl Connde	24	"	"	"	"	
Rich Lowden	21	"	"	"	"	
John Hoy	22	"	"	"	"	
Mrs Doolan	26	"	"	"	"	
Pat "	19	"	"	"	"	
Mary "	17	F	Sp	"	"	
James Haffan	19	M	Labr	"	"	
John Keane	20	"	"	"	"	
Edmond Dwyer	20	"	"	"	"	
Maurice Loney	20	"	"	"	"	
James Thornton	25	"	"	"	"	
John Towhey	20	"	"	"	"	
Barth Sweetney	27	"	"	"	"	
John Donohue	25	"	"	"	"	
James Sullivan	23	"	"	"	"	

Daniel Connon	23	M	Labr			
Pat "	20	"	"			
Jim Huntington	25	"	"			
Daniel Wagner	20	"	"			
Thos Nolan	24	"	"			
John Curran	22	"	"			
James Lucht	21	"	"			
Michl Keogh	20	"	"			
Thos Donovan	26	"	"			
Pat Canoll	27	"	"			
Pat Reid	20	"	"			
Mrs Bagg	20	"	"			
Rich Brecker	23	"	"			
John Cahill	20	"	"			
Michl O'Connell	24	"	"			
Rich Delany	25	"	"			
Thos Foley	25	"	"			
Mary Byrne	24	F	Wife			
Maryt "	10	"	Sp			
Ellen Ambrose	25	"	Sp			
James Curran	21	M	Labr			
Mary Delany	17	F	Sp			
Ellen Goff	19	"	"			
Mary Birmingham	29	"	Wife			
Maryt Shea	20	"	Sp			
Bridget Foley	19	"	"			
Thos Haren	22	M	Labr			
John Cobby	20	"	"			
Mary Kilsheen	20	F	Sp			

19-10



				St Britain	U.S.A.	Steorage
Johan Cavanagh	21	H	Apr			
Maryt Coffee	17	"	"	"	"	"
Ansty Doyle	20	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Greedy	29	"	"	"	"	"
Dabra	25	M	Labr	"	"	"
Armie Daly	20	H	Apr	"	"	"
Kate Cullen	24	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Ward	21	"	"	"	"	"
John Power	17	M	Labr	"	"	"
Johana Reavy	26	H	Apr	"	"	"
Bridget Cahill	20	"	"	"	"	"
Bridget Murphy	40 0-1	"	"	"	"	"
Ann	13	M	Labr	"	"	"
William	11	"	Ch	"	"	"
Ann	9	H	"	"	"	"
Edw	7	M	"	"	"	"
John	7	"	"	"	"	"
Michl	5	"	"	"	"	"
Mary	1 5-7	H	Inf	"	"	"
Wm Hunt	18	M	Labr	"	"	"
Sarah Murphy	27	"	Mason	"	"	"
John Sheehan	20	"	"	"	"	"
John Scanlon	20	"	Labr	"	"	"
Tom Healy	17	"	"	"	"	"
Michl Sullivan	20	"	"	"	"	"
James Burke	20	"	"	"	"	"
Cornelius Donohue	22	"	Farmer	"	"	"
William	20	"	"	"	"	"

Frank Murney	27	M	Labr	"	"	"
Rich Condor	19	"	"	"	"	"
Dan Sullivan	26	"	"	"	"	"
John Hahen	30	"	Tailor	"	"	"
James Donovan	20	"	Labr	"	"	"
Pats Reating	30	"	"	"	"	"
Mrs Shannon	23	"	"	"	"	"
John Davy	23	"	"	"	"	"
John Hurlb	26	"	Farmer	"	"	"
John Mahan	22	"	"	"	"	"
John Dadd	19	"	Labr	"	"	"
Stephen Casey	26	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Morris	17	H	Apr	"	"	"
John Birmingham	25	M	Labr	"	"	"
Thos Power	26	"	"	"	"	"
Maryt Egan	19	H	Apr	"	"	"
Thos Donovan	29	M	Labr	"	"	"
Jim Hezerty	19	"	"	"	"	"
Maryt Corbett	22	H	Apr	"	"	"
Eliza Casey	18	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Walsh	17	"	"	"	"	"
Eliza Corbett	26	"	"	"	"	"
Lane Dooley	26	M	Labr	"	"	"
Eliza	19	H	Apr	"	"	"
Mary Doyle	26	"	"	"	"	"
Bridget Healy	24	"	"	"	"	"
Michl O'Brien	19	M	Labr	"	"	"
Ellen	17	H	Apr	"	"	"
Pats Sullivan	20 30-19	M	Labr	"	"	"



Common	Goary	19	M	Labr	Gt Britain	U S A	Steering
Ben Stokes	23						
John Mahoney	20						
Jim Cronin	24						
Pat Dunne	26						
Michl Horan	20						
Pat Conway	22						
Phil Sullivan	24						
Pat Myers	20						
Thos Potter	24			Painter			
James Kingston	24			Labr			
Jeru Cronin	29						
Mc Maguire	23						
Will Thompson	21						
Jeru Donovan	19						
Ben Hechan	27						
Hugh Langan	26						
Michl O'Brien	28						
Corn Healy	30						
Dennis Daly	20						
John Cavan	20						
Edward Hynes	22						
James Nourke	26						
Corn Shea	24						
Michl Gleason	18						
Michl Mahoney	40						
Pat Roche	20						
Mary Keenan	21			Spz			

Godfrey Taylor	26	M	Meck	U S A		
Mary "	24	H	Wife	"		
Mary Mitchell	28	"	"	"		
Corn "	20	M	Labr	"		
Mary McAuliff	27	H	Wife	Gt Britain		
Michl Hernon	26	M	Labr	"		
Sarah Kermilly	19	H	Apr	"		
Michl H. Galt	28	M	Labr	U S A		
Robt A Blake	40	"	"	"		
Mary "	36	H	Wife	"		
John "	16	M	Labr	Gt Britain		
Dennis Mern	40	"	"	"	30-3	
Jim Potter	23	"	"	U S A		
Rich Bird	26	"	"	"		
Michael Kelly	40	"	"	"		
Jimmy OConnell	32	"	"	"		
John Cronin	28	"	"	"		
John Moylan	40	"	"	"		
Ellen "	36	"	"	"		
Rich Walsh	20	"	"	"	14-3	
Pietr Horsteyne	59	"	"	Germany		
Anna "	52	H	Wife	"		
Johana "	32	"	Apr	"		
Diana "	24	"	"	"		
Cornelia "	11	"	"	"		
Gertrude "	1	"	Apr	"		
Mary Westvee	42	M	Labr	"		
Johanna St. Harte	36	H	Wife	"		
Johanna St. Mol	16	"	Spz	"	2-9	



Cornelia Demol	11	F	ch	Germany	U S A	Storage
Maria DeHorte	7	"	"	"	"	"
Gummar Vette	54	M	Labr	"	"	"
Maria "	57	F	Wife	"	"	"
Johanna Bomvans	14	"	Apr	"	"	"
Dirk Vette	20	"	"	"	"	"
Marianus Bomvans	14	M	Labr	"	"	"
Adriaan Vette	11	"	"	"	"	"
Jan "	10	"	"	"	"	"
Cornelia Bomvans	8	F	ch	"	"	"
Harmch Vette	7	"	"	"	"	"
Adriaan Bomvans	6	M	"	"	"	"
Martha Vette	1	F	Inf	"	"	"
Dignus "	37	M	Lab	"	"	"
Lena "	34	F	Wife	"	"	"
Gummar "	7	M	ch	"	"	"
Cornelia "	3	F	"	"	"	"
Margarette "	3 1/2	"	Inf	"	"	"
Jan Ramve	32	M	Labr	"	"	"
Cath "	24	F	Wife	"	"	"
Han "	4	"	ch	"	"	"
Gom "	2	M	"	"	"	"
Clarina "	3 1/2	F	Inf	"	"	"
Laurus Series	40	M	Labr	"	"	"
Johanna "	11	F	ch	"	"	"
Lager "	10	M	"	"	"	"
Anna Rusten	149	F	Wife	"	"	"
Anna Myers	23	"	"	"	"	"

Marianus Rusten	20	M	Labr	"	"	"
Johannes "	11	"	ch	"	"	"
Maatje "	10	"	"	"	"	"
Adriaan Evers	54	"	Labr	"	"	"
Johanna "	52	F	Wife	"	"	"
Bella "	23	"	Apr	"	"	"
Jacoba "	21	"	"	"	"	"
Adriaan "	11	M	ch	"	"	"
Gondelia Van Leven	25	F	Apr	"	"	"
Jacob DeHayge	42	M	Labr	"	"	"
Guna "	39	F	Wife	"	"	"
Stephanus "	7	M	ch	"	"	"
Peterella "	40	F	Wife	"	"	"
Solomon DeWeser	36	M	Labr	"	"	"
Maria "	37	F	Wife	"	"	"
Johanna "	10	"	ch	"	"	"
Adriaan "	40	M	Labr	"	"	"
Johanna "	9	F	ch	"	"	"
Maria "	44	"	Wife	"	"	"
Jacob Schar	53	M	Labr	"	"	"
Lous "	47	"	"	"	"	"
Nannette Koeck	75	F	Wife	"	"	"
Matth Van Neller	21	"	Apr	"	"	"
Cornelius Mull	20	M	Labr	"	"	"
Maria Demolmar	30	F	Wife	"	"	"
Anton "	32	M	Labr	"	"	"
Pietus "	10	"	ch	"	"	"
Milk "	36	F	Wife	"	"	"
Maria Radwiche	59	"	"	"	"	"

46  
394

3<sup>rd</sup> May 1869



Simon Hebadz	32	M	Lab	Germany	N d A	Steering
Hamette	10	F	ch	"	"	"
Abraham	34	M	Inf	"	"	"
Johannes	25	"	Lab	"	"	"
Maria	19	F	Wife	"	"	"
Constantia Lampert	22	"	Lpr	"	"	"
Joseph Wains	44	M	Lab	"	"	"
Antonilla	41	F	Wife	"	"	"
Jean	75	M	Lab	"	"	"
Joseph	23	"	"	"	"	"
Alf. Heurat	18	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Lande	35	"	"	"	"	"
Jean Defois	46	"	"	"	"	"
Cath. Perpet	23	F	Wife	"	"	"
Pierre Jacquemar	30	M	Lab	"	"	"
Maria	34	F	Wife	"	"	"
Jean	8	M	ch	"	"	"
Melch	6	"	"	"	"	"
Maria	3	F	"	"	"	"
Nic. Sarache	29	M	Lab	Belgium	"	"
Joseph Gillard	60	"	"	"	"	"
Francois	22	"	"	"	"	"
Alex. Marchal	21	"	"	"	"	"
Alex. Gallin	25	"	"	"	"	"
Jean Selvan	30	"	"	"	"	"
Johan Wehr	26	"	"	Germany	"	"
Theo. Kerpen	40	"	"	"	"	"
Maria	45	F	Wife	"	"	"

Dim 5<sup>th</sup> May 1869

Johan Kerpen	9	M	ch	"	"	"
Gertruda	5	F	"	"	"	"
Jacob	34	M	Inf	"	"	"
Nic. Tielebach	10	"	ch	"	"	"
M. Schmitz	36	"	Lab	"	"	"
Cath. Wirtz	26	F	Lpr	"	"	"
Phillip Wains	26	M	Harmer	"	"	"
Christof Meuwald	25	"	"	"	"	"
Hilarius Friedrich	23	"	"	"	"	"
Peter Kremer	22	"	"	"	"	"
Johannes Pauli	29	"	"	"	"	"
Theo. Fettes	50	"	"	"	"	"
Jan Mariannus Noote	40	"	Mason	"	"	"
Rudolf Arnoldi	46	"	"	"	"	"
Peterella Van Los	45	F	Wife	"	"	"
Peter Arnoldi	16	M	Lab	"	"	"
Jacobina	20	F	Lpr	"	"	"
Davida	11	M	ch	"	"	"
Carl	10	"	"	"	"	"
Jacob Dugniteke	53	"	Lab	"	"	"
Adrianus Rypke	30	"	"	"	"	"
Francina	11	F	ch	"	"	"
Maria	4	"	"	"	"	"
Mariannus	2	M	"	"	"	"
Jacob	34	"	Inf	"	"	"
Franz Green	28	"	Lab	"	"	"
Constantine Haas	18	"	"	"	"	"
Carl Bodemanniller	23	"	"	"	"	"
Eugene Deyfne	24	"	"	France	"	"

8<sup>45</sup> a.m.  
Died 6<sup>th</sup> May 1869

30 - 14  
1 - 0



Victoria Desjouis	20	F	Wife	France	U.S.A.	Storage
Phillip Kleber	57	M	Farmer	"	"	"
Robert Spruchen	33	"	"	"	"	"
Cath Schaper	25	F	Wife	"	"	"
Carl Fies	17	M	Labr	"	"	"
Johan Frankle	17	"	"	"	"	"
Frantz Tenschel	17	"	"	"	"	"
Luft Wenz	23	"	"	"	"	"
Desue Ledienne	27	"	"	"	"	"
Elie Cornett	30	"	"	"	"	"
Louis St. Florent	27	"	"	"	"	"
Giorgi Depotto	17	"	"	Italy	"	"
Andrea Gardes	26	"	"	"	"	"
Berdoul Wangjane	27	"	"	"	"	"
Bertha	22	F	Wife	"	"	"
Bertha	1/2	"	Inf	"	"	"
Henrich Meires	31	M	Labr	Germany	"	"
Johan Kram	28	"	"	"	"	"
Johan Hanbuch	27	"	"	"	"	"
Johan Leyen	25	"	"	"	"	"
Frantz Mische	59	"	"	"	"	"
Gertruda	52	F	Wife	"	"	"
Johan	31	M	Labr	"	"	"
Jacob	28	"	"	"	"	"
Andreas	20	"	"	"	"	"
Math	18	"	"	"	"	"
Martin Kleinschutz	35	"	"	"	"	"
Anna	32	F	Wife	"	"	"

Johanna Kleinschutz	8	F	ch	"	"	"
Anna	3	"	"	"	"	"
Cath Maas	20	"	Sp	"	"	"
Georg Wouthers	50	M	Labr	"	"	"
Rosali	47	F	Wife	"	"	"
Manuel	79	M	Labr	"	"	"
Joseph	19	"	"	"	"	"
Hortens	16	"	"	"	"	"
Henrich Dow	32	"	"	"	"	"
Nic Maslenger	31	"	"	"	"	"
Anna	32	F	Wife	"	"	"
Peter	25	M	Labr	"	"	"
Cath	1	F	Inf	"	"	"
Cath Becker	23	"	Wife	"	"	"
Jean Fontaine	27	M	Labr	"	"	"
Giorgi Dargga	36	"	"	"	"	"
Romana	34	F	Wife	"	"	"
Const Dargga	27	M	Labr	"	"	"
Anders	41	"	"	"	"	"
Johan Munkhardt	35	"	"	"	"	"
Leonh Dauber	23	"	"	"	"	"
Guillaume Domengue	54	"	"	France	"	"
Jean	24	"	"	"	"	"
Nic	28	"	"	"	"	"
Cath	18	F	Sp	"	"	"
Maria	12	"	"	"	"	"
Frantz	11	M	ch	"	"	"
Jean Meurer	32	"	Labr	U.S.A.	13-2	"
Martha	35	F	Wife	Germany	1-0	"



Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Germany	U.S.A.	Storage
Nicolas Peters	18	M	Labr	Germany	U.S.A.	Storage
Pierre Bach	27	"	"	"	"	"
Maria "	27	F	Wife	"	"	"
Catharina "	2	"	ch	"	"	"
Jean "	1	M	Infant	"	"	"
Nicolas Neppen	32	"	Labr	"	"	"
Mary "	36	F	Wife	"	"	"
Jean "	5	M	ch	"	"	"
Maria "	1	F	Infant	"	"	"
Peter Nicolas	59	M	Labr	"	"	"
Gudmund Domengue	25	"	"	"	"	"
Maria "	24	F	Wife	"	"	"
Emilie "	34	"	Infant	"	"	"
Peter Jean	19	M	Labr	"	"	"
Anton "	17	"	"	"	"	"
Nicolas "	10	"	ch	"	"	"
Franz "	7	"	"	"	"	"
Alexander Gieseler	35	"	Labr	"	"	"
Franz Grasser	29	"	"	"	"	"
Nicolas Gonso	20	"	"	"	"	"
Jacob Goedart	40	"	"	"	"	"
Mathias Mersch	24	"	"	"	"	"
Nicolas Grueter	21	"	"	"	"	"
Pierre Merschen	35	"	"	"	"	"
Margaretta "	26	F	Wife	"	"	"
Maria Stutz	29	"	"	"	"	"
Jacob "	17	M	Labr	"	"	"
Maria Schneider	20	F	Sp.	"	"	"

Catharina Schneider	35	F	Wife	"	"	"
Hanswurst Faber	18	M	Labr	"	"	"
Jean van Bank	23	"	"	"	"	"
Nicolas Mersch	35	"	"	"	"	"
Heinrich Beyers	35	"	"	"	"	"
Susanna "	45	F	Wife	"	"	"
Catharina "	10	"	ch	"	"	"
Eliza "	7	"	"	"	"	"
Baptist "	5	M	"	"	"	"
Wilhelm Weber	22	"	Labr	"	"	"
Wilhelm Leisen	33	"	"	"	"	"
Johanna Kolsch	26	F	Sp.	"	"	"
Nickel Hansen	59	M	Labr	"	"	"
Catharina "	18	F	Sp.	"	"	"
Nicolas "	11	M	ch	"	"	"
Maria "	10	F	"	"	"	"
Susanna "	6	"	"	"	"	"
Maria "	40	"	Wife	"	"	"
Elizabeth Mullong	29	"	"	"	"	"
Henrich "	18	M	Labr	"	"	"
Anna Flaman	54	F	Wife	"	"	"
Heinrich Olgen	22	M	Labr	"	"	"
Phillip Nicolas	30	"	"	"	"	"
Frederick Letterst	30	"	"	"	"	"
Josephina "	30	F	Wife	"	"	"
Theo "	34	M	Infant	"	"	"
Aloran Harsch	26	F	Sp.	"	"	"
Theresa May	25	"	"	"	"	"
Barth Bruntal	58	M	Labr	"	"	"



Susanna Freutthal	57	F	Wife	Germany	N. S. A.	Storage
Christian	26	M	Labr	"	"	"
Rudolf	35	"	"	"	"	"
Solomon Livian	23	"	"	"	"	"
Jac. Humbauer	24	"	"	"	"	"
Johannes Schweizer	21	"	"	"	"	"
Eugene Charpie	39	"	"	"	"	"
Adelie	37	F	Wife	"	"	"
Cecilio	12	"	Spr	"	"	"
Eugene	11	M	ch	"	"	"
Maria	10	F	"	"	"	"
Henri	8	M	"	"	"	"
Elia	5	"	"	"	"	"
Ulrich Huber	39	"	Farmer	"	"	"
Heinrich Guntert	42	"	"	"	"	"
Jean Baer	38	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth	34	F	Wife	"	"	"
Elizabeth	5	"	ch	"	"	"
Lena	4	"	"	"	"	"
Otto	"	M	"	"	"	"
Cath. Schlomer	27	F	Wife	"	"	"
Math.	57	M	Labr	"	"	"
Johan	33	"	"	"	"	"
Cath. Schilling	23	F	Spr	"	"	"
Gerhard Schlomer	19	M	Labr	"	"	"
Anna	17	F	Spr	"	"	"
Math.	"	M	Wife	"	"	"
Cath. Mary	24	F	Spr	"	"	"

Barbara Proppson	26	F	Spr	"	"	"
Math. Schlosser	20	M	Labr	"	"	"
Jac. Eppert	25	"	"	"	"	"
Jean Müller	24	"	"	"	"	"
Jac. Schmitz	26	"	"	"	"	"
Gerhard	24	"	"	"	"	"
Jac. Meyers	20	"	"	"	"	"
Ther. Potlich	24	"	"	"	"	"
Georg Schloeden	46	"	"	"	"	"
Cath.	39	F	Wife	"	"	"
Maria	11	"	ch	"	"	"
Anton	9	M	"	"	"	"
Barbara	7	F	"	"	"	"
Anna	14	"	"	"	"	"
Mich. Engert	34	M	Labr	"	"	"
Martin Reinhardt	40	"	"	"	"	"
Amalia	36	F	Wife	"	"	"
Johan	3	M	ch	"	"	"
Adam Metzger	20	"	Labr	"	"	"
Bern. Rohn	26	"	"	"	"	"
Guad. van Putzen	31	"	"	"	"	"
Augt. Vermaat	28	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Deckler	22	"	"	"	"	"
Leopold Thysbucst	25	"	"	"	"	"
Metzger Gottlieb	34	"	"	"	"	"
Anna	28	F	Wife	"	"	"
John Ottermann	42	M	Labr	"	"	"
Math. Wessinger	28	"	"	"	"	"
Heinrich Wastler	24	"	"	"	"	"



				Germany	U. S. A.	Storage
Gottfried Mattes	24	M	Lab			
Joseph Reyer	26	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Reyer	22	"	"	"	"	"
Matth <sup>s</sup> Decker	25	"	"	"	"	"
Wilk <sup>m</sup> Lischette	26	"	"	"	"	"
Nico Espelling	21	"	"	"	"	"
Anna Mock	31	F	Apr	"	"	"
John H. Ergler	19	M	Lab	"	"	"
Lisette Niedner	25	F	Apr	"	"	"
Mick <sup>e</sup> Gallatte	26	M	Lab	"	"	"
Mick <sup>m</sup> "	21	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Kistler	44	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Hursch	42	"	"	"	"	"
Francisca "	32	F	Wife	"	"	"
Joseph "	2	M	ch	"	"	"
Henrich "	"	"	Inf	"	"	"
Johann Wolf	21	"	Lab	"	"	"
Fried <sup>l</sup> Schmitz	26	"	"	"	"	"
Ambrose Haltingen	26	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Moser	26	"	"	"	"	"
Anna Gladden	49	F	Wife	"	"	"
Ellen Jaas	11	"	ch <sup>2</sup>	"	"	"
Jac Gallagher	26	M	Lab	"	"	"
Cath <sup>a</sup> "	23	F	Wife	"	"	"
Sean "	"	M	Inf	"	"	"
Peter Giller	30	"	Lab	"	"	"
Johann Nagger	33	"	"	"	"	"
Maria Muller	26	F	Apr	"	"	"
Elizabeth Muller	24	F	Apr	"	"	"
Nico Steiger	24	M	Lab	"	"	"
Pierre Desfondang	33	"	"	"	"	"
Sean Monteleo	56	"	"	"	"	"
Cath <sup>a</sup> "	47	F	Wife	"	"	"
Cath <sup>a</sup> "	27	"	Apr	"	"	"
Sean "	17	M	Lab	"	"	"
Maria "	12	F	Apr	"	"	"
Georg "	5	M	ch <sup>2</sup>	"	"	"
Sean Herborn	25	"	Lab	"	"	"
Maria Neiderker	30	F	Wife	"	"	"
Phillip Miller	28	M	Lab	"	"	"
Mick <sup>e</sup> Junker	20	"	"	"	"	"
Donn Neeson	22	"	"	"	"	"
Phillip Neuner	18	"	"	"	"	"
Edw <sup>d</sup> Tithoe	30	"	"	"	"	"
Louis Wagant	43	"	"	"	"	"
Rosin "	9	"	ch <sup>2</sup>	"	"	"
Sean Schneider	15	"	Lab	"	"	"
Jacob Wunker	22	"	"	"	"	"
Carl Kautcher	22	"	"	"	"	"
Johan Paub	20	"	"	"	"	"
Antt Thuet	33	"	"	"	"	"
Peter Koop	20	"	"	"	"	"
Kap <sup>t</sup> Lodovonalle	24	"	Skil	"	"	"
Otto Cassemer	28	"	Mason	"	"	"
Leon Metzger	26	"	Mick <sup>e</sup>	"	"	"
Fred Gus	24	"	Lab	"	"	"
Adriaan Van Vorden	32	"	"	"	"	"



				Germany	U. S. A.	Steerage
Maria Van Norden	22	H	Wife			
Johanna	3	"	ch			
Adrian		6	M			
Abraham Merk	144	"	Labr			
Johanna	115	H	Wife			
Josena	14	"	Spz			
Sarer, Braal	28	M	Labr			
Jacob Goedhals	34	"	"			
Peter Israel	34	"	"			
James. Jack	20	"	"			
Abraham du Rie	39	"	"			
Jan Braal	40	"	"			
Fred. Merz	15	"	"			
Klausius Donald	17	"	"			
Blat	31	H	Spz			
Martin Schmitt	34	M	Labr			
Herman Hossler	35	"	"			
Johannes C. Kreis	26	"	"			
Rosina	34	H	Wife			
Julia	2	"	ch			
Bertha		6	"			
Georg Anton Hanston	34	M	Mech.			
Jacob Leckna	24	"	Paperhanger			
Adolf Peter	24	"	Labr			
Jacob Van der	22	"	"			
Henry Kruggman	38	"	"			
Jacob Tabler	22	"	"			
Conrad Meyers	31	"	"			

				Germany	U. S. A.	Steerage
Fredl Stauffer	22	M	Labr			
Verina Hunzicker	28	H	Wife			
Maria Weber	25	"	"			
Carl	11	M	ch			
Otto	10	"	"			
Maria	9	H	"			
Emilie	8	"	"			
Hedwig	7	M	"			
Gus.	4	"	"			
Elise	2	"	"			
Wick. Koss	28	"	Labr			
Reine Dooste	18	"	"			
Kic	45	"	"			
Jac	10	"	"			
Marie	45	H	Wife			
Marie	7	"	ch			
Margt	16	"	Spz			
Sean	5	M	ch			
Anna		6	"			
Michael Bollinger	21	M	Labr			
Kic. Weber	23	"	"			
Joseph Reschwein	28	"	"			
Anna Moser	34	H	Wife			
Eugene Hess	35	M	Labr			
Margt	25	H	Wife			
Amalia	10	"	ch			
Victor	7	"	"			
Eugene	5	M	"			
Paul	3	"	"			

confined at  
a female child 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1866.



Homer Van Strachen	30	M	Lab	Germany	U. S. A.	Steerage
Arnold Brader	27	"	"	"	"	"
Jacob Strabel	39	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Meirs	20	"	"	"	"	"
Michl Battham	33	"	"	"	"	"
Urban Rens	30	"	"	"	"	"
Angelo Guenassa	27	"	"	Italy	"	"
Luiza	26	F	Wife	"	"	"
Dondera	5	"	ch	"	"	"
Pazolo Cassagrande	38	M	Lab	"	"	"
Giuseppe Dondero	31	"	"	"	"	"
Michl Staro	17	"	"	"	"	"
Simon Gottstein	30	"	"	"	"	"
Cornelia Dominica	31	"	"	"	"	"
Geo M Morato	12	"	"	"	"	"
Giorgio Garibaldi	17	"	"	"	"	"
Agosto Dondero	14	"	"	"	"	"
Steffeno	34	"	"	"	"	"
Giorgio Calente	20	"	"	"	"	"
Ambrosio Barbato	38	"	"	"	"	"
Agosto	16	"	"	"	"	"
Agosto Dondero	17	"	"	"	"	"
Agostino Barbato	11	"	"	"	"	"
Ch. Vicarino	20	"	"	"	"	"
Pieter Van Dier	37	"	"	Germany	"	"
Joseph Glassmacher	27	"	"	"	"	"
Jean Sadler	26	"	"	"	"	"
Cason Hypoz	40	"	"	"	"	"

Anna Riddell 30 F Widow

Cabin						Cabin
Paulus Harmegries	42	M	Stewardman	Germany	"	"
Anna F	30	F	Wife	"	"	"
Edw P. F.	10	M	ch	"	"	"
Frederick	"	"	Infant	"	"	"
Gabriel Imbrecht	30	"	Infant	"	"	"
Carl Himmel	30	"	"	"	"	"
Antonius von Grotel	40	"	Stewardman	"	"	"

Total  
 754  
 Steerage  
 Cabin  
 761  
 Births  
 1  
 Deaths  
 2  
 Dead / Inf  
 760  
 759

25  
 31  
 56



St. John of Boston  
May 7<sup>th</sup> 1872  
Grove.

448



# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK, PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Henry Tibbitts* Master of the *Dr. Dr. City of Boston* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said *Steamer* at *Liverpool* from which port the said *Steamer* has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an Inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

Before me,

*May 4<sup>th</sup> 1869*

So HELP ME GOD.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Dr. Dr. City of Boston* *Henry Tibbitts* whereof *1644* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1. <i>William Ross</i>	18		<i>p</i>	<i>Spinner</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Main Deck</i>
2. <i>Anna</i>	20		<i>p</i>					
3. <i>Margaret Bennett</i>	38		<i>p</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
4. <i>Mary B. Walsh</i>	22		<i>p</i>					
5. <i>Catherine Whistling</i>	40		<i>p</i>					
6. <i>John Walsh</i>	1		<i>p</i>	<i>Infant</i>				
7. <i>Charles Smith</i>	20		<i>m</i>	<i>Labourer</i>				
8. <i>Thomas B. Jones</i>	24		<i>m</i>		<i>England</i>			
9. <i>Anna</i>	26		<i>p</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
10. <i>Charles B. Jones</i>	21		<i>p</i>	<i>Spinner</i>				
11. <i>John B. Jones</i>	21		<i>m</i>	<i>Spinner</i>				
12. <i>John B. Jones</i>	23		<i>p</i>	<i>Spinner</i>	<i>Ireland</i>			<i>Main Deck</i>
13. <i>Thomas B. Jones</i>	25		<i>m</i>	<i>Labourer</i>				
14. <i>Charles B. Jones</i>	29		<i>m</i>		<i>England</i>	<i>6-5</i>		
15. <i>Charles B. Jones</i>	28		<i>m</i>					
16. <i>Catherine</i>	21		<i>p</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
17. <i>John B. Jones</i>	28		<i>p</i>					
18. <i>Edward B. Jones</i>	50		<i>m</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>14-14</i>		
19. <i>John B. Jones</i>	52		<i>p</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
20. <i>John B. Jones</i>	23		<i>m</i>	<i>Farmer</i>				
21. <i>John B. Jones</i>	24		<i>m</i>	<i>Farmer</i>				
22. <i>John B. Jones</i>	40		<i>m</i>					
23. <i>John B. Jones</i>	24		<i>m</i>					
24. <i>Anna B. Jones</i>	24		<i>p</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
25. <i>John B. Jones</i>	1		<i>m</i>	<i>Infant</i>				
26. <i>Thomas B. Jones</i>	23		<i>m</i>	<i>Spinning</i>				
27. <i>John B. Jones</i>	23		<i>m</i>	<i>Spinning</i>				
28. <i>John B. Jones</i>	18		<i>p</i>	<i>Spinning</i>				
29. <i>John B. Jones</i>	18		<i>p</i>	<i>Spinning</i>				
30. <i>John B. Jones</i>	18		<i>m</i>	<i>Spinning</i>				
31. <i>John B. Jones</i>	18		<i>m</i>	<i>Spinning</i>				
32. <i>John B. Jones</i>	18		<i>m</i>	<i>Spinning</i>				
33. <i>John B. Jones</i>	18		<i>m</i>	<i>Spinning</i>				
34. <i>John B. Jones</i>	18		<i>m</i>	<i>Spinning</i>				
35. <i>John B. Jones</i>	18		<i>m</i>	<i>Spinning</i>				
36. <i>John B. Jones</i>	18		<i>m</i>	<i>Spinning</i>				
37. <i>John B. Jones</i>	18		<i>m</i>	<i>Spinning</i>				
38. <i>John B. Jones</i>	18		<i>m</i>	<i>Spinning</i>				
39. <i>John B. Jones</i>	18		<i>m</i>	<i>Spinning</i>				



			England		United States	Man Deck
140	William Smith	56	m	Wife		
1	John Patters	24	p	Spouse		
2	George Warr	21	m	Wife		
3	Thomas Holmes	55	m	"		
4	Julia	33	p	Wife		
5	Edward Hand	26	m	Labourer	Ireland	
6	Charles Hand	25	m	"		
7	George Adams	24	m	"	England	7-9
8	Charles Oldhall	20	m	"	"	
9	Bridget Nelson	22	p	Wife	"	
10	John	1	p	Spouse	"	
1	Thomas Hawthorn	28	m	Farmer	"	
2	Marj	26	p	Wife	"	
3	Michael	11	m	"	"	
4	Matth	9	m	"	"	
5	Marj	6	p	"	"	
6	Bridget	1	p	"	"	
7	Eliza Everett	25	p	Spouse	Ireland	
8	Maria Malloy	20	p	"	"	
9	Matth	22	m	Labourer	"	
10	Bridget	12	p	Child	"	
1	Willm	11	m	"	"	
2	Edward	9	m	"	"	
3	Matth Foster	26	m	"	"	
4	Ellen W. Roden	18	p	Spouse	"	
5	Ann W. Roden	22	p	"	"	
6	Thomas W. Roden	22	m	Smith	"	
7	Ellen W. Roden	21	p	Spouse	"	
8	Eliza W. Roden	19	p	"	"	
9	Thomas W. Roden	30	m	Labourer	"	
10	Marj W. Roden	25	p	Wife	"	
1	James Dean	41	m	Sailor	"	
2	Marj	19	p	Spouse	"	
3	Catherine Dean	21	p	"	"	
4	James W. Dean	25	m	Farmer	"	
5	Marj W. Dean	23	p	Wife	"	
6	Marj Ann W. Dean	19	p	Spouse	"	
7	John W. Dean	19	m	Labourer	"	
8	Marj W. Dean	6	p	Child	"	
9	Marj W. Dean	20	m	Farmer	"	
10	Catherine W. Dean	18	p	Spouse	"	
1	George W. Dean	20	m	Wife	"	
2	Ann	22	p	Wife	"	
3	Marj	1	p	Spouse	"	
4	Marj Ann	25	p	Wife	"	
5	Charles	10	m	Child	"	
6	Eliza	8	p	"	"	
7	Marj	6	p	"	"	
8	Marj	4	m	"	"	
9	Marj	2	m	"	"	
10	John W. Dean	23	m	Labourer	"	
1	Ann W. Dean	20	p	Spouse	"	
2	Thomas W. Dean	29	m	Farmer	"	
3	Marj	24	p	Wife	"	
4	Marj	4	m	Child	"	
5	Marj W. Dean	40	p	Wife	"	
6	Marj	20	m	Labourer	"	
7	Marj	14	m	"	"	



Man Desk

98	Ellen Humphrey	1	p	Child	Ireland	United States
99	Wadsworth	6	p	Spouse	"	"
100	Donald Reed	29	m	"	England	"
1	James Parker	30	m	"	"	"
2	Bridget Callaghan	14	p	Spouse	"	"
3	Judith	19	p	"	"	"
4	James Graham	24	m	Child	"	"
5	Kathleen Connors	20	p	Spouse	"	"
6	McArdin McHugh	25	m	Child	"	"
7	Anna Watts	25	p	Wife	"	"
8	Walter Watts	3	m	Child	"	"
9	Mary Jane	1	p	Spouse	"	"
10	William Wadsworth	19	p	Spouse	Ireland	"
11	Catherine Kealey	29	p	Wife	England	"
12	Mary	6	p	Child	"	"
13	John	3	m	"	"	"
14	James Holmes	28	m	Child	"	"
15	Samuel Wadsworth	26	m	Child	"	"
16	Patrick Wadsworth	22	m	"	"	"
17	Walter Wadsworth	28	p	Wife	"	"
18	John Wadsworth	44	m	Spouse	"	"
19	Robert Wadsworth	27	m	"	"	"
100	Stephen Althrop	35	m	"	"	"
1	Ann White	19	p	Spouse	"	"
2	James Wadsworth	22	m	Spouse	"	"
3	William Wadsworth	20	m	"	"	"
4	Maria Wadsworth	30	p	Wife	"	"
5	John Clifford	24	p	"	"	"
6	Elizabeth Dunn	20	p	Spouse	"	"
7	John Collins	40	m	Spouse	"	"
8	Isabella	35	p	Wife	"	"
9	Michael	9	m	Child	"	"
10	Mary Wadsworth	23	p	Spouse	Ireland	"
11	Andrew Wadsworth	19	p	"	"	"
12	John Davidson	18	m	Child	"	"
13	John Hughes	21	p	Spouse	"	"
14	Wadsworth White	23	p	"	"	"
15	Mary Wadsworth	24	p	"	"	"
16	Ann Scott	21	p	"	"	"
17	Patrick Wadsworth	24	m	Spouse	"	"
18	Thomas Wadsworth	25	m	"	"	"
19	John Wadsworth	24	m	"	"	"
100	John Wadsworth	24	m	"	"	"
1	Edward Wadsworth	20	m	"	"	"
2	Deborah Wadsworth	24	m	Spouse	"	"
3	Patrick Wadsworth	18	m	"	"	"
4	Charles Wadsworth	34	m	"	England	18-13
5	Michael	1	m	Child	"	"
6	George	1	m	"	"	"
7	Michael	23	p	"	"	"
8	John Wadsworth	28	p	Spouse	Ireland	14-13
9	Thomas Wadsworth	24	m	Spouse	"	"
100	Charles Wadsworth	22	m	"	"	"
1	William Wadsworth	24	m	"	"	"
2	William	14	m	"	"	"
3	Alfred	10	m	Child	"	"
4	John Wadsworth	25	p	Spouse	"	"
100	Mary Ann Wadsworth	24	p	"	"	"

38

32  
26



			England		United States	Main Deck
100	James Hall	16	m	Whole		
1	Mary Cottrell	20	f	Wife		
8	William	9	m	Child		
9	William	9	m	"		
100	Mary Anne	10	f	"		
1	Robert Mc Cabe	20	m	Farmer	Ireland 7-10	
2	Mary	40	f	Wife		
3	Amie	21	f	Spinster		
4	Margaret	19	f	"		
5	John	19	m	Labourer		
6	Bartholomew	15	m	"		
7	William	9	m	Child		
8	John Kelly	21	m	Labourer		
9	Thomas	28	m	"		
100	Margaret	24	f	Wife		
1	David	14	m	Stone		
2	William	11	f	Child		
3	Thomas	9	f	"		
4	Mary Ann	7	f	"		
5	William	8	f	"		
6	John	1	f	"		
7	Margaret	1	f	Infant		
8	John Thompson	16	m	Smith	England	
9	George	29	m	"		
100	Elizabeth	24	f	Wife		
1	John Bloomer	21	m	Cornet		
2	Thomas	18	f	Wife		
3	Mary	40	f	"		
4	Thomas	16	m	Child		
5	John	24	m	Cornet		
6	Mary	19	f	Spinster		
7	Robert	21	m	Labourer		
8	Andrew	28	m	"		
9	Elizabeth	21	f	Spinster		
100	Thomas	28	m	Cornet		
1	Thomas	27	m	"	21-20	
2	Mary	20	f	Wife		
3	Robert	14	m	Labourer		
4	John	14	m	Child		
5	John	20	f	Spinster		
6	Mary	24	f	Wife		
7	Thomas	29	m	Miner		
8	Thomas	23	m	Cornet		
9	Thomas	25	m	"		
100	Mary	24	f	Wife		
1	Mary	1	f	Infant		
2	Mary	22	f	Spinster		
3	John	18	m	Labourer		
4	William	24	m	"		
5	Mary	18	f	Spinster		
6	Thomas	16	m	Spinster		
7	Mary	14	f	Spinster		
8	John	20	f	"		
9	Mary	24	f	"		
100	Thomas	19	f	"		
1	Mary	18	f	"		
2	John	28	m	Child at		
3	John	19	f	Spinster		



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Birthplace	Destination	Remarks
244	August Arthur	24	p	Wife	England	United States	
5	Maurice McHugh	20	m	Labour	"	"	
6	Mary	16	p	Spinster	"	"	
7	Sarah Faghay	50	p	Wife	"	"	
8	Elizabeth Reynolds	20	p	"	"	"	
9	Thomas Woods	20	m	Wife	"	"	
240	James Kealey	20	m	"	"	"	
1	Ellen	35	p	Wife	"	"	
2	Angela Muller	18	p	Spinster	Ireland	"	
3	William McCee	25	p	Spinster	"	"	
4	William Hone	18	p	"	"	"	
5	John Mather	21	m	Butcher	"	"	
6	Laura Royce	14	p	Spinster	"	"	
7	Jane Plunkett	23	p	"	"	"	
8	William Dine	21	p	"	"	"	
9	Robert Duffell	23	m	Sailor	"	"	
230	John Thompson	60	m	Sailor	"	"	
1	John Duffell	24	m	"	"	"	
2	John Duffell	24	m	Labour	"	"	
3	John Duffell	18	m	"	England	"	
4	Richard Duffell	21	m	"	Ireland	"	
5	Barbara Duffell	20	p	Spinster	"	"	
6	John Duffell	4	m	Child	"	"	
7	Arthur Duffell	20	m	Wife	"	"	
8	Elizabeth	18	p	Spinster	"	"	
9	John Duffell	23	m	Wife	Orkney	7-2	
240	John Duffell	24	m	"	"	"	
1	John Duffell	24	m	"	"	"	
2	John Duffell	20	p	Spinster	"	"	
3	John Duffell	20	m	Miner	"	"	
4	Michael Duffell	28	m	"	"	"	
5	Mary Duffell	20	p	Wife	"	"	
6	John Duffell	24	m	Sailor	"	"	
7	John Duffell	20	m	"	England	14-9	
240	John Duffell	20	m	"	"	"	
9	John Duffell	30	m	Collector	"	"	
250	Thomas Duffell	26	m	"	"	"	
1	Griffith Duffell	24	m	"	"	"	
2	James Duffell	24	m	"	"	"	
3	John Duffell	25	m	"	"	"	
4	John Duffell	20	p	Wife	"	"	
5	John Duffell	1	p	Child	"	"	
6	William Duffell	45	p	Wife	"	"	
7	William Duffell	20	m	Miner	"	"	
8	John Duffell	18	p	Wife	"	"	
9	John Duffell	40	m	Miner	"	"	
240	John Duffell	29	m	"	"	"	
1	John Duffell	28	m	"	"	"	
2	John Duffell	20	p	Wife	Ireland	10-16	
3	John Duffell	0	p	Child	"	"	
4	John Duffell	24	m	Miner	"	"	
5	John Duffell	29	p	Wife	"	"	
6	John Duffell	20	m	Miner	"	"	
7	John Duffell	24	p	Wife	"	"	
8	John Duffell	5	p	Child	"	"	
9	John Duffell	4	p	Wife	"	"	
240	John Duffell	44	p	Wife	"	"	
1	John Duffell	1	p	Infant	"	"	



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Marital Status	Remarks
287	Catherine Phipps	19	f	Spinster	W. Ireland	Married	
3	Ann Rogers	19	f	"	England	"	
4	Margaret Cullen	20	f	"	"	"	
5	John & Sons	13	m	Stone	"	"	
6	Edwin Jones	12	m	Child	"	"	
7	William	11	m	"	"	"	
8	Michael	10	f	"	"	"	
9	Winnifred Caffer	21	f	Spinster	"	"	
288	Whitham Clark	22	m	House	"	"	
1	William Eccles	21	m	"	"	"	
2	John Molyneux	20	m	"	"	"	
3	John George	21	m	"	"	"	
4	Pat Ford	20	m	"	Ireland	"	
5	Bridget Duffy	20	f	Spinster	"	"	
6	Thomas Gardiner	21	m	Farmer	"	"	
7	George Smith	23	m	Farmer	"	"	
8	John Barber	21	m	"	"	"	
9	John Cannon	20	m	"	"	"	
289	Henry Murphy	24	m	"	"	"	
1	Mary Dempsey	24	f	Spinster	"	"	
2	John Clary	25	f	Wife	"	"	
3	James Dean	1	f	Child	"	"	
4	Nicholas Phipps	23	m	Farmer	"	"	
5	John Kearns	25	m	"	"	"	
6	Thomas Phipps	29	m	"	England	"	
7	Mary	30	f	Wife	"	"	
8	John	1	f	Child	"	"	
9	Robert Phipps	21	m	Child	"	"	
290	Mark Phipps	20	m	"	"	"	
1	Edwin David	40	m	"	"	"	
2	David Wilson	40	m	Farmer	"	"	
3	John	40	f	Wife	"	"	
4	James	20	m	Stone	"	"	
5	David	20	m	"	"	"	
6	John	18	f	Spinster	"	"	
7	John	14	f	"	"	"	
8	William	4	m	Child	"	"	
9	William Nichols	20	m	Farmer	"	"	
291	John Clary	21	m	"	"	"	
1	John Morgan	24	m	Spinster	"	"	
2	John Phipps	16	m	Child	"	"	
3	Michael Phipps	20	m	Farmer	"	"	
4	John Phipps	21	f	Spinster	Ireland	13-9	
5	John Phipps	20	f	"	"	"	
6	Robert Phipps	20	m	Farmer	England	26-10	
7	Ann	24	f	Wife	"	"	
8	William	24	m	Child	"	"	
9	John Phipps	20	m	Farmer	"	"	
292	Thomas Phipps	26	m	"	"	"	
1	John	50	m	"	"	"	
2	John Leigh	24	m	"	"	"	
3	Thomas Phipps	20	m	"	Ireland	"	
4	John Phipps	20	m	"	"	"	
5	John Phipps	25	m	"	"	"	
6	John Phipps	20	m	"	"	"	
7	John Phipps	20	m	"	"	"	
8	John Phipps	20	f	Wife	"	"	
293	John Phipps	20	f	Spinster	"	"	



660	Morris Kearney	60	m	Labourer	Ireland	Widow's		Main Deck
1	William	4	f	Child	"	"		
2	James Kilgus	26	m	Offshore	"	"		
3	William Dingle	29	m	"	"	"		
4	William Dingle	25	m	"	"	"		
5	Robert Barrett	24	m	"	"	"		
6	George Broomfield	28	m	"	"	"		
7	Thomas Bratton	29	m	"	"	"		
8	William	54	f	Wife	"	"		
9	Joseph Colworth	28	m	Seaman	"	"		
10	James Eccleston	22	m	"	"	"		
11	William	21	f	Wife	"	"		
12	Samuel Crooks	22	m	Seaman	"	"		
13	John A. Lewis	21	m	"	"	"		
14	David Rump	21	m	"	"	"		
15	Ralph Bradbury	28	m	"	"	"		
16	John Greenwood	24	m	"	"	"		
17	Edgeth McDonogh	21	f	Wife	"	"		
18	Harriet Davis	29	f	Wife	"	"		
19	William	18	f	Wife	"	"		
20	David	16	m	Child	"	"		
21	Sarah Ann	11	f	Child	"	"		
22	Walter	10	m	"	"	"		
23	John	8	m	"	"	"	19-7	
24	Thomas	4	m	"	"	"	"	
25	Alfred	14	m	"	"	"	"	
26	Thomas Davis	25	m	Offshore	England	25-7	44	
27	Albert	21	m	"	"	"	"	
28	Charles Watson	21	m	"	"	"	"	
29	Roger Millman	48	m	"	"	"		
30	Benjamin Wright	26	m	"	"	"		
31	John Ann	28	m	"	"	"		
32	John As	28	m	"	"	"		
33	William Andrus	18	f	Wife	"	"		
34	John A	16	f	Wife	"	"		
35	Abraham Davis	40	m	Labourer	"	"		
36	David	20	m	"	"	"		
37	Abraham	16	m	"	"	"		
38	Lucy	14	f	Wife	"	"		
39	Richard Woodard	24	m	Labourer	"	"		
40	Thomas Dingle	18	m	"	"	"		
41	Henry Ann Dingle	20	f	Wife	"	"		
42	Edgeth Dingle	25	m	Seaman	"	"		
43	William	20	m	"	"	"		
44	Edgeth Dingle	28	m	"	"	"		
45	Thomas Davis	28	m	"	"	"		
46	John Thomas	25	m	"	"	"		
47	William Richards	29	m	"	"	"		
48	James Jones	26	m	"	"	"		
49	David Jones	25	m	"	"	"		
50	John Reynolds	28	m	"	"	"		
51	William	28	f	Wife	"	"		
52	Harriet	25	f	Child	"	"		
53	Rebecca	25	f	"	"	"		
54	James Reynolds	28	m	Wife	"	"		
55	Israel Phillips	28	m	"	"	"		
56	William Webb	28	m	"	"	"		
57	Edward Smiley	25	m	"	"	"		



				England	United States	Main Deck
388	Virginia Turner	21	ml	Wife		
1	Abigail	22	f	Wife		
390	Thomas	4	ml	Child		
1	William	2	ml	"		
2	William	20	ml	Carpet		
3	Eliza Dwyer	20	f	Wife		
4	Henry & Robert	23	ml	Wines		
5	Richard Jones	20	ml	Wines		
6	William McIlwain	22	ml	"		
7	Thomas Pratt	24	ml	"		
8	Ellen	25	f	Sprinkler		
9	Verall	26	f	"		
400	Charles Powell	24	ml	Wines		
1	Andrew McQuinn	18	ml	"		
2	James Blair	20	ml	"		
3	Chas. Hillard	23	ml	"		
4	Eliza	22	f	Wife		
5	James Talbot	21	ml	Farmer		
6	Thomas Turner	18	ml	"		
7	Margaret Johnson	4	f	Child		
8	John D. Hill	25	ml	Smith	15-6	
9	Paul Mueller	22	ml	Wines	29-8	44
410	John A. Johnson	25	ml	"		
1	Peter Anderson	31	ml	"		
2	John Anderson	31	ml	"		
3	Maria Lundström	24	f	Sprinkler		
4	Anders Anderson	23	ml	Sprinkler		
5	William Erickson	31	ml	"		
6	Gustaf	32	f	Wife		
7	Adolf	19	f	Sprinkler		
8	John Magnusson	14	ml	Farmer		
9	George Erickson	24	ml	"		
420	Anders Anderson	58	ml	"		
1	Gustaf	46	f	Wife		
2	Emma	4	f	Child		
3	Anders	4	ml	"		
4	Gustaf	4	ml	"		
5	Carl Eriksson	24	ml	Wife		
6	Carl Eriksson	20	ml	"		
7	Anders Eriksson	24	ml	"		
8	William Eriksson	24	ml	"		
9	John Eriksson	18	ml	"		
430	Anders Eriksson	20	ml	"		
1	John Eriksson	26	ml	"		
2	Carl Eriksson	25	ml	"		
3	John Eriksson	25	ml	"		
4	Anders Eriksson	22	ml	"		
5	Anders Eriksson	25	ml	Smith		
6	John Eriksson	40	ml	"		
7	Anders Eriksson	23	ml	"		
8	John Eriksson	23	ml	"		
9	Anders Eriksson	41	ml	"		
440	Anna	10	f	Child		
1	John Eriksson	20	ml	Smith		
2	John Eriksson	20	ml	"		
3	John Eriksson	19	f	Sprinkler		
4	Maria Eriksson	31	f	"		
5	Edwin Eriksson	31	ml	Child		



				Wife	Medicine	United States	Home Deck
446	Louisa Fredberg	2					
1	Eric	2	m	Wife			
1	John Fredberg	45	m	Wife			
9	Elizabeth Fredberg	48	m				
440	John	11	m	Child			
1	John	25	m	Labourer			
2	Anders P. Anderson	20	m	Labourer			
3	John Anderson	28	m				
4	John Carlson	68	m				
5	John Fredberg	40	m				
6	Anders Fredberg	40	m				
7	Anna	58	f	Wife			
8	John	11	m	Child			
9	William	14	f				
440	Daniel	2	m				
1	John	1	f	Infant			
2	John Fredberg	28	m	Labourer			
3	John Fredberg	22	m	Miner			
4	John Fredberg	22	m				
5	John Carlson	28	m	Farmer			
6	Sofia	30	f	Wife			
7	John Anderson	36	m	Farmer			
8	John	34	f	Wife			
9	John	19	m	Child			
44	John	15	m				
2	Maria	3	f				
3	Arvid	1	m	Infant			
4	Sofia Peterson	28	f	Wife			
5	David	1	m	Infant			
6	Sofia Peterson	29	f	Wife			
7	John Carlson	30	m	Labourer			
8	John Peterson	43	m				
9	John Carlson	28	m				
440	John Carlson	45	m				
1	John Carlson	34	m				
2	John Carlson	20	m	Spinster			
3	Anders Peterson	21	m	Medicine			
4	Adolf Peterson	23	m				
5	John Carlson	22	m				
6	John Carlson	44	m				
7	John	4	m	Child			
8	John Fredberg	41	m	Farmer			
9	John Carlson	32	m				
440	John Fredberg	30	m				
1	John Fredberg	45	m				
2	Kustaf	29	f	Wife			
3	John	11	m	Child			
4	John	8	m	Child			
5	John	5	m				
6	John	1	f	Infant			
7	John Fredberg	30	m	Wife			
8	John	28	f	Wife			
9	Anders	16	m	Labourer			
440	John	11	m	Child			
1	John	10	f				
2	Anna	8	f				
3	John	7	f				
58							



Per Petterson			Vredau			United States			Main Deck		
510	Matilda	20	f	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	August	1	f	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Anders	20	m	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Albertina	23	f	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Nicola	1	m	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
510	August Nyman	30	m	Mason	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Alf	14	m	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Anders Jonson	24	m	Mason	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	August Larson	22	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Adolf Johanson	42	m	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Matilda	24	f	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	John	8	m	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Julda Johanson	10	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Strick	8	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Anders	6	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
520	Augusta	1	f	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Carl	20	m	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Adolf Anders	22	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Carl Svenson	24	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Anna	20	f	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Wm Anna	24	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Olaf Carlsson	40	m	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Gustav Svenson	22	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Christina Andersdotter	44	f	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Julda	10	f	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
530	Strick	4	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Ida	1	f	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Augusta Carlsson	14	f	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
<hr/>											
3	Lac Aron	42	m	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Stephania Andersdotter	39	f	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Olaf Carlsson	38	m	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Nicola	24	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Carl of Anders	14	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Gustaf	19	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Adolf Anders	20	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
540	Wm Anna	24	f	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Anna	10	f	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Augusta	11	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Gustaf	8	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Anders	6	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Christina Andersdotter	20	m	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Samuel Anders	39	m	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Anna	44	f	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Christina	11	f	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Carl	10	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
550	Anders	9	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Caroline	5	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Gustav Anders	40	m	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Anna	50	f	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Wm Anna	40	m	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Lotta	35	f	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Julda	11	f	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Ida	9	f	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Carl	5	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Gustaf	2	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
560	David Anders	29	m	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Adolf Jacobson	15	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

58

32 - 26





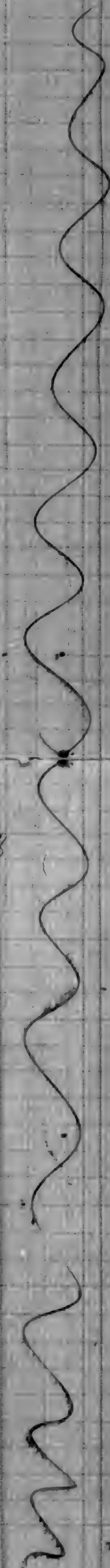


			Child		Wedene		Ant to States		Main Deck	
674	Anna Magnusen	8	p	Child	Wedene					
1	Anna	4	m							
2	Pere Chiquet	29	m	Labour						
3	Louis Musson	44	m	Farmer						
4	Matias	43	p	Wife						
5	Erny	11	m	Child						
6	William	4	p							
7	Erny England	31	m	Wife						
8	Carl Pettersen	46	m							
9	Abel	11	m							
680	Lars Christensen	23	m	Day Porter						
1	Henry Christensen	23	p	Wife						
2	Andie Christensen	30	m	Sailor						
3	William Christensen	26	m							
4	Wang Lynck	2	p	Child	Ireland	0-1				
5	Alf Larson	25	m	Wife	Wedene					
6	Emma Christensen	30	m							
7	Andie Christensen	22	m							
8	Andie Christensen	25	m							
9	Eric Christensen	25	m							
690	Olaf	24	p	Wife						
1	Adolf	2	m	Child						
2	Alfred	1	m	Child						
3	John Alsen	34	m	Labour						
4	Eric Christensen	35	m							
5	Alf Christensen	22	m							
6	William Christensen	63	m							
7	Pere	11	m							
8	Andie Christensen	20	m	Farmer						
9	Andie Christensen	68	m							
690	Anna Christensen	50	p	Wife						
1	Andie Christensen	10	m	Labour						
2	Lars Christensen	41	m							
3	William	42	p	Wife						
4	Maga	10	p	Wife						
5	Christina	11	p	Child						
6	Alfred	8	m							
7	Anna	4	p							
8	Andie	5	m							
9	Augusta	1	p	Child						
690	Eric Christensen	10	m	Labour						
1	Gustaf Christensen	42	m							
2	Stina	38	p	Wife						
3	Emma	8	p	Child						
4	Stina	1	p	Child						
5	Andie Christensen	20	m	Labour						
6	John Christensen	22	m							
7	John Christensen	46	p	Wife						
8	Amalia	11	p	Wife						
9	Alfred	11	m	Child						
690	Charlotte	4	p							
1	Selen Christensen	8	p							
2	Olaf	38	p	Wife						
3	Emma	5	p	Child						
4	Carl	3	m							
5	Selen Christensen	16	m	Sailor						
6	Andie Christensen	22	m	Labour						
7	Andie Christensen	26	m							

10  
44  
54

37-20

54





				Sweden		United States		Lower Deck	
				Min!	Children				
64	John Califf	26	m	Min!					
65	Augusta Andersen	36	m	Brother					
66	John Andersen	22	m	"					
67	Olaf	19	p	Minister					
68	John Andersen	11	p	Child					
69	Sara Svenson	15	p	Servant					
70	Hilda Rydell	14	p	"					
71	Claus Andersen	25	m	Smith					
72	John Andersen	28	m	"					
73	Carl A	19	m	"					
74	Peter Persson	45	m	"					
75	Enga	45	p	Wife					
76	Carl	20	p	Servant					
77	Hilja	23	p	"					
78	John Steen	35	m	Farmer					
79	Maria	24	p	Wife					
80	Emma	5	p	Child					
81	Adel	5	m	"					
82	A. Svenson	44	m	Farmer					
83	Anna	40	p	Wife					
84	Olaf	20	m	Farmer					
85	Anders	10	m	"					
86	Lars	14	m	"					
87	C. Eric	11	m	Child					
88	Stina	10	p	"					
89	Otto	8	m	"					
90	August	6	m	"					
91	Lars Larson	29	m	Labourer					
92	Anders P. Andersen	29	m	"					
93	Anders	34	m	"					
94	Claus Pettersen	31	m	"					
95	Helena	32	p	Wife					
96	Carl	4	m	Child					
97	Kustav	44	m	"					
98	Franz	1	m	Infant					
99	Con L. Califf	14	m	Miner					
100	Wm. J. E. E.	1	p	Infant	England	0-1			
101	Anders P. E. E.	34	m	Miner	Sweden				
102	Anders P. E. E.	44	m	"					
103	Caroline	36	p	Wife		37-20			
104	Carl	44	m	Child					
105	John Andersen	30	m	Child					
106	Louisa	22	p	Wife					
107	Anders Svenson	30	m	Servant					
108	Maria	35	p	Wife					
109	Christina	14	m	Wife					
110	Olaf Anderson	29	m	"					
111	Olaf	25	p	Wife					
112	Anders	24	m	Smith					
113	Christian	23	p	Wife					
114	John Andersen	23	m	Carpenter					
115	Fredrick	45	m	Farmer					
116	Anna	23	p	Wife					
117	Olaf	11	m	Child					
118	Hilda	10	p	"					
119	Hilda	8	p	"					
120	Olaf	5	p	"					
121	John Andersen	5	m	"					



756	Franklin Andersen	1	p	Infant	Swedish	What has stated	Brain Deck
757	Carl Andersen	23	m	Labour	"	"	
758	Olto Andersen	22	m	"	"	"	
759	Carl Peterson	23	m	"	"	"	
760	Carl Gustafsson	45	m	"	"	"	
1	Carl Andersen	46	m	"	"	"	
2	Alfred Peterson	35	m	"	"	"	
3	Alfred Andersen	35	m	"	"	"	
4	Ernst Andersen	35	m	"	"	"	
5	Olivia	21	p	Wife	"	"	
6	Ernst	1	p	Infant	"	"	
7	Gustaf Stenlund	30	m	Mechanic	"	"	
8	Lars	30	p	Wife	"	"	
9	Olaf Larson	18	m	Mechanic	"	"	
751	Carl J. Anderson	32	m	"	"	"	
1	William	40	p	Wife	"	"	
2	Anna	1	p	Child	"	"	
3	Caroline	1	p	Child	"	"	
4	Johnes Thors	23	m	Child	"	"	
5	Anna Gustafsdott	21	p	Wife	"	"	
6	Brita	22	p	Spouse	"	"	
7	Peter	16	m	Wagon	"	"	
8	Lars	1	m	Child	"	"	
9	Augusta	1	p	Infant	"	"	
760	Carl Larson	24	m	Farm	"	"	
1	Christine Andersdot	24	p	Spouse	"	"	
2	Anders Johansen	40	m	Carpenter	"	"	
3	Anders Wolmholm	34	m	"	"	"	
4	Eva	35	p	Wife	"	"	

5	John	0	m	Child	"	"	
6	Hans Jorgensen	10	m	Mechanic	"	"	
7	Anders Johansen	40	m	"	"	"	
8	Laurine Dwyer	38	m	"	"	"	
9	Abraham Hgt.	18	m	Seam	"	"	
760	John Clough	29	m	"	"	"	
1	Demetrius Goldstein	1	m	Infant	"	24-12	38
2	John Davies	28	m	Wine	England	14-8	20
3	David Thomas	30	m	"	"	"	
4	Thomas Davis	38	m	"	"	"	
5	Margaret	28	p	Wife	"	"	
6	Mary Jane	10	p	Child	"	"	
7	Charles	4	p	"	"	"	
8	John	5	m	"	"	"	
9	Edward	3	p	"	"	"	
760	John	1	m	Infant	"	"	
1	Edward Hughes	38	m	Mechanic	"	"	
2	Cliff	30	p	Wife	"	"	
3	Robert	16	m	Wine	"	"	
4	Robert	13	m	"	"	"	
5	William	10	m	Child	"	"	
6	Charles	4	m	"	"	"	
7	William Marshall	23	m	Labour	"	"	
8	John Coniff	30	m	"	"	"	
9	James Miller	38	m	"	"	"	
760	William	18	p	Spouse	"	"	
1	Bridget	10	p	Child	"	"	
2	Bridget	30	p	Wife	"	"	
3	Carl	14	m	Labour	"	"	



				England	United States	Long Deck
49.4	James Rogers	15	m	Labourer		
5	James Richardson	25	m	Miner		
6	Edward Gibbins	23	m	"		
7	Thomas	21	m	"		
8	Oliver Row	20	m	"		
9	Richard Bennett	22	m	"		
10	James Trickett	24	m	"		
1	Thomas Donithorn	24	m	"		
2	Edward Hall	23	m	"		
3	James Roberts	25	m	"		
4	John	20	m	"		
5	Edward Vignwood	23	m	"		
6	William Cameron	24	m	"		
7	Edward Richards	23	m	"		
8	James McQuinn	26	m	Labourer		
9	Michael Joyce	30	m	"		
10	Maup	30	f	Wife		
1	Mary	1	f	Infant		
2	James Ryan	19	m	Farmer		
3	William	22	m	"		
4	Rastus Linnick	23	m	Miner	2-0	
5	William McQuinn	23	m	Houseman		
6	Thomas Metcher	32	m	Wheelman	England 39-16	41 16
7	Mary Ann	30	f	Wife		
8	Margaret Stanton	30	f	"		
9	John Kelly	20	m	Labourer		
10	James McQuinn	20	f	Servant		
1	Thomas Doyle	26	m	Labourer		
2	William Hill	24	m	Miner		

3	Eva Jackson	22	m	Wine		
4	Edward McQuinn	24	m	Labourer		
5	James Coalter	24	m	"		
6	Michael Kerr	24	m	"		
7	John Hendon	20	m	"		
8	Samuel	22	m	"		
9	Samuel	22	m	"		
10	Ruthen Mills	50	f	Wife		
1	Emily	21	f	Wife		
2	John	12	m	Child		
3	John	8	m	Child		
4	George Hawley	55	m	Wine		
5	John	55	f	Wife		
6	Benjamin Woodley	30	m	Warehouseman		
7	Walter Evans	22	m	"		
8	James Crawford	21	f	Servant		
9	Elizabeth	19	f	"		
10	James Hoaglan	19	m	Labourer		
1	James Quinn	20	m	"		
2	Ellen	30	f	Servant		
3	Thomas Quinn	28	m	Deaf		
4	Anno	26	f	Wife		
5	Olivia	12	f	Infant		
6	Elizabeth	1	f	"		
7	Bridget Mullins	20	f	Servant		
8	Margaret Clark	21	m	"		
9	John Moll	23	m	Labourer		
10	Margaret	23	f	Wife		



				England	United States	Lowa Deck
1st	George Cobb	6	m	Child		
2	William	1	f	Infant		
3	Thomas Middel	16	m	Labourer		
4	James Beatty	40	m	"		
5	Elizabeth	21	f	Spinster		
6	Margaret	19	f	"		
7	Curw W. Stone	36	m	Labourer		
8	Mary	4	f	Child		
9	Thomas Warrick	22	m	Grocer		
10	Henry Howell	26	m	Wines		
1	William David	31	m	"		
2	Thomas Jones	28	m	"		
3	James Hobden	28	m	"		
4	Edward A. Collins	29	m	Butcher		
5	Martha	21	m	Wife		
6	James Whelan	22	m	Collier		
7	Margaret	19	f	Wife		
8	Martha	1	f	Infant		
9	Charles Fitzgerald	27	m	Miner		
10	George James	24	m	"		
1	John Jones	24	m	"		
2	Edmund	24	m	"		
3	William D. James	24	m	"		
4	Ann Fitzgerald	50	f	Wife		
5	William Phillips	20	m	Wine		
6	Alfred Sheridan	31	m	Weaver		
7	John D. Jones	41	m	Spinster		
8	Joseph Jones	24	m	Wine		
9	Paulie	24	f	Wife		

10	Mary	3	f	Child		
1	Ann	1	f	Child		
2	John Fitzgerald	21	m	Wines		
3	James Otter	22	m	"		
4	George McKeagh	17	m	Labourer	Ireland	
5	Joseph Carson	27	m	"		
6	Mary	26	f	Wife		
7	Mary Joyce	19	f	Spinster		
8	George Miley	23	m	Wife		
9	Amos Rhodes	31	m	Weaver		
10	Nicholas Wilson	34	f	Wine		
1	Edward McEunee	45	m	Labourer		
2	John	10	m	"		
3	John	16	f	Spinster		
4	John	14	f	"		
5	Elizabeth Barber	21	f	"		
6	Malcolm	26	m	Labourer		
7	John	25	m	"		
8	Elizabeth Conlan	20	f	Spinster		
9	Mary Wycliffe	20	f	"		
10	John Wood	40	m	Labourer		
1	Mary	40	f	Wife		
2	Esther	19	f	Spinster		
3	William	13	m	Wine		
4	Robert	11	m	Child		
5	John	7	m	"		
6	Leonard	5	m	"		
7	Mary	1	f	Infant		
8	Moody Ireland	28	m	Labourer		

23-10  
14-11

37  
21



901	Agnes Orelland	25	M	Labour	Orelland	United States	Lower Deck
910	Rose Maguire	20	F	Sevent	"	"	
1	John Wasey	20	M	Labour	"	"	
2	John Wasey	20	M	"	"	"	
3	John Wasey	24	M	"	"	"	
4	Margaret	25	F	Wife	"	"	
5	Margaret Buckley	28	F	"	"	"	
6	Mat Dorman	21	M	Milk	England	"	
7	Ann Conroy	26	F	Spent	Ireland	5-4	
8	Con Keeney	22	M	Men	"	"	
9	Con C. Park	1	M	Infant	Sweden	3-1	
920	John Jacobson	26	M	Labour	"	"	
921	John Andersdahl	26	M	"	"	"	
922	John Andersdahl	26	F	Spent	"	"	
923	John Botworth	30	M	Men	England	2-0	
4	John Brown	25	"	Men	Halifax	11-1	
5	John W. D. D. D.	27	"	"	"	"	
6	John W. D. D. D.	30	"	"	"	"	
7	John W. D. D. D.	25	"	"	"	"	
8	John W. D. D. D.	20	"	"	"	"	
9	John W. D. D. D.	29	"	"	"	"	
930	John W. D. D. D.	30	"	"	"	"	
1	John W. D. D. D.	26	"	"	"	"	
2	John W. D. D. D.	30	F	Wife	"	"	
3	John W. D. D. D.	3	M	Child	"	"	
4	John W. D. D. D.	3	"	"	"	"	
935	John W. D. D. D.	1	"	Infant	"	"	

1	John Della Fuchi	45	M	Genl	Belgium	United States	Cabin
2	John Reene	40	"	"	England	"	
3	John Reene	40	"	"	"	"	
4	John Reene	18	"	"	"	"	
5	John Reene	33	"	"	"	"	
6	John Reene	24	"	"	"	"	
7	John Reene	24	"	"	"	"	
8	John Reene	45	"	"	"	"	
9	John Reene	40	F	Lady	"	"	
10	John Reene	11	F	Child	"	"	
11	John Reene	26	M	Genl	"	"	
12	John Reene	60	F	Lady	Ireland	8-2	
13	John Reene	20	"	"	"	0-3	
14	John Reene	4	"	Child	"	"	
15	John Reene	20	"	Lady	Halifax	2-5	
16	John Reene	20	"	"	"	"	
17	John Reene	20	"	"	"	"	
18	John Reene	40	"	"	"	"	
19	John Reene	40	M	Genl	"	"	
20	John Reene	35	F	Lady	"	"	
21	John Reene	45	M	Genl	"	"	



Dr. Calderia  
Day

449



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *John Orestone* Master of the Steamship *Caledonia* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said S. S. *Caledonia* at *Swan* for which port said *Swan* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died. So help me God.

Sworn to this

18

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship *Caledonia* is Master, from *Slagor na Morelle* burthen *1119*

whereof  
tons.

NAMES.	AGE		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>James B Allen</i>	25		M	Labourer	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Storage</i>
<i>Ellen Whitten</i>	20		F	Help	do	do		
<i>William Steele</i>	21		M	Labourer	do	do		
<i>Jane Smith</i>	20		F	Help	do	do		
<i>Mary Haran</i>	22		F	do	do	do		
<i>Margaret Kelly</i>	24		F	do	do	do		
<i>Charles Connell</i>	20		M	Labourer	do	do		
<i>James Edwin</i>	26		M	Brace	do	do		
<i>Samuel do</i>	26		F	Wife	do	do		
<i>Mr. Simpson</i>	60		F		do	do		
<i>Mary Doherty</i>	20		F	Help	do	do		
<i>W. J. Brangan</i>	24		M	Carpenter	do	do		
<i>James M. Mann</i>	20		M	Labourer	do	do		
<i>Patrick Maloney</i>	21		M	do	do	do		
<i>Stephen Donnan</i>	24		M	Butcher	do	do		
<i>Alex. Todd</i>	28		M	Millwright	do	do		
<i>Mary Regan</i>	14		F	Help	do	do		
<i>Francis Brennan</i>	20		M	Labourer	do	do		
<i>Margt do</i>	20		F	Wife	do	do		
<i>Ann do</i>	8		F		do	do		
<i>Mary do</i>	6		F		do	do		
<i>James Maherty</i>	24		F	Wife	do	do		
<i>Eliza do</i>			F		do	do		
<i>Robinson</i>	28		M	Farmer	do	do		
<i>Grace O'Donnell</i>	22		F	Help	do	do		
<i>Seal do</i>	6		M		do	do		
<i>John do</i>	4		M		do	do		
<i>Thomas Whitten</i>	18		M	Labourer	do	do		
<i>Edward Gallagher</i>	30		M	do	do	do		
<i>William M. Friedrich</i>	21		M	do	do	do		
<i>Mary Gallagher</i>	21		F	Help	do	do		
<i>Susan do</i>	23		F	do	do	do		
<i>Stephen M. Cillroy</i>	32		M	Labourer	do	do		
<i>Barbara McLoughlin</i>	18		F	Help	do	do		
<i>James H. Reid</i>	21		M	Labourer	do	do		
<i>Catherine Desany</i>	19		F	Help	do	do		
<i>Ellen Keighney</i>	19		F		do	do		



			Ireland	United States	St. Paul
Margaret Hill	18	F	Help	do	do
Sarah Johnston	24	F	do	do	do
James do	24	M	Labourer	do	do
Bridget Lyons	17	F	Help	do	do
Mary do	18	F	do	do	do
Ann McAttee	23	F	do	do	do
Daniel Moran	20	M	Labourer	do	do
Eliza Coulter	28	F	Help	do	do
Bridget Murray	18	F	do	do	do
John Mc Dermott	20	M	Labourer	do	do
Julia Kilpatrick	16	F	Help	do	do
Ann McEaid	18	F	do	do	do
Edw. O'Donnell	22	M	Labourer	do	do
William do	24	M	do	do	do
Daniel McElean	26	M	Boatman	do	do
James McElen	24	F	Help	do	do
William Mathers	22	M	Labourer	do	do
Alexander Campbell	22	M	Labourer	do	do
Samuel Cuning	20	M	do	do	do
Ann Sprout	11	F	do	do	do
Patrick Lafferty	21	M	Labourer	do	do
James McLaughlin	28	M	do	do	do
Will. Otwell	24	M	do	do	do
Abby do	17	F	Help	do	do
Mrs. Murray	11	F	do	do	do

George Dougherty	25	M	Labourer	do	do
James McCallum	25	F	Help	do	do
Richard Hadden	22	M	Labourer	do	do
Ann Jesman	20	F	Help	do	do
Mary Falconer	16	F	do	do	do
Henry Hamill	25	M	Labourer	do	do
Catharine Graham	24	F	Wife	do	do
Catharine do	6	F	do	do	do
Marion do	7 1/2	F	do	do	do
M. O'Farrell	18	F	Help	do	do
Luke O'Connell	20	M	Labourer	do	do
Ellen do	20	F	Wife	do	do
James Higgarty	28	M	Labourer	do	do
Isabella Brown	24	F	Help	do	do
Ellen Rogers	20	F	do	do	do
Roger do	14	M	Labourer	do	do
Ann Lucas	18	F	Help	do	do
Elizabeth Moore	16	F	do	do	do
William McLaughlin	20	M	Labourer	do	do
Bernard Brown	20	M	do	do	do
Lawrence McKelvey	30	M	do	do	do
Ann do	30	F	Wife	do	do
Margaret Quinn	26	M	Help	do	do
William Patterson	28	M	Labourer	do	do



Thomas Paterson	11	M	Labourer	Spelman St	United States	Chicago
William Freir	22	M	do	do	do	
John Paterson	23	M	do	do	do	
Mary Paterson	24	F	Wife	do	do	
Marj F do	16	F	Help	do	do	
Harriet do	7	F	do	do	do	
Catherine do	6	F	do	do	do	
Eliza Hawthorn	14	F	Help	do	do	
Margt do	15	F	do	do	do	
Robert Donald	22	M	Labourer	do	do	
William J. Esmond	14	M	do	do	do	
William K. Nelson	26	M	do	do	do	
Nath. Foxley	24	M	Labourer	do	do	
Eliza do	21	F	Wife	do	do	
Matthew Salbraith	30	M	Labourer	do	do	
Mrs do	25	F	Wife	do	do	
Andrew Monbray	24	M	Super Man	do	do	
Edward do	18	M	Labourer	do	do	
Matthew Monbray	22	M	do	do	do	
Eliza do	20	F	Help	do	do	
Sarah Lane do	18	F	do	do	do	
Bridget Kelly	14	F	do	do	do	
Frank O'Neil	11	F	do	do	do	
Alice do	8	F	do	do	do	
Charles Murphy	14	M	do	do	do	

Margaret Freir	24	F	Wife	do	do	
Maries	11	M	do	do	do	
Catherine O'Connor	22	F	Help	do	do	
Mary Hegney	4	F	do	do	do	
Paul do	3	M	do	do	do	
James Hewitt	19	M	Labourer	do	do	
Jane Whitten	25	F	Help	do	do	
Sarah Kles	25	F	do	do	do	
Seab McHally	21	M	Labourer	do	do	
James Martins	19	M	do	do	do	
John Boner	24	M	do	do	do	
Margt Donnelly	20	F	Help	do	do	
Michael Boyle	14	M	Labourer	do	do	
William Ougherty	23	M	do	do	do	
Pat Candan	30	M	do	do	do	
Susan do	25	F	Help	do	do	
Catherine Keenan	19	F	do	do	do	
Edward McCarroll	25	M	Labourer	do	do	
Isabella do	23	F	Help	do	do	
George Esomir	19	M	do	do	do	
Pat Downey	25	M	Labourer	do	do	
Pat McRiffe	16	M	do	do	do	
Cath do	18	F	Help	do	do	
William Foreman	26	M	Labourer	do	do	

26-27

19



David Dougherty	28	F	Help	Ireland	United States	Stenago
Michael Quinlan	30 ✓	M	Labourer	do	Canada	
Edward Plunkett	28	M	do	do	United States	
Philip Caffrey	29	M	do	do	do	
Thomas Shubin	11	M	do	do	do	
John do	9	M	do	do	do	
John Madden	30	M	Labourer	do	do	
Nancy McHannery	11	F	do	do	do	
John Graham	30	M	Labourer	do	do	
John Galloghly	20	F	Help	do	do	
Rose Monagle	24	F	do	do	do	
Mary McWhirter	22	F	do	do	do	
John McKeown	25	M	Labourer	do	do	
Mary do	22	F	Wife	do	do	
Brian do	1	M	do	do	do	
James Rooney	24	F	Help	do	do	
Alice Moran	26	F	do	do	do	
William Jordan	26	M	Labourer	do	do	
James Johnston	22	M	do	do	do	
John Longman	44	M	do	do	do	
Stewart Russell	48	M	do	do	do	
James Durning	22	M	Farmer	do	do	
John Swann	25	M	Labourer	do	do	
Bridget Stephens	21	F	Help	do	do	
James A. Risock	20	M	Black	do	do	

W. J. Caldwell	30	M	Labourer	do	do	
Mr do	30	F	Wife	do	do	
Andrew do	8	M	do	do	do	
Margaret do	6	F	do	do	do	
William do	5	M	do	do	do	
Samuel do	4	M	do	do	do	
Anna do	1	F	do	do	do	
Mary Jane do	6	F	do	do	do	
Nancy do	21	F	Help	do	do	
Patrick K. Gallagher	24	M	Labourer	do	do	49
James McCafferty	21	M	do	do	do	1
John Quinn	22	M	do	do	do	
James L. Sullivan	19	M	do	do	do	
Pat Swann	20	M	do	do	do	
John McElhinney	27	M	do	do	do	
Bridget Pendragh	26	F	Help	do	do	
A. Cunningham	27	M	Labourer	do	do	
Elizabeth do	24	F	Wife	do	do	
Alfred do	3	M	do	do	do	
Bridget do	11	F	do	do	do	
William do	26	M	Labourer	do	do	
John do	30	M	Labourer	do	do	29-18
Pat do	28	F	Help	do	do	
Pat McKeown	23 ✓	M	Labourer	do ✓	Canada 2-0	



Patrick Kelly	26	M	Labourer	Ireland	United States	Steele
Joseph Lynch	17	M	Letter	do	do	
James L. Harrington	30	M	Labourer	do	do	
Ellis do	8	F	do	do	do	
James do	6	M	do	do	do	
Mary Ann do	4	F	do	do	do	
John do	10	M	do	do	do	
Philip Harlan	30	M	Labourer	do	do	
Bryan Landon	20	M	do	do	do	
James Hagan	24	M	Teacher	do	do	
John Stoughton	24	M	Labourer	do	do	
James Nolan	24	M	Labourer	do	do	
James Loney	25	M	Miner	do	do	
John McNear	20	M	do	do	do	
John Barrett	25	M	Labourer	do	do	
Patrick Gibbons	55	M	do	do	do	
Owen McNear	29	M	do	do	do	
James McNear	25	M	do	do	do	
Patrick Byrd	22	M	Miner	do	do	
Patrick Lanchman	33	M	Labourer	do	do	
John McQuid	40	M	Butcher	do	do	
Michael McBride	20	M	Labourer	do	do	
Patrick Clancy	33	M	Miner	do	do	
Charles O'Neil	39	M	Labourer	do	do	
Patrick Conway	31	M	do	do	do	

Patrick Conway	25	M	do	do	do	
John Hunt	23	M	do	do	do	
Peter Courcier	24	M	do	do	do	
John Simpson	28	M	Miner	do	do	27-2
Andrew Dahl	25	M	Miner	do	do	19-1
And. Gals	22	M	do	do	do	
And. Nielson	20	M	do	do	do	
And. Ransen	29	M	do	do	do	
And. Dahl	60	M	do	do	do	
Peter Teyng	36	M	do	do	do	
Edward Anderson	19	M	do	do	do	
Ch. Krister	19	M	do	do	do	
Christian Wahl	30	M	do	do	do	
John do	21	M	do	do	do	
Wes do	11	M	do	do	do	
And. Strand	29	M	do	do	do	
And. Griksen	21	M	do	do	do	
John Halvord	31	M	do	do	do	
Sam. Halvord	24	F	Wife	do	do	
Andrew Nielsen	24	M	Farmer	do	do	
Christian Anderson	26	M	do	do	do	
Wes. Jorde	25	M	do	do	do	
John Storkov	29	M	do	do	do	
Ole Christensen	48	M	do	do	do	



				Norway	United States	Storage
Bette Svendatter	13	7	Wife	do	do	
Anne Svendatter	11	5	do	do	do	
Christian Portzen	20	M	Farmer	do	do	
Martha Svendatter	26	7	Wife	do	do	
Peter Christensen	31	M	Farmer	do	do	
Auguste do	20	4	Wife	do	do	
Anne do	3	3	do	do	do	
Olaf do	6	2	do	do	do	
Collette Hansen	28	M	Farmer	do	do	
Anne Nielsen	21	M	do	do	do	
Marianne	22	7	Wife	do	do	
Andrine Lars	30	7	Wife	do	do	
Sven Andersen	29	M	Farmer	do	do	
Olaf do	24	7	Wife	do	do	
Carl do	4	2	do	do	do	
Auguste do	4	2	do	do	do	
Ole Kristiansen	18	M	Farmer	do	do	
Vigrid Amundatter	24	M	do	do	do	
Sven Amundsen	21	M	do	do	do	
Anne Petersen	21	7	Wife	do	do	
Martin Berger	24	M	Farmer	do	do	
Mons Jahren	21	M	do	do	do	
Louise Nielsen	20	M	do	do	do	
Thor Christensen	28	7	Wife	do	do	
Peter Berg	25	M	Farmer	do	do	

Bette do	25	7	Wife	do	do	
Ludvig do	3	M	do	do	do	
Andrine do	2	M	do	do	do	
Susan do	6	7	do	do	do	
Sulbom Olsen	50	M	Farmer	do	do	
Kar. Svendatter	28	7	Wife	do	do	
Martha Svendatter	20	7	Wife	do	do	
Maren	11	7	do	do	do	
Carl Petersen	31	M	Carpenter	do	do	
Johan Petersen	18	M	Laborer	do	do	
Christian Olsen	38	7	Wife	do	do	
Eli do	22	7	do	do	do	
Hans Yorge	30	M	Laborer	do	do	
Martha Klein	20	7	Wife	do	do	
Hans Korne	20	M	Laborer	do	do	
Anna Korne	21	M	do	do	do	
Christ. A. Hansen	49	M	do	do	do	
Hans Olsen	26	M	do	do	do	
Hans Christensen	18	M	do	do	do	
Carl Mathiesen	50	M	do	do	do	
Christian Mathiesen	28	M	Farmer	do	do	
Annelle do	24	7	Wife	do	do	
Eli do	20	7	do	do	do	
Louise Leoni	20	M	Farmer	do	do	



Name	Age	Sex	Religion	Norway	United States	Stranger
Anna Melhusdatter	39	F	Helh	do	do	
Righe Melhusdatter	31	F	do	do	do	
Lysbeth Sol	18	F	do	do	do	
Anders Olsen	23	M	Farmer	do	do	
Agathe Melhusdatter	31	F	Helh	do	do	
Larsen Melhusdatter	5	F	do	do	do	
Olaf Olsen	45	M	Farmer	do	do	
Ernest Hansen	3	F	do	do	do	
Larsen Hale	30	M	Farmer	do	do	
Olaf Branten	27	M	Farmer	do	do	
Isak Melhusdatter	27	F	Helh	do	do	
Martin Andersen	28	M	Farmer	do	do	
✓ Ole Melhusdatter	26	M	do	do	do	
Ole Olsen	35	M	do	do	do	
Anger do	21	F	Helh	do	do	
Anna do	3	M	do	do	do	
Lars do	9	F	do	do	do	
Henrik Melhusdatter	27	M	Farmer	do	do	
Olaf Melhusdatter	18	F	Helh	do	do	
Ole	9	M	do	do	do	
Anna Lien	40	M	Farmer	do	do	
Hen Melhusdatter	32	F	Helh	do	do	
Reis	9	M	do	do	do	
Lars	6	F	do	do	do	
Anna	4	F	do	do	do	

Anders	9	M	do	do	do	
Anna Lorenson	31	M	Farmer	do	do	
Lysbeth	20	F	Helh	do	do	
Liljek Bjornson	24	M	Farmer	do	do	
Lars Maanner	25	M	do	do	do	
Ole Lysen	11	M	do	do	do	
Julius Melhusen	36	M	do	do	do	
Anders Christensen	45	M	do	do	do	
Anna Melhusdatter	32	F	Helh	do	do	
Carl Ojstad	24	M	Farmer	do	do	
Ole Svendsen	33	M	do	do	do	
Christina do	30	F	Helh	do	do	
Anders do	8	M	do	do	do	
Lars do	2	M	do	do	do	
Martin Hendriksen	24	M	Farmer	do	do	
Ole Petersen	25	M	do	do	do	
Olaf Solberg	21	M	do	do	do	
Anders Olsen	23	M	do	do	do	
Lars Solberg	36	M	do	do	do	
Larsen Lars	29	M	do	do	do	
Anna do	33	M	Helh	do	do	
Agathe do	2	M	do	do	do	
Agathe do	1	F	do	do	do	
Olaf Melhusdatter	45	M	Farmer	do	do	



Ernild Ruel	46	M	Farmer	Norway	United States		Stevedore
Christian Olsen	39	M	do	do	do		
Gregor Gorn	31	M	do	do	do		
Isakson	18	F	Wife	do	do		
Mikkel Lantzen	28	M	Farmer	do	do		
Maria Oldatter	30	F	Wife	do	do		
Samuel Marcus	5	F	do	do	do		
Isak Olsen	34	M	Farmer	do	do		
And P. Lonsen	21	M	Farmer	do	do		
Isakson	27	F	Wife	do	do		
Olafson	6	F	do	do	do		
Johan Jackson	28	M	Farmer	do	do		
Johan Ho	30	M	do	do	do		
St. P. Andersen	20	M	do	do	do		
Olaf Frisk	25	M	do	do	do		
Jens Olsen	27	M	do	do	do		
Johann Olsen	32	M	do	do	do		
Olaf Lonsen	29	M	do	do	do		
Sigrid	29	F	Wife	do	do		
Maria Christensen	27	M	Farmer	do	do		
Isakson	27	F	Wife	do	do		
Andreas Smedal	27	M	Farmer	do	do		
Jens Hjelde	24	M	do	do	do		
Marie Smedal	32	M	do	do	do		
And. Hansen	21	M	do	do	do		
<hr/>							
Bengt Moen	22	M	do	do	do		
Anders Ek	44	M	Wife	do	do		
Anna do	37	F	Wife	do	do		
Augusta do	14	F	Wife	do	do		
Johan do	11	M	do	do	do		
Ida do	4	F	do	do	do		
Adla do	3	M	do	do	do		
Isakson do	2	M	do	do	do		
Sergeant Hjorted	30	M	Farmer	do	do		
Anders Oldatter	27	F	Wife	do	do		
Maria Hagadatter	3	F	do	do	do		
Isakson	4	F	do	do	do		
Anders Smedatter	11	M	do	do	do		
Anders Kestad	25	M	do	do	do		
Olaf Dahl	18	M	do	do	do		
Olaf Brichsen	35	M	Farmer	Sweden	do		
Isakson or Smedal	31	M	Farmer	do	do		
Isakson	23	M	Farmer	do	do		
Jens Hoff	27	M	do	Norway	30-14	do	
Christine do	24	F	Wife	do	do		
Anna do	3	F	do	do	do		
Christine do	6	M	do	do	do		
Jens Lilianen	29	M	Carpenter	Sweden	5-6	do	
Olaf Sandstrom	26	M	do	do	do		



Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Country	United States	Storage
Henry Klindt	34	M	Miner	Sweden		
Is. J. Jansen	59	M	Farmer	do	do	
Catarina	54	F	Wife	do	do	
Malachukia	14	F		do	do	
Frans	11	F		do	do	
J. S. Nulm	22	M	Farmer	do	do	
Mad. do	26	F	Wife	do	do	
Lotta do		F		do	do	
Ernst Bentzen	25	M	Farmer	do	do	
Peter Jonsen	50	M	do	do	do	
Ascher Sapibi	42	M	do	Poland	do	
Moses do	17	M	do	do	do	
Jacob do		M	do	do	do	
Schone Marayke	20	M	do	do	do	
Holf do		M	do	do	do	
Moses Sahl	18	M	do	do	do	
Simon Lederhandl	56	M	do	do	do	
Philip do	10	M	do	do	do	
Georg Lichtkornsky	30	M	do	do	do	
Marcus Spigelsky	33	M	do	do	do	
Niccol Schetzky	14	M	do	do	do	
Nathan Lipinsky	52	M	do	do	do	
Abram Mienthal	26	M	do	do	do	
Anna: Schanthi	19	F	Wife	Germany	do	
Helena do	21	F	do			
Carl Storch	32	M	Farmer	do	do	
Maria do	24	F	Wife	do	do	
Maria do	7	F		do	do	
Melchioria		F		do	do	
Heinrich Wischberg	31	M	Labourer	do	do	
Friedrich Kuper	21	M	do	do	do	
Vasili Gorskii	31	M	do	do	do	
Christoph Mattheus	50	M	do	do	do	
Michael Hoe	25	M	do	do	do	
Heinrich Wittenfeld	51	M	do	do	do	
Carl Jarschini	22	M	do	do	do	
Agusta do	32	F	Wife	do	do	
Emma do	9	F		do	do	
Otto do	7	M		do	do	
Carl do	4	M		do	do	
Agusta do		F		do	do	
Agust Diebrech	57	M	Labourer	do	do	
Julius do	37	F		do	do	
Agusta do	23	F		do	do	
Richard do		F		do	do	
Simon Jarschini	11	M		do	do	
Joseph Jalka	32	M	Farmer	do	do	
Karl Bren	7	M		do	do	
Anna do	7	F		do	do	



Given	Born		M	C	Country	United States	Storage
Sally Mellen	8		M	C	do	do	
Jacob	4		F	C	do	do	
Charles	6		M	C	do	do	
James McKim	25		M	Laborer	do	do	
Jacob Bonds	23		M	do	do	do	
Paul Hoffman	24		M	do	do	do	
Constantin Zarembo	23		M	do	do	do	
Carl Hoffman	30		M	do	do	do	
Anton Dobisch	18		M	do	do	do	
Johan Jilde	26		M	do	do	do	
Adolf Schart	21		M	do	do	do	
W. Zumbach	42		M	do	do	do	
Alfred Engel	30		M	do	do	do	
J. W. Kiesel	35		M	do	do	do	
Maria	30		F	Wife	do	do	
Wilhelmina	3			C	do	do	
Wilhelm		9	M	C	do	do	
Hein. Kaller	37		M	Laborer	do	do	
Goethe	48		F	Wife	do	do	
Ludwig	13		M	C	do	do	
Wend	6		F	C	do	do	
Ernst Pechen	24		M	Laborer	do	do	
Philip Salmon	17		M	do	do	do	
Simon Goldstein	16		M	do	do	do	
Moritz Inger	36		M	do	do	do	
Leop. Dietz	19		M	do	do	do	
August Schatz	23		M	do	do	do	
Joseph Bied	18		M	do	do	do	
Mich. Biche	30		M	do	do	do	
Goethe Kapaner	25		F	Wife	do	do	
Leop. Korten	20		M	Laborer	do	do	
Philip Kreyer	46		M	do	do	do	
Christy Schudeman	20		F	C	do	do	49
Agnes			F	C	do	do	
Moritz Parath	15		M	Laborer	Holland 6-0	do	
Leopold Hecke	21		M	do	do	do	
Johan Hansen	60		M	do	do	do	
Jacob Ender	17		M	do	do	do	
Leopold Richman	16		M	do	do	do	
Joseph Heikel	39		M	do	do	do	
John Hamilton	31		M	Wife	Scotland 4-1	do	
Mary	29		F	Wife	do	do	
Arthur	7		M	C	do	do	
John	4		M	C	do	do	
James		8	M	C	do	do	
Sarah	32		F	C	Germany 27-11	do	
Passion Mellen	30		F	C	do	do	
Flora	23		F	C	do	do	



Golden Pen		6	2	1	Germany	United States	Storage
John F. Anderson	41				Scotland	do	do
William Shanks	38		M		do	do	do
James & High	44		M		Germany 7-1	do	do
William Goh	22		M		do	do	do
James Mai	32		M		do	do	do
Herbert Litz	34		M		do	do	do
John G. Anderson	28		M		do	do	do
Herbert Shanks	32		M		do	do	do
Charles G. Anderson	34		M		do	do	do
Edward Anderson	32		M		England 1-4	do	do
Mrs. do	26		F		do	do	
Margaret do	1		F		do	do	
John Norton	28		F		do	do	
Deborah do		10	F		do	do	
Andrew Turner	26		M		Scotland 26-10	do	
John Smith	24		M		do	do	
William Fleming	46		M		do	do	
Robert Murchie	38		M		do	do	
John Cunningham	34		F		do	do	
Annie do	6		F		do	do	
Margaret do	4		F		do	do	
Isabella do	2		F		do	do	
James do		6	F		do	do	
William Pollock	32		M		do	do	
Mary do	26		F		do	do	
James Miller	24		M		do	do	
Robert Stirling	24		M		do	do	
Mrs. George Simpson	19		M		do	do	
Mary Reid	21		M		do	do	
William White	31		M		do	do	
William G. Smith	31		M		do	do	
John Kelly	24		M		do	do	
John do	16		M		do	do	
James do	7		F		do	do	
William J. do	3		M		do	do	
Thomas do	2	6	M		do	do	
William Cochran	28		M		do	do	
John Stevenson	28		M		do	do	
John Lauchlan	22		M		do	do	
Charles Murchie	24		M		do	do	
James Haggerty	23		M		do	do	
Thomas M. Donald	33		M		do	do	
Alfred Park	24		M		do	do	
John do	24		M		do	do	
Charles Nichol	34		M		do	do	
John O'Brien	27		M		do	do	
Margt do	27		F		do	do	
William Wilson	32		M		do	do	



			Nile	Scotland	United States	Other etc
Margaret Wilson	20	2				
John Sanderson	21	21	Wine	do	do	
Ellis McPhillips	22	1	Wife	do	do	
Ann do	11	2		do	do	
Mary Ford	23	2		do	do	
Agnes do	9	2		do	do	
Agnes Thompson	9	2		do	do	
John Neal	24	21	Wine	do	do	
John Robertson	24	21	do	do	do	
Ann McBride	11	2	Wife	do	do	
Andrew Campbell	21	21	Wine	do	do	
Martha Adams	32	2	Wife	do	do	
James do	10	21		do	do	
Ellis do	6	2		do	do	
Ann do	11	2		do	do	
Mary Smith	45	2	Wife	do	do	
Edwin do	11	21		do	do	
Emily do	7	2		do	do	
Margaret Hannah	24	2	Wife	do	do	
Agnes do	24	2	do	do	do	
William do	29	21	Wine	do	do	
James Merriman	22	21	do	do	do	
Mrs Spaldenbridge	21	2		do	do	
Mrs Dunn	24	2	Wife	do	do	
Margaret do	21	2	Wife	do	do	
<hr/>						
John do	16	21		do	do	
William do	8	21		do	do	
Ann do	6	2		do	do	
Charles do	3	21		do	do	
David McFarland	24	21	Wine	do	do	
Allice do	22	2	Wife	do	do	
Mary do	11	2		do	do	
Mary Henry	26	2	Wife	do	do	
James do	7	21		do	do	
William Campbell	23	21	Wine	do	do	
Malcolm McBride	19	21	Wine	do	do	
William Miller	26	21	Wine	do	do	
William Keith	26	21	do	do	do	
Peter Russell	40	21	Saddler	do	do	
Peter do	7	21		do	do	
Mary do	6	2		do	do	
John Rodder	32	21	Wine	do	do	
George Brown	32	21	Wine	do	do	
John Storrance	28	21	Wine	do	do	
John McNaughton	36	21	Wine	do	do	
David McPherson	21	21	Wine	do	do	
Thomas Shanks	28	21	Wine	do	do	
James Scott	18	21	do	do	do	
Robert Morton	24	21	Wine	do	do	

27-22

35 9



James Hattin	19	J	M	Scottland	✓	Canada	Storage
John Gillespie	23		M	Miner		United States	
James Hays	63		M	Plumber	1-0	do	
Anders Kattray	54		M	Farmer		do	
Mr. Stephens			M	Laborer	4-0	do	
Mr. Smith	35	✓	F	Widow	United States	do	
Francis A. do	4	✓	F		do	do	
John P. Jorgensen	35		F	Help	Sweden	0-1	
Syvert Nielsen	26		M	Carpenter	Norway	1-0	do

William Christensen	24		M	Cabin		Denmark	United States	Cabin
---------------------	----	--	---	-------	--	---------	---------------	-------

33

30

13



John Miller

May 8<sup>th</sup> 1869

Franklin

450



## District of New-York Port of New-York.

I,

*Pedro Reyes*

Master of the

*Brigch Willie*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

*swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Schooner* at *Hanks River MD* from which port said *Schooner* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*May 8th*18 *69*

before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Brigch Willie*  
is Master, from *Hanks River MD* burthen *77*

So help me God.

whereof

tons

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Geo Marshall</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Captain</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Jane Marshall</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Female</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Ana Child</i>								

*Luggage*  
*2 Trunks*



*Chloroceryle alpestris*

*Chloroceryle alpestris* [8] 1/09.

*St. John's N.F.*

451



## District of New-York Port of New-York.

I,

*W A Vance*

Master of the

*John Lady Mulgrave*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

*Swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said

*John*

at

*St Johns N.Y.*

from which port

said *John* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*May 1869**W A Vance*

So, help me God.

*W A Vance*

before me

*W A Vance*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*W A Vance*

is Master, from

*St Johns N.Y.**John Lady Mulgrave*

burthen

*110 5/100 tons*

whereof

tons

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Michael Hammin</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>US</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Ellin Hammin</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>		
<i>Pat. Hammin</i>	<i>0</i>		<i>m</i>					
<i>Cath. Claug</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Servant</i>				
<i>Johanna Sullivan</i>	<i>20</i>							
<i>Ellin Welch</i>	<i>23</i>							
<i>Pat. Hammin</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Ireland</i>			
<i>Rev. Webber</i>	<i>16</i>			<i>Clerk</i>	<i>England</i>			

*W A Vance*



5  $\frac{1}{2}$  dm = 10/16 N = 0.2  
Oscar Albert  
Em  
May 8<sup>th</sup> 1909  
Matanzas.

452



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, Wm K. Maxwell Master of the Back Albert do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear  
 that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Back at Matanzas from which port  
 said Back has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part  
 of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that  
 said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

Before me,

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
Wm K. Maxwell is Master, from Matanzas

burthen

whereof  
tons.

NAMES.

Age.

Years.

Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally  
belong.The country in which they intend to become  
inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each  
passenger during the voyage.

1- Frank Scheinkoenig	30	—	Male	Farmer	United States	United States	—	Cabin
2- M. Scheinkoenig	28	—	Female	Wife	Do	Do	—	Do



5 dm = 10 cm  
Pash  
Sm  
M...  
L... 8... 0.9

453

57



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, Josiah E. Miller

Master of the British Bark "Evening Star" do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Bark "Evening Star" at St. Jago de Cuba from which port said Bark "Evening Star" has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

8<sup>th</sup> May

1869.

So help me God.

before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Bark "Evening Star" Josiah E. Miller

is Master, from St. Jago de Cuba

burthen 293 — Am<sup>r</sup>

whereof tons

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
Julio P. Trenard	36	—	Male	Doctor	Spain	United States	none	Cabin
Josephine Trenard	24	—	Female	Wife	Do	Do	do	do
Maria Trenard	8	—	do	Children	Do	Do	do	do
Rosetta Trenard	6	—	do	do	Do	Do	do	do
Julius Trenard	3	—	Male	do	Do	Do	do	do
Arthur Trenard	32	—	do	Chemist	Do	Do	do	do
Polony Trenard	22	—	Female	Wife	Do	Do	do	do
Cefe Puente	15	—	Male	Student	Do	Do	do	do
Juan Trenard	23	—	do	Chemist	France	Do	do	do
Raymond Cape	28	—	do	Machinist	Do	Do	do	do
Raymond Lassure	40	—	do	do	Do	Do	do	do
Manuel Marguere	15	—	do	Student	Spain	Do	do	do
Alfred Harris	26	—	Male	Miner	England	Do	do	do
Wenela Meestre	24	—	Female	Wife	Spain	Do	do	do
Ramon Amabile	18	—	Male	Student	Do	Do	do	do
Enilio Trenard	12	—	do	Servant	Do	Do	do	do
Orina Trenard	18	—	do	do	Do	Do	do	do

Josiah E. Miller



5 Jan 10 6  
Jan 10  
Sm  
M. praxia. 1st  
M. praxia. 2d  
M. praxia. 3d  
M. praxia. 4th

454



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *Alexander Waugh* Master of the *British Bark "Morning Star"* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Bark "Morning Star"* at *Guantanamo, Cuba* from which port said *Bark "Morning Star"* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *8<sup>th</sup> May* 1869.

So help me God.

before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *British Bark "Morning Star"* whereof  
*Alexander Waugh* is Master, from *Guantanamo, Cuba*, burthen *269* tons

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Adeline A. Jenkins</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Marie Esalgue</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Do</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Lydca Von Hoff</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>Do</i>	<i>Governess</i>	<i>N. Germany</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Marmia Rodriguez</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>Do</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Adelaide Garratt</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>Do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Louis A. Garratt</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Frederico Rey</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Emilio Quintana</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Antonio Badell</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>Gentleman</i>	<i>New Granada</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>

*Alex Waugh*



5 dms Sm  
E 10 6 7 04 5

Chas Eagle

May 8/69

Havanna

455









Henry Kapuni	20	male	Merchant	California	United States	California
William Kapuni	37	"	"	"	"	"
John Kapuni	27	"	"	"	"	"
Guadalupe Ding	30	"	"	"	"	"
Marie Ding	19	female	none	"	"	"
Luz. Uyala.	24	male	clerk	"	"	"
Victor Hawaro	33	"	Merchant	"	"	"
Amos. Ayala.	24	"	"	"	"	"
Francis Hawaro	41	"	"	"	"	"
Kubi Hawaro	26	"	"	"	"	"
Simon Hawaro	20	"	"	"	"	"
Juan Hawaro	34	"	"	"	"	"
John Cooper	19	"	"	"	"	"
Jose. Yaguna.	43	"	"	"	"	"
G. P. Safage	63	"	"	"	"	"
Silvestre Castaden	28	"	"	"	"	"
Michael P. Ellis	13	"	clerk	"	"	"
J. H. Mansfield	46	✓	Merchant	United States	"	"
Thomas Madrasa	19	✓	"	"	"	"
Richard Knight	27	✓	"	"	"	"
John Dickinson	34	"	"	Hawaii	"	"
John Carona	29	"	"	"	"	"
Sam Carona	23	female	none	"	"	"
Waggy Carona	10	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Carmon	7	"	"	"	"	"
John T. Brown	49	male	clerk	"	"	"
Mrs. J. Hamilton	23	female	none	"	"	"
Mrs. S. Hamilton	14	"	"	"	"	"

William Elliott	47	Male	Merchant	"	"	"
P. Saunders	44	"	"	"	"	"
John Latta	44	"	"	"	"	"
Wm. Latta	39	female	none	"	"	"
S. Rice	27	male	clerk	"	"	"
Ortiz Kiney	40	"	Merchant	"	"	"
A. Montague	38	"	"	"	"	"
W. Montague	25	"	"	"	"	"
U. Montague	22	"	"	"	"	"
S. Montague	46	"	"	"	"	"
John Rusler	25	"	"	"	"	"
James Rusler	26	female	none	"	"	"
William Rusler	21	male	clerk	"	"	"
W. Rusler	24	"	Merchant	"	"	"
Henry Rusler	19	female	clerk	"	"	"
W. Brooks	27	"	clerk	"	"	"
S. Brooks	20	"	"	"	"	"
H. Brooks	19	"	"	"	"	"
W. Williams	21	"	clerk	"	"	"
Wm. Aggona	33	male	Merchant	"	"	"
Mrs. J. Secoras	45	"	"	"	"	"
S. Secoras	41	"	"	"	"	"
J. Secoras	23	"	none	"	"	"
H. Secoras	12	female	"	"	"	"
J. Secoras	10	"	"	"	"	"
J. Armas	37	male	Merchant	"	"	"
J. Armas	29	female	none	"	"	"
J. Armas	17	"	"	"	"	"
W. Russell	26	female	"	"	"	"



H. L. Pierce	23 ✓	male	Merchant	United States	United States	Cabin
Henry Pope	24 ✓					
J. Jennings	25 ✓					
W. Catlett	26 ✓					
J. Catlett	27 ✓					
Chas. Buschman	28 ✓					
J. O. Cistara	29 ✓					
Sam. Davis	30 ✓					
H. Davis	31 ✓					
J. Venables	32 ✓					
W. Venables	33 ✓	female	Slave			
F. Venables	34 ✓					
H. Venables	35 ✓					
J. Venables Jr.	36 ✓	male				
B. Alamy	37 ✓					
W. Edmundson	38 ✓		Merchant			
J. Lightman	39 ✓	female	Slave			
W. Lightman	40 ✓	male	Clark			
May Cannon	41 ✓	female	Slave			
L. S. Hedlett	42 ✓	male	Merchant			
H. Ambler	43 ✓					
H. H. Shaw	44 ✓					



St. Mark's  
Evangelium  
1880

456



# District of New York. — Port of New York.

I, *L. J. Pritchard* Master of the *Marathon* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *Marathon* at *L'pool & Queenstown* from which Port  
said *Marathon* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the  
part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and  
that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

Sworn to this

*May 8* 18*89*,

So help me God.

before me

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

*Marathon*

*L. J. Pritchard*

is Master, from

*Liverpool*

burthen

*1213*

whereof  
tons.

NAMES.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
<i>"Marathon" Continued.</i>							
<i>Lucretia Becken</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Peter Gumer</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Louis Monard</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Frank Mineman</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Jacob Lauer</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>John Mueller</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Carloline Mueller</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Spin</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Lutwilde Mueller</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>William Langley</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>John Grombeck</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Olaf Jensen</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Martin Jensen</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Nickson Jensen</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Ala Jensen</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>John Jensen</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Karen Jensen</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Wido Jensen</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Ala Jensen</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>John Jensen</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Lara Jensen</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Infant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Wido Kaasen</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Maren Kaasen</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>John Kaasen</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Peter Anderson</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Karen Anderson</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Jonnie Anderson</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Leah Nielson</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Infant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>John Peterson</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Peter Christensen</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Gutha Berkelam</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Nick Christensen</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Christ Anderson</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Lauritz Christensen</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Peter Anderson</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Martin Schmand</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Louise Schmand</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Martin Schmand</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>John Schmand</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		



Nikolaus Schumann	34	M	Latv	Norway	Ed	Stenager
Dorothea Schumann	2	F	Wife	do	do	
Charm. Sommerstuf	26	M	Latv	Poland	do	
Peter Gluck	26	do	do	Norway	do	
John Friis	16	do	do	do	do	
Freih. Schlueter	58	do	do	do	do	
Adrian Schatzkath	51	do	do	Russia	do	
Anna Schatzkath	49	F	Wife	do	do	
Cornelis Schatzkath	21	do	do	do	do	
Karl Ruge	26	do	Latv	Germany	do	
Gerrit Furer	44	do	do	do	do	
Mitzi Furer	46	F	Wife	do	do	
Gerrit Furer	19	M	Latv	do	do	
Adrian Furer	17	do	do	do	do	
Jan Furer	13	do	do	do	do	
Johan Furer	11	do	Chica	do	do	
Simon Furer	3	do	do	do	do	
Wim Furer	2	do	do	do	do	
John Jeppien	24	do	Latv	do	do	
John Kollt	59	do	do	do	do	
Edmund Stiering	18	do	do	do	do	
Simon Hornbahl	22	do	do	do	do	
Peter Pettersen	22	do	do	do	do	
Cornelius Schmidt	23	do	do	do	do	
Anders Stracke	20	do	do	do	do	
Josef Gihonvitz	19	do	do	Poland	do	
Amel Jeschowski	19	do	do	do	do	

Fritz Rismann	29	M	Latv	Germany	Ed	Stenager
Carl Koch	24	do	do	do	do	
Ernst Fuhrmann	24	do	do	do	do	
Adrian Andowky	39	do	do	Poland	do	
Nikolaus Andowky	30	F	Wife	do	do	
Hen. Terschinsky	31	M	Latv	do	do	
<del>Hen. Terschinsky</del>	32	do	do	do	do	
Carl Mejer	38	do	do	Germany	do	
Michael Jones	25	do	do	do	do	
Milke Wegner	25	F	Wife	do	do	
Catharine Wegner	34	M	Latv	do	do	
George Rath	29	do	do	Ireland	do	
George Tich	27	do	do	Germany	do	
William Macdonald	23	do	do	do	do	
August. Fabian	26	do	do	do	do	
William Joachim	24	do	do	do	do	
Henry Rumbatta	28	do	do	England	do	
James Freeman	24	do	do	do	do	
Patrick Leary	24	do	do	Ireland	do	
Joseph Donnan	28	do	do	do	do	
Patrick Culinan	18	do	do	do	do	
Mary Culinan	20	F	Wife	do	do	
Richard Perkins	32	M	Latv	England	do	
Margaret Brennan	2	F	Wife	Ireland	do	
Michael Mullins	do	M	Latv	do	do	
Catharine Murphy	50	F	Wife	do	do	



John Murphy	24	My	Labr	Ireland	US	Chicago
Mary Murphy	25	F	Spin	do	do	
Julia Murphy	17	do	do	do	do	
Honora Reilly	36	do	do	do	do	
Mary Murray	a	do	do	do	do	
Honora Murphy	20	do	do	do	do	
Catharine Devine	24	do	do	do	do	
Joshiah Whitley	a	My	Labr	do	do	
Marice Griffin	21	do	do	do	do	
Mary Griffin	50	F	Matrim	do	do	
Mary Coghlan	40	do	do	do	do	
Oliver O'Mahoney	20	My	Labr	do	do	
James Lydon	a	do	do	do	do	
Margaret Canavan	a	F	Spin	do	do	
Patrick Morris	3	My	Child	do	do	
Ellen Gibbons	a	F	Spin	do	do	
Mary Iberta	20	do	do	do	do	
Michael Doherty	24	My	Labr	do	do	
Honora Doherty	40	F	Matrim	do	do	
Jerry Doherty	11	My	Child	do	do	
Kate Doherty	9	F	do	do	do	
Daniel Doherty	7	My	do	do	do	
Johna Biscuit	14	F	Spin	do	do	
Patrick Barrett	a	My	Labr	do	do	
Catharine Connor	a	F	Spin	do	do	
James Coughlin	26	My	Labr	do	do	
Catharine Coughlin	25	F	Wife	do	do	

Catharine Coughlin	8	F	Child	Ireland	US	Chicago
John Coughlin	6	My	do	do	do	
Jerry Coughlin	3	do	do	do	do	
Mary Monahan	a	F	Spinster	do	do	
Mary Rafferty	a	do	Matrim	do	do	
Thomas Rafferty	11	My	Child	do	do	
Patience Rafferty	9	do	do	do	do	
Mary Cunningham	17	F	Spin	do	do	
Margaret Glynn	11	F	Child	do	do	
Bridget Glynn	9	F	do	do	do	
Daniel Gleason	18	My	Labr	do	do	
Ann Smith	17	F	Spin	do	do	
Kate Murphy	22	do	Labr	do	do	
Catharine Carlson	20	do	do	do	do	
James Sheridan	23	My	do	do	do	
John Sheridan	17	My	do	do	do	
Thomas Foley	19	do	do	do	do	
Thomas Conway	20	do	do	do	do	
Ellen Flynn	a	F	Servant	do	do	
Patience Carey	25	My	Labr	do	do	
William Carey	18	do	do	do	do	
Michael Ryan	26	do	do	do	do	
Catharine Wall	18	F	Spin	do	do	
Ellen Bond	20	do	Serv	do	do	
Thomas Stanton	40	My	Matrim	do	do	
Ellen Stanton	11	do	Child	do	do	



Patience Kucorle	a	m	Labr	Ireland	Ed	Stung
Margaret O'Grill	a	f	Spin	do	do	
Jeremiah Sullivan	20	m	Labr	do	do	
Julia Sullivan	17	f	Spin	do	do	
Michael Sullivan	22	m	Labr	do	do	
Thomas Walsh	a	do	do	do	do	
Mary Murphy	25	f	Spin	do	do	
Mary Donnelly	22	f	do	do	do	
Daniel Mahoney	28	m	Labr	do	do	
Timothy O'Brien	25	do	do	do	do	
Thomas McCoy	52	do	do	do	do	
Bridget Lyons	52	f	Matron	do	do	
Jerry Sullivan	21	m	Labr	do	do	
James Cullinan	16	do	do	do	do	
James Kelleher	26	do	do	do	do	
Michael Kelleher	a	do	do	do	do	
Lawrence Connell	a	do	do	do	do	
Bryan Goldie	a	do	do	do	do	
John Keating	22	do	do	do	do	
John Dolan	19	do	do	do	do	
Dennis Shea	a	do	do	do	do	
Dennis Shea	a	do	do	do	do	
Dennis Shea	a	do	do	do	do	
Margaret Shea	a	f	Spin	do	do	
Catharine Harrington	a	f	do	do	do	
James Howard	a	m	Labr	do	do	
Mary Howard	a	f	Wife	do	do	

Patrick Newahan	24	m	Labr	Ireland	Ed	Stung
Timothy Collins	24	do	do	do	do	
Bryan Lweeney	30	m f	Labr	do	do	
Honor Lento	36	f	Spin	do	do	
James Lento	47	m	Labr	do	do	
Margaret Lento	47	f	Wife	do	do	
Mary Lenny	17	f	Spin	do	do	
Isaac Barbery	31	m	Labr	do	do	
Martin Boyle	22	do	do	do	do	
Mary Ryan	18	f	Spin	do	do	
Margaret Bolan	58	do	Matron	do	do	
Margaret Bolan	23	do	Spin	do	do	
Michael Clary	a	m	Labr	do	do	
Michael Sullivan	38	do	do	do	do	
Honor Sullivan	23	f	Spin	do	do	
Patrick Daly	18	m	Labr	do	do	
John Donoran	22	do	do	do	do	
Daniel Feardon	18	do	do	do	do	
Dennis Kane	35	do	do	do	do	
Catharine Biscoll	20	f	Spin	do	do	
Mary Purcell	16	do	do	do	do	
Dennis'Brien	22	m	Labr	do	do	
Mary Brady	a	f	Wife	do	do	
John Brady	2	m	Child	do	do	
Bridget Brady	1	f	do	do	do	
Patrick Stogh	55	m	Labr	do	do	



Bridget Stong	45	F	Wife	Ireland	U.S.	Things
Catherine Stong	16	do	Spin	do	do	do
Elija Stong	13	do	do	do	do	do
Honor Stong	7	do	Child	do	do	do
Patience Stong	7	do	do	do	do	do
Jerry Glendon	10	do	do	do	do	do
John Glendon	8	do	do	do	do	do
Mary Sullivan	49	F	Spin	do	do	do
Mary Connor	20	do	do	do	do	do
Cornelia Murnan	26	do	Labr	do	do	do
Patience Madh	28	do	do	do	do	do
Julia Cahill	22	F	Spin	do	do	do
Bridget Stong	20	do	do	do	do	do
Winifred Simman	30	do	Wife	do	do	do
Patience Simman	7	do	Child	do	do	do
John Sullivan	35	do	Labr	do	do	do
John Sullivan	7	F	Child	do	do	do
Ellen Calligan	15	F	Spin	do	do	do
Joseph Larkin	23	do	Labr	do	do	do
Mary Ann Croft	22	F	Spin	do	do	do
John Glynn	17	F	do	do	do	do
Walter Croft	21	do	Labr	do	do	do
John Glynn	a	do	do	do	do	do
Honor Murnan	21	F	Spin	do	do	do
Honor Connolly	17	do	do	do	do	do
Michael Murnan	20	do	Labr	do	do	do
Ann Cavanagh	18	F	Spin	do	do	do

James Tannery	25	do	Labr	Ireland	U.S.	Things
Bridget O'Brien	11	F	Child	do	do	do
Mary O'Brien	9	do	do	do	do	do
John Bryan	a	do	Labr	do	do	do
Patience Keel	a	do	do	do	do	do
Mary Callahan	17	F	Spin	do	do	do
John O'Connell	50	do	Labr	do	do	do
Honor O'Connell	40	F	Wife	do	do	do
Ellen O'Connell	20	do	Spin	do	do	do
Peter O'Connell	16	do	Labr	do	do	do
Ann O'Connell	11	F	Child	do	do	do
John Webb	a	do	Labr	do	do	do
Daniel Ross	21	do	do	do	do	do
Bridget Kelly	23	F	Spin	do	do	do
Mary Lynch	a	do	Labr	do	do	do
Julia Donovan	a	do	Spin	do	do	do
Patience Walsh	18	do	Labr	do	do	do
Ellen Walsh	16	F	Wife	do	do	do
James Sheehan	a	do	Labr	do	do	do
Mary Driscoll	a	F	Spin	do	do	do
John Callaghan	19	do	Labr	do	do	do
John Lyons	20	do	do	do	do	do
Michael Lintan	10	do	do	do	do	do
Patrick Lintan	6	do	do	do	do	do
James O'Neil	22	do	do	do	do	do
Walter O'Neil	20	do	do	do	do	do



				Ireland	U.S.	Storage
Maria O'Leary	17	F	Spin	do	do	
Mary Condon	16	do	do	do	do	
Julia Lang	a	do	do	do	do	
John Long	21	M	Labr	do	do	
Mary Bullock	18	F	Spin	do	do	
Ellen Cloran	13	do	do	do	do	
Edward Campbell	16	M	Labr	do	do	
Mary Connelley	17	F	Spin	do	do	
Winifred Daly	30	do	Matron	do	do	
Kannah Gahagan	16	do	Spin	do	do	
Patricia Egan	4	M	Child	do	do	
John Gahagan	20	do	Labr	do	do	
Matthew Ryan	17	do	do	do	do	
Kannah Shen	19	F	Spin	do	do	
John Shen	45	M	Labr	do	do	
Daniel Bolvan	a	do	do	do	do	
David Joyce	19	do	do	do	do	
Daniel Butler	22	do	do	do	do	
Daniel Leonard	a	do	do	do	do	
Thomas Buckley	40	do	do	do	do	
Patience Quill	20	do	do	do	do	
Jerry Grogan	22	do	do	do	do	
Mary McElashy	46	F	Spin	do	do	
Larry Bailey	44	M	Labr	do	do	
Peter Bailey	36	F	Wife	do	do	
Mary Bailey	8	F	Child	do	do	
Patience Dundon	30	M	Labr	do	do	

				Ireland	U.S.	Storage
John Smoney	23	M	Labr	do	do	
Mary Kennedy	20	F	Spin	do	do	
Lawrence Condon	18	M	Labr	do	do	
Bridget Ryan	18	F	Servant	do	do	
Margaret Connor	17	do	do	do	do	
Bridget Staggaty	a	do	do	do	do	
Ann Staggaty	a	do	do	do	do	
John Connor	48	M	Labr	do	do	
Catherine Connor	46	F	Wife	do	do	
John Connor	15	M	Labr	do	do	
Bridget Kane	20	F	Spin	do	do	
Mary Cunningham	20	do	do	do	do	
Eliza McDonald	a	do	do	do	do	
Bridget McDermott	17	F	do	do	do	
Michael McDermott	a	M	Labr	do	do	
Matthew Dryer	55	do	do	do	do	
Ellen Dryer	50	F	Wife	do	do	
Thomas Dryer	23	M	Labr	do	do	
Mary Dryer	18	F	Spin	do	do	
John Dryer	15	M	Labr	do	do	
Catherine James	21	F	Servant	do	do	
Timothy Egan	17	M	Labr	do	do	
Maria Egan	7	F	Child	do	do	
James Egan	35	M	Labr	do	do	
John Hayden	20	do	do	do	do	
Bessie Hayden	18	F	Wife	do	do	



Lucia Fox	20	F	Chin	Lucia	do	do
Margaret Fox	18	do	do	do	do	do
Michael Murray	26	M	Lab	do	do	do
Michael Lefau	19	do	do	do	do	do
Eliza McLaughlin	27	F	Skins	do	do	do
Patrick Newman	27	M	Lab	do	do	do
Bridget Newman	31	F	Wife	do	do	do
Isaac Fox	0	do	Child	do	do	do
Mary Mason	a	F	Lab	do	do	do
John McQuiddy	a	M	Lab	do	do	do

Port of Origin	Age	Cabin
England	72	11
Scotland	32	4
Ireland	136	419
Germany	142	237
Sweden	12	671
Norway	20	
France	1	
Spain	2	
Italy	3	
Holland	3	
Russia	3	
U.S.	2	
	430	241



Epidon Gattimar	27	-	do	do	Spain	1	-	0	do	do
John Straus	40	-	do	do	Germany	4	-	1	do	do
Elizabeth Cavanagh	22	-	f	Spinster	Ireland	0	-	1	do	Storage
Edward Woods	24	-	m	Labr	England				do	do
Josiah Gannon	26	-	do	do	do				do	do
James Gannon	28	-	do	do	do				do	do
William Mahoney	24	-	do	do	do				do	do
Ezra Sheppard	31	-	do	do	Scotland				do	do
Samuel Sheppard	31	-	f	Wife	do				do	do
Ada Sheppard			do	Infant	do				do	do
Lucia Rice	31	-	m	Labr	do				do	do
Isabella Rice	28	-	f	Wife	do				do	do
Mary Rice	3	-	do	Child	do				do	do
John Rice			m	Infant	do				do	do
Henry Kitchen	29	-	do	Labr	do				do	do
Isaac Kitchen	29	-	f	Wife	do				do	do
Anthony Kitchen	6	-	m	Child	do				do	do
Ann Kitchen	5	-	f	do	do				do	do
John Kitchen	4	-	m	do	do				do	do
Mary Kitchen		5-5	f	Infant	do				do	do
John Stewart	29	-	m	Labr	do				do	do
William Jackson	25	-	do	do	do				do	do
Charles Nash	28	-	do	do	England				do	do
William Redman	28	-	do	do	do				do	do
Henry Greenwood	25	-	do	do	do				do	do
Leah Bennett	57	3-0	do	do	do				do	do



Mary Asnett	51	f	Wife	England	do	do
Mary Ann Asnett	22	do	Spinster	do	do	do
Elizabeth Asnett	19	do	do	do	do	do
John Asnett	18	m	Labr	do	do	do
Thomas Asnett	11	do	Child	do	do	do
Barbara Asnett	6	f	do	do	do	do
Leth Wilson	22	m	Labr	do	do	do
William Madgeon	22	do	do	do	do	do
George Migher	55	do	do	do	do	do
William Migher	25	do	do	do	do	do
Robert Migher	21	do	do	do	do	do
John Dale	30	do	do	do	do	do
Eliza Dale	25	f	Wife	do	do	do
William Matheson	26	m	Labr	do	do	do
Eliza Matheson	24	f	Wife	do	do	do
John Doughty	29	m	Labr	Ireland	do	do
John Ward	20	do	do	do	do	do
John Dumbarton	23	do	do	England	do	do
David Jones	22	do	do	do	do	do
Henry Payne	25	do	do	do	do	do
Maack Kimbrey	35	do	do	do	do	do
William Rees	30	do	do	do	do	do
James Jones	32	do	do	do	do	do
David Brown	24	do	do	do	do	do
Philip Davies	23	do	do	do	do	do
Thomas Maack	28	do	do	do	do	do
Alice Maack	31	f	Wife	do	do	do

Margaret Keaton	26	do	Spinster	Ireland	do	do
Carl Mieser	26	m	Labr	do	do	do
Maurice Gmiasdi	28	do	do	do	do	do
Thomas Fagarty	21	do	do	Ireland	do	do
James Grog	32	do	do	Scotland	do	do
Mary Grog	32	f	Wife	do	do	do
Henry Grog	11	m	Child	do	do	do
William Grog	6	do	do	do	do	do
Henriette Grog	5	f	do	do	do	do
Emma Grog	4	do	do	do	do	do
Theresa Grog	1	do	do	do	do	do
Fredrick Grog	-	m	Infant	do	do	do
Thomas Darnand	29	do	Labr	England	do	do
Robert Rogers	46	do	do	do	do	do
Emma Stephens	39	f	Spinster	do	do	do
David Storr	24	m	Labr	do	do	do
Philip Squire	26	do	do	do	do	do
George Amery	39	do	do	do	do	do
Sophia Amery	30	f	Wife	do	do	do
George Amery	11	m	Child	do	do	do
John Amery	10	do	do	do	do	do
Thomas Amery	8	do	do	do	do	do
William Amery	4	do	do	do	do	do
Benjamin Amery	3	do	do	do	do	do
John Davis	30	do	Labr	do	do	do
Ann Davis	31	f	Wife	do	do	do



Thomas Davies	24	M	Labr	England	Eng	Sturges
Thomas Hadger	29	do	do	Scotland	do	✓
Jacob Robertson	19	do	do	do	do	✓
George Biggs	40	do	do	do	do	✓
John Porter	36	do	do	Ireland	do	✓
Samuel Porter	32	do	do	do	do	✓
Albert Porter	25	do	do	do	do	✓
William Cull	25	do	do	do	do	✓
John Clancy	28	do	do	do	do	✓
John Newman	34	do	do	Scotland	do	✓
Eliza Newman	25	F	Wife	do	do	✓
George Porter	26	M	Labr	England	do	✓
Mattias Sharrin	22	do	do	do	do	✓
William Croft	42	do	do	Ireland	do	✓
Thomas Kirby	20	do	do	do	do	✓
David Scott	33	do	do	do	do	✓
John Nicholas	44	do	do	England	do	✓
Anne Nicholas	44	F	Wife	do	do	✓
David Davis	23	do	Labr	do	do	✓
Griffith James	32	do	do	do	do	✓
Thomas Evans	26	do	do	do	do	✓
David Evans	23	do	do	do	do	✓
Deborah Evans	21	F	Wife	do	do	✓
Newbould Seaton	11	M	Labr	do	do	✓
Mary Travers	18	F	Spinster	do	do	✓
Mary Day	41	do	Labr	do	do	✓
Richard Mayco	33	M	do	do	do	✓

James Daugle	30	M	Labr	England	Eng	Sturges
John Griffith	25	do	do	do	do	✓
Edward Jones	23	do	do	do	do	✓
Joseph Lundley	19	do	do	do	do	✓
William Smedley	40	do	do	do	do	✓
William Skarne	19	do	do	do	do	✓
Carl Skahman	25	do	do	Germany	do	✓
George Coulson	26	do	do	Scotland	do	✓
Isaac Coulson	50	F	Matron	do	do	✓
William Maars	45	M	Labr	do	do	✓
John Wright	34	do	do	do	do	✓
William Martha	30	do	do	do	do	✓
Leon Gardner	16	do	do	do	do	✓
George Down	28	do	do	do	do	✓
Henry Evans	25	do	do	England	do	✓
John Lisdal	21	do	do	do	do	✓
James Ford	25	do	do	do	do	✓
Allen Odell	25	do	do	Scotland	do	✓
Ambrose Hickey	21	do	do	do	do	✓
Oliver Morlone	35	do	do	do	do	✓
Allice Morlone	32	F	Wife	do	do	✓
Joshiah Morlone	11	M	Child	do	do	✓
Roll Morlone	34	do	Labr	do	do	✓
James Muller	35	do	do	Germany	do	✓
Lawrence Clancy	30	do	do	Ireland	do	✓
Maria Clancy	30	F	Wife	do	do	✓



James Higham	32	M	Labr	England	E. S.	Stenage
Mary Higham	30	F	Wife	do	do	do
Eliza Goddard	40	do	Matron	do	do	do
James Murphy	25	M	Labr	do	do	do
Ellen Mead	35	F	Matron	do	do	do
Mary Mead	6	do	Child	do	do	do
William Mead	-	M	Infant	do	do	do
Martha Griffiths	28	F	Wife	do	do	do
William Griffiths	5	M	Child	do	do	do
Samuel Griffiths	3	do	do	do	do	do
Frederick Griffiths	-	do	Infant	do	do	do
Mary Ann Gordon	30	F	Matron	Scotland	do	do
Mary Gordon	6	do	Child	do	do	do
Thomas Gordon	4	M	do	do	do	do
John Gordon	-	do	Infant	do	do	do
Samuel McDonald	34	do	Labr	do	do	do
Martha Redman	33	do	do	do	do	do
Matth Redman	33	F	Wife	do	do	do
Robert Redman	16	do	Spin	do	do	do
John Redman	11	M	Child	do	do	do
Agnes Redman	10	F	do	do	do	do
James Flanagan	21	M	Labr	Ireland	do	do
Mary Deem	18	F	Spinster	do	do	do
John Randall	20	M	Labr	do	do	do
Harriet Gibson	18	do	do	England	do	do
William Spratt	18	do	do	do	do	do
Richard Jenkins	22	do	do	do	do	do
Sophia Taylor	34	F	Spinster	England	E. S.	Stenage
John Cornhill	21	M	Labr	Ireland	do	do
Samuel Stansbury	16	do	do	Germany	do	do
Ann King	23	F	Wife	England	do	do
Mary King	-	do	Infant	do	do	do
He Olson	31	M	Labr	Germany	do	do
Karen Olson	24	F	Wife	do	do	do
Christ Olson	6	M	Child	do	do	do
Johann Olson	-	F	do	do	do	do
Anders Olson	35	M	Labr	do	do	do
Maren Olson	25	F	Wife	do	do	do
Christina Olson	7	do	Child	do	do	do
Maria Olson	6	do	do	do	do	do
Oluf Olson	4	do	do	do	do	do
Anders Olson	-	M	Infant	do	do	do
Ans Jorgensen	19	F	Spinster	do	do	do
Karen Stenger	19	do	do	do	do	do
Maren Nielsen	25	do	do	do	do	do
Gregor Simson	31	M	Labr	do	do	do
Jens Olson	30	do	do	do	do	do
Sam Thomson	26	do	do	do	do	do
Maria Nielsen	28	F	Spin	do	do	do
Maria Thomson	22	do	do	do	do	do
Jens Peterson	21	M	Labr	do	do	do
Niels Jacobson	24	do	do	do	do	do
Oluf Jacobson	24	F	Wife	do	do	do



Lars Larson	20	Mr	Labr	Germany	W.S	Change
Carl Anderson	29	do	do	do	do	
Lars Hingorist	35	do	do	do	do	
Carl Anderson	33	do	do	do	do	
Hanna Anderson	32	+	Wife	do	do	
Heidi Anderson	6	Mr	Child	do	do	
Lars Anderson	3	do	do	do	do	
Carl Anderson	-	do	Infant	do	do	
Theron Nordby	40	do	Labr	do	do	
Anders Stromman	40	do	do	do	do	
Joseph Stromman	11	do	do	do	do	
Olaf Janson	36	do	do	do	do	
Gyges Nielson	24	do	do	do	do	
Lars Larsen	24	do	do	do	do	
Ans Jorgensen	20	+	Wife	do	do	
Johanne Jorgensen	20	do	do	do	do	
Wilk Schaufert	18	Mr	Labr	do	do	
Petter Larsen	19	do	do	do	do	
Johanne Jonsdatter	14	+	Wife	do	do	
Cathrine Jonsdatter	50	do	Matron	do	do	
Willeta Nielsen	31	do	Spinster	do	do	
Sophie Fubus	34	do	Matron	do	do	
Jens Fubus	4	Mr	Child	do	do	
Marin Fubus	-	+	Infant	do	do	
Hei. Anderson	49	Mr	Labr	do	do	
Peter Skansen	33	do	do	do	do	
Edward Brandt	18	do	do	do	do	

Peter Olson	20	Mr	Labr	Germany	Germany	Stenage
Willeta Olson	19	Mr	do	do	do	
Jens Nielson	30	Mr	do	do	do	
Christine Nielsen	23	+	Wife	do	do	
August Nielsen	-	Mr	Infant	do	do	
Anten Jensen	30	do	Labr	do	do	
Peter Larsen	46	do	do	do	do	
Christine Larsen	41	+	Wife	do	do	
Lars Larsen	14	Mr	Child	do	do	
Jaent Larsen	10	do	do	do	do	
Imason Larsen	8	+	do	do	do	
Jacob Larsen	6	Mr	do	do	do	
Else Larsen	3	+	Child	do	do	
Ans Larsen	-	do	Infant	do	do	
Peter Larsen	26	Mr	Labr	do	do	
Ann Jonsdatter	34	do	do	do	do	
Cathrine Subeck	44	+	Matron	do	do	
Hans Anderson	25	Mr	Labr	do	do	
Phillip Anderson	23	Mr	do	do	do	
Carl Eriksen	40	do	do	do	do	
Anna Eriksen	43	+	Wife	do	do	
Anna Eriksen	17	do	Spinster	do	do	
Louise Eriksen	11	do	Child	do	do	
Louise Eriksen	10	do	do	do	do	
Ande Eriksen	-	Mr	do	do	do	
Wine Eriksen	15	do	do	do	do	



Augusta Larson	24	M	Labr	Germany	U.S.	Sturings
Augusta Larson	18	F	Spin	do	do	do
Maria Larson	19	do	do	do	do	do
Maria Larson	18	do	do	do	do	do
Carl Larson	24	M	Labr	do	do	do
Erie Larson	30	M	do	do	do	do
Stigo Larson	-	do	Infant	do	do	do
Christina Larson	23	F	Spin	do	do	do
Erie Larson	27	M	Labr	do	do	do
And. Walin	24	do	do	do	do	do
Christina Anderson	23	F	Spin	do	do	do
Peter Peterson	26	M	Labr	do	do	do
Carl Anderson	31	do	do	do	do	do
Peter Gladie	20	do	do	do	do	do
Joh. Anderson	21	do	do	do	do	do
Erie Peterson	20	do	do	do	do	do
Anders Jonson	36	do	do	do	do	do
And. Danielson	35	do	do	do	do	do
Britta Danielson	40	F	Wife	do	do	do
Johann Peterson	22	M	Labr	do	do	do
Louise Faltz	40	F	Wife	do	do	do
Mina Faltz	3	do	Child	do	do	do
Queta Carlstedt	47	do	Wife	do	do	do
Peter Traskison	47	M	Labr	do	do	do
Anna Traskison	11	F	Child	do	do	do
Margaret Lihman	45	do	Wife	do	do	do
Rachel Lihman	11	do	Child	do	do	do

Fredrick Lihman	10	F	Child	Germany	U.S.	Sturings
Lara Lihman	9	do	do	do	do	do
Rosa Lihman	8	do	do	do	do	do
Abel Lihman	6	M	do	do	do	do
Anna Lihman	3	F	do	do	do	do
Lara Lihman	2	do	do	do	do	do
Johann Peterson	44	M	Labr	do	do	do
Maja Peterson	45	F	Wife	do	do	do
And. Phisson	22	M	Labr	do	do	do
Clas. Windblad	26	do	do	do	do	do
Samuel Samuelson	26	do	do	do	do	do
Carl Cardlef	24	do	do	do	do	do
Joh. Bridige	52	do	do	do	do	do
Gustafon Bridige	11	F	Child	do	do	do
Adolf Strindberg	33	M	Labr	Russian	do	do
Olina Strindberg	33	F	Wife	do	do	do
Christina Strindberg	7	do	Child	do	do	do
Beck Strindberg	3	M	do	do	do	do
Carl Strindberg	-	do	Infant	do	do	do
August Podorib	36	do	Labr	Germany	do	do
Fred. Kuntze	24	do	do	do	do	do
Catherine Frieman	28	F	Spinster	do	do	do
Baptist Schilman	19	M	Labr	do	do	do
Clarence Meier	20	do	do	do	do	do
Joseph Lihman	21	do	do	Poland	do	do
Bernh. Litter	19	do	do	Prussia	do	do



Jean de Quat	26	M	Labr	Normany	US	Stamps
Sint de Quat	29	F	Wife	do	do	do
Jane de Quat	-	M	Infant	do	do	do
Randolph Weiss	32	do	Labr	do	do	do
Caroline Weiss	31	F	Wife	do	do	do
Emily Weiss	5	do	Child	do	do	do
Harriet Weiss	3	M	do	do	do	do
Emily Weiss	2	F	do	do	do	do
Eliza Weiss	2	M	do	do	do	do
Lake Stimpson	33	F	Infant	do	do	do
Oris Stimpson	9	M	Child	do	do	do
Lamar Stimpson	7	do	do	do	do	do
Henry Stimpson	5	F	do	do	do	do
Lichen Stimpson	3	M	do	do	do	do
Allie Stimpson	-	F	Infant	do	do	do
Remond Schophauser	20	M	Labr	Germany	do	do
Henry Bergman	36	do	do	do	do	do
Ralph Bergman	32	F	Wife	do	do	do
Jon Bergman	7	M	Child	do	do	do
Jane Bergman	5	do	do	do	do	do
Georgie Bergman	-	F	Infant	do	do	do
Adolph Moller	34	M	Labr	do	do	do
Wilhelm Moller	32	F	Wife	do	do	do
Mathilde Lofing	25	do	Spin	Sweden	do	do
Loen Swenson	45	M	Labr	do	do	do
Carl Pet Swenson	21	do	do	do	do	do
Gustaf Anderson	20	do	do	do	do	do

Jean de Quat	49	M	Labr	Holland	US	Stamps
Johann Olson	31	do	do	do	do	do
Samuel Petersen	32	do	do	do	do	do
Ludvig Bonach	39	do	do	Germany	do	do
Maria Bonach	29	F	Wife	do	do	do
Lina Bonach	19	do	Spinster	do	do	do
Julius Bonach	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Julian Petrusky	40	do	do	do	do	do
Alexander Petrusky	10	do	do	do	do	do
Math Stamps	21	do	do	do	do	do
Paul Roest	28	do	do	do	do	do
Joh Leeth	28	do	do	do	do	do
Johann Bastian	25	do	do	do	do	do
Julius Moller	23	do	do	do	do	do
Johann Veltman	22	do	do	do	do	do
Emil Schmidt	24	do	do	do	do	do
Carl Bittelreit	25	do	do	do	do	do
Thy Schuamper	29	do	do	do	do	do
Jacob Schenker	20	do	do	do	do	do
Frederic King	34	do	do	do	do	do
Ferd Rietzen	21	do	do	do	do	do
Joh Mueller	23	do	do	do	do	do
Frans Carolina	34	do	do	Italy	do	do
Angelo Carolina	27	do	do	do	do	do
Milani Carolina	30	do	do	do	do	do
Joseph Bolmer	34	do	do	Spain	do	do
Maria Bolmer	19	F	Spinster	do	do	do

437



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: S. S. UNION

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 8, 1869

NUMBER: 457

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



# District of New York---Port of New York.

I, *Fr. Dreyer* Master of the *German S. S. Union*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S. S. Union* at *Bremen & Southampton* from which port said *S. S. Union* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died. So help me God.

Sworn to this

Before me

*Fr. Dreyer* List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *German S. S. Union* is Master, from *Bremen via Southampton* burthen *2870*

whereof

tons.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

NAMES.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
1 Samuel Barnum	40.	m	Merchant	Chicago	Chicago		1 Class app. Saloon
2 John Lernitz	33.	"	"	"	"		
3 William Bumpf	37.	"	"	Dubuque	Dubuque		
4 Fr. de Mars	24.	"	"	New York	N.Y.		
5 Hedwig von Götz	24.	f	"	Wien	"		
6 Julius Gross.	26.	m	"	Breheval	"		
7 Julius Nigant	22.	"	"	Bremen	"		
8 John Pauber	48.	"	"	New York	"		
9 Ida "	42	f	"	"	"		
10 Christine "	32	"	"	"	"		
11 Louise Schmieda	20	"	"	"	"		
12 Louise "	8	"	"	"	"		



13. Helene Walter	30	f	Servant	New York	Nij	I Class upper
14. May Pinner	18	m	Merchant	"	J	"
15. Fritz Achelis	25	"	"	Bremen	"	"
16. Albert Meisel	20	"	"	New York	"	"
17. John Fresmann	40	"	"	"	"	"
18. Anna "	32	f	"	"	"	"
19. Francis Moll	18	m	"	"	"	"
20. James Green	22	"	"	"	"	"
21. Lissi Colladay	24	f	"	"	"	"
22. Carl Brezler	36	m	"	"	"	"
23. Josef Wurdig	34	"	"	"	"	"
24. Hermann May	24	"	"	Brucksee	"	"
25. Eduard Heuse	28	"	"	Elbfeld	"	"
26. Otto Meyer	23	"	"	New York	"	"
27. Minna Bolke	12	f	"	"	"	"
28. Johanna "	9	"	"	"	"	"
29. Otto Stroemer	19	m	brewer	Heilsbrunn	"	"
30. Paul Schall	22	"	engineer	Oettingen	"	"
31. Meent Meents	17	"	farmer	Hannover	"	"
32. Elise Ackermann	38	f	"	Munster	Louisiana	"
33. Carl Jungmeier	17	m	brewer	Mittelhausen	Nij	"
34. Johann Schreusall	26	f	"	Greffert	"	"

35. Gustav Oberach	24	m	Soapmaker	Windschütz	"	I Class upper
36. Georg Müller	24	"	Parson	Essingen	"	"
37. Lubanne "	21	f	"	"	"	"
38. Ernst Gotthardt	28	m	Merchant	"	"	"
39. Anna "	22	f	"	"	"	"
40. Haron Harms	60	m	farmer	Oldenburg	"	"
41. Catharina "	57	f	"	"	"	"
42. Harrieh "	27	m	"	"	"	"
43. Hinke "	20	f	"	"	"	"
44. Bernhard "	12	m	"	"	"	"
45. Herman "	8	"	"	"	"	"
46. Georg Christian	50	"	"	S. Francisco	California	II Class lower
47. Anna "	48	f	"	"	"	"
48. George "	7	m	"	"	"	"
49. Ferdinanda Ryglers	34	"	apothecary	Asch	Nij	"
50. Marie "	22	f	"	"	"	"
51. Laura Fischer	25	"	"	"	"	"
52. Henry Hener	60	m	Merchant	New York	"	"
53. Anna "	55	f	"	"	"	"
54. Emaline "	15	"	"	"	"	"
55. Betty Meyer	22	"	"	"	"	"



56. Louise Hampe	23.	f		Oldenburg	Mij	11. 18. 18. 18.
57. Heinrich Suhre	20.	m	farmer	Halle	"	"
58. Linda Heuze	35.	"	"	Sandstedt	"	"
59. Fritz Wohltmann	38.	"	"	Weissenburg	"	"
60. Charlotte Beckmann	20.	f		Hamm	"	"
61. Emil Messner	18.	m	merchant	Cassel	"	"
62. Marie Goldbeck	19.	f		Berona	"	"
63. Gottfried "	15.	m		"	"	"
64. Friedrich Seebeck	28.	"	farmer	Meientburg	"	"
65. Marie Schreiber	54.	f		Cassel	"	"
66. Leopold Pape	19.	m	merchant	Lemgo	"	"
67. Regine Floto	22.	f		Cassel	"	"
68. Johanne Heinmüller	17.	"		"	"	"
69. Gustav Peter	45.	m	"	Ohio	Ohio	"
70. Henriette "	21.	f		"	1-3	"
71. Gustav Seiter	25.	m	"	Saxonia	Mij	"
72. Edward Neaps	25.	"	"	"	"	"
73. Carl Lögner	22.	"	person	Hungaria	"	"
74. Franz Pinner	28.	"	physician	Lamm	"	"
75. Alfred Frankenfeld	17.	"		Osnabrück	"	"
76. Marcus Belmonke	19.	"		Alzey	"	"

77. Charlotte Nagel	34.	f		New York	"	11. 18. 18. 18.
78. Ellen "	11.	"		"	"	"
79. Wilhelm Dohmen	26.	m	"	Bonn	"	"
80. Anna Maria Welscher	35.	f		Düsseldorf	"	"
81. Fanny "	3.	"		"	"	"
82. Elly "	2.	"		"	"	"
83. Marie "	03.	"		"	"	"
84. Carl Weisbach	37.	m	parson	Raeren	10-18	"
85. Berthold Bauman	23.	"	farmer	Endingen	"	"
86. Stephan Sendelmeier	24.	"	merchant	Baden	"	"
87. Louise Pustkuchen	24.	f		Detmold	23-156	"
88. John Langlois	38.	m	farmer	Yersey	"	"
89. Anne "	32.	f		"	"	"
90. Mary "	20.	"		"	"	"
91. John Langlois jr	30.	m	"	"	"	"
92. Louise "	28.	f		"	"	"
93. Thomas Martel	18.	m	"	"	"	"
94. Mary "	22.	f		"	"	"
95. Thomas Gilbert	24.	m	"	"	"	"
96. Hubert Housford	18.	"	"	"	"	"
97. Peter Likon	16.	"	"	"	"	"



98 John Fischer	24	m. Merchant	England	✓	Mij	II. Class lower school
99 Martin Gould	20	"	"	✓	"	"
100 Thomas Duffield	24	"	"	✓	"	"
101 Albert	22	"	"	✓	"	"
102 Henry Brumsee	28	"	New York	✓	"	"
103 Robert Mills	20	"	"	✓	"	"
104 Mary Prady	24	f	England	✓	5-1	"
105 Charles Grant	22	m	"	✓	"	"
106 Anton Wrase	18	"	Bremen	✓	"	"
107 Laurence Stoddard	30	"	New York	✓	4-1	"
108 Eugene Marchand	26	"	"	✓	"	"
109 Johan Ott	31	" bricklayer	Hetschigan	✓	"	"
110 Veronica Striegel	23	f	Giefenbach	✓	"	"
111 Caroline Heller	24	"	Bremen	✓	"	"
112 Charlotte Dröbba	22	"	"	✓	"	"
113 Sophie Phole	22	"	"	✓	"	"
114 Catharina Pries	31	"	Königsberg	✓	"	"
115 Philip Haffner	15	m brewer	Asselheim	✓	"	"
116 Elise	17	f	"	✓	"	"
117 Margarethe	14	"	"	✓	"	"
118 Adam	24	m	"	✓	"	"

119 Susanne Heinmann	26	f	Imbsbach	✓		
120 Christine	22	"	"	✓		
121 Catherine Bultenmeier	22	"	Viesbeck	✓		
122 Elisabeth Heintz	22	"	Wetter	✓		
123 Clemens Huthmann	18	m workman	Eilstadt	✓	13-19	22
124 Anton Treuting	13	"	Trappstadt	✓		42
125 Rosina Förster	16	f	Ottelmannshaus	✓		
126 Emilie Welke	27	"	Wronke	✓		
127 Robert	20	m weaver	"	✓		
128 John Müller	32	" writer	Lippstadt	✓		
129 Reinhard Gebert	9	"	"	✓		
130 Franz Seiter	40	" bricklayer	Poghis	✓		
131 Christy Geraek	29	" instr. maker	Wien	✓		
132 Marie Fraeche	24	f	Bremen	✓		
133 Marie Wittgen	18	"	Hammora	✓		
134 Anna Dröge	16	"	Högelu	✓		
135 Ludwig Hones	15	m	Crugnach	✓		
136 Martha Gemmeroth	22	f	Spangenberg	✓		
137 Caroline Hofmann	20	"	Baden	✓		
138 Albert Mehnke	27	m bricklayer	Satznick	✓		
139 Marg. Götke	20	f	Lamstedt	✓		



140. Heinrich Michel	32	m		Borgloh	Nij	II Class lower School
141. Catharine "	55	f		"	"	"
142. Anna Hartje	18	"		Groten	"	"
143. Anton Thelen	28	m	Shoemaker	Hersechtvich	"	"
144. Anna Karstens	20	f		Beederkesa	"	"
145. Eibertus Dahlen	16	m	farmer	Hannover	"	"
146. Caroline Endres	27	f		Lehringen	"	"
147. Josefa Altenburger	30	"		Baden	"	"
148. Anna Meier	24	"		Hannover	"	"
149. Herman Stenken	26	m		"	"	"
150. Dietrich Kemna	18	"		"	"	"
151. Gustav Streumuel	19	"		Prussia	"	"
152. Samuel Neumann	18	"		Bararia	"	"
153. May Schuwer	16	"		"	"	"
154. Georg Albrecht	39	"	"	Ohio	1-0 Ohio	"
155. Anna Seboch	24	f		Wurtemberg	"	"
156. Philip West	23	m		"	"	"
157. Catharina Futtler	29	f		"	"	"
158. Appellonia "	19	"		"	"	"
159. Anna Finken	17	"		Bararia	"	"
160. Johan Mainberger	32	m	"	"	"	"

161. Anna Goldstein	19	f		"	"	"
162. Marie Finken	21	"		"	"	"
163. Adam Albers	34	m		"	"	"
164. Georg "	34	"		"	"	"
165. Georg Mitnacht	27	"		"	"	"
166. Franz Schenitzer	30	"		"	"	"
167. Vincent Schwarz	35	"	farmer	Baden	"	"
168. Barbara "	25	f		"	"	"
169. Rosa "	4	"		"	"	"
170. Heinrich "	"	m		"	"	"
171. Josef Rühler	30	"	"	"	"	"
172. Phrosia "	30	f		"	"	"
173. Hermann " X	2	m		"	"	"
174. Karl "	3	"		"	"	"
175. Johan Stetzy	55	"		"	"	"
176. Johannes "	24	"		"	"	"
177. Franz "	22	"		"	"	"
178. Josef "	18	"		"	"	"
179. Eberhard Mejer	42	"		Prussia	"	"
180. Michael Kitzler	25	"		Wurtemberg	"	"
181. Phrosia Stitz	24	f		"	"	"



182. Conrad Schäfers	45	m	farmer	Westphalen	Wig	II Class lower Saloon
183. Wilhelmine	9	f		"	"	"
184. Josef Drzimec	23	m	"	Bohemia 1-0	"	"
185. Johan Reuter	52	"	"	Bararia	"	Deckhouses
186. Katharina	35	f		"	"	"
187. Karl	8	m		"	"	"
188. Barbara	6	f		"	"	"
189. Gottfried	3	m		"	"	"
190. Gottfried Kirchhoff	38	"	"	Saxonia	Wisc	"
191. Johan	59	"	"	"	"	"
192. Johanne	55	f		"	"	"
193. Wilhelmine	26	"		"	"	"
194. Sophie	24	"		"	"	"
195. August	18	m		"	"	"
196. Ernst	14	"		"	"	"
197. Hermann	9	"		"	"	"
198. Friedrich	28	"	"	"	"	"
199. Johanne	27	f		"	"	"
200. Carl	21	m		"	"	"
201. Joh. Heister	34	"	"	"	"	"
202. Franz Appelt	26	"	"	"	"	"

203. Eduard Rittmast	23	"	"	"	"	"
204. Christine Eckart	52	f		"	"	"
205. Friedrich Hoppe	22	m	"	"	"	"
206. Herman Busse	16	"	"	"	"	"
207. Johan Roethe	27	"	"	"	"	"
208. Franz Kranzbuhl	25	"		"	"	"
209. Wilhelm Geyer	28	"	brewer	Thuringia 1-12	"	"
210. Louise	21	f		"	"	"
211. Martin Salow	32	m		Chicago	"	"
212. Jacob Pfeiffer	25	"		Bararia	"	"
213. Dorothea Wittenberg	27	f		"	"	"
214. Friedrich Sachs	52	m	farmer	Rochester	"	"
215. Barbara Waus	16	f		Bararia	"	"
216. Herman Dreier	18	m	"	Hannover	"	"
217. Joh. Reinhold	24	"		Milwaukee 2-0	"	"
218. Gustav Boche	24	"	joiner	Prussia	"	"
219. Franz Sager	28	"	"	"	"	"
220. Carl Garke	24	"	baker	Hannover	"	"
221. Elise Kusterbeck	24	f		"	"	"
222. August Biedeker	55	m	millu	"	"	"
223. Robert Purfürst	31	"	clothmaker	Thuringia	"	"



224	Therese Parfirst	38	f	Thuringia	Wise.	Teckhouses
225	Heinrich Frewert	19	m	locksmith Schmold	Wise.	
226	Diedrich Krumdick	27	m	tailor Hammer	Wise.	
227	Heinrich	15	m		Wise.	
228	Dorothea	21	f		Wise.	
229	Maria von Lipinski	35	m	Prussia	Wise.	
230	Wilhelm Happpelmann	30	m	farmer Hammer	Wise.	
231	Heinrich Rinke	26	m		Wise.	
232	Charlotte	30	f		Wise.	
233	Friedrich	8	m		Wise.	
234	Wilhelm	10	m		Wise.	
235	Wilhelm Hagemeyer	22	m	farmer	Wise.	
236	Heinrich Giese	49	m		Wise.	
237	Rudolph	8	m		Wise.	
238	Julie Flottmann	18	f		Wise.	
239	Albertine Huetten	40	m	Prussia	Wise.	
240	Carl	15	m		Wise.	
241	Ernst	6	m		Wise.	
242	Maria	9	f		Wise.	
243	Fertba	3	m		Wise.	
244	Edward Kroll	15	m		Wise.	

245	Fried. Alendorfer	39	m	farmer Saxonia	Wise.	
246	Catharina	34	f		Wise.	
247	Maria	11	m		Wise.	
248	Maria	33	m		Wise.	
249	Maria Schomburg	26	f	Hammer	Wise.	
250	Wilhelm Vetter	17	m	wearer Hessa	Wise.	
251	Fried. Rausch	18	m	barber Teckshagen	Wise.	
252	Stabe Goormann	24	m	farmer Strackholt	Wise.	
253	Dirk	20	m		Wise.	
254	Wilhelm Timpke	24	m		Wise.	
255	Ernst Hempel	26	m	Gössitz	Wise.	Storage
256	Louis	25	m		Wise.	
257	Christ.	17	m		Wise.	
258	Carl Buehngässer	24	m	Holla	Wise.	
259	Edward Lieberth	36	m	Veronica	Wise.	
260	Wilhelmine	30	f		Wise.	
261	Georg	11	m		Wise.	
262	Gottlieb Radtke	45	m	Ledwiskau	Wise.	
263	John Paschke	51	m		Wise.	
264	Henriette	45	f		Wise.	
265	Friedrich	16	m		Wise.	



266	Gustav Paschke	4	m		Ledwiskow	Ag	Steuage
267	Christina Buschke	42	"	farmer	Miaschow	Soldiers	"
268	Johan Teske	18	"	"	Lendewer	"	"
269	Christina Matthart	33	"	"	Schinkelne	"	"
270	Wilhelm Rast	24	"	"	Robe	"	"
271	Pauline Rau	24	f		Prussia	"	"
272	Otto Schleg	18	m	carpenter	Berlin	"	"
273	Agnes "	5	f		"	"	"
274	Carl Seilbach	18	m	merchant	Offaly	"	"
275	Ludwig "	17	"	"	"	"	"
276	Minna Hendrich	24	f		Prussia	"	"
277	Wilhelm Sobus	26	m	farmer	"	"	"
278	Friedrich Wining	24	f		Oldenburg	Ag	"
279	Elise "	21	"		"	"	"
280	Volrad Beeher	34	m	farmer	Prussia	"	"
281	Friederike "	27	f		"	"	"
282	Gustav Weiss	25	m	"	"	"	"
283	Maria "	21	f		"	"	"
284	Magdalena Seiler	26	"		Wuerttemberg	"	"
285	Caroline Koll	21	"		"	"	"
286	Christian Meier	26	m	"	Hannover	"	"

287	Gottlieb Schilling	36	"	"	"	"	"
288	Bernhard Sittner	33	"	physician	Westphalen	"	"
289	August Baswillbald	25	"	carver	Franken	"	"
290	Louise Roth	26	f		"	"	"
291	Marie Fleischmann	18	"		"	"	"
292	Meinard Hepp	26	m	farmer	Wuerttemberg	"	"
293	Ludwig Grund	25	"	shoemaker	"	"	"
294	Wilhelm Altenberend	34	"	farmer	Schmold	"	"
295	Louise "	35	f		"	"	"
296	Wilhelm "	42	m		"	"	"
297	Louise "	42	f		"	"	"
298	Friedrich Pochmeier	17	m	farmer	"	"	"
299	Wilhelmine "	22	f		"	"	"
300	Catharina Lirsche	51	"		Hessia	"	"
301	Martha "	18	"		"	"	"
302	Johs. Hamel	18	m	"	"	"	"
303	Johannes Arnheim	12	"	"	"	"	"
304	Friedrich Prast	24	"	"	Mecklenburg	"	"
305	Catharina Roth	33	f		Franken	"	"
306	Sebastian Heigewald	27	m	weaver	"	"	"
307	Wilhelm Hensche	16	"	farmer	Hagen	"	"



208	Friedrich Geerken	19	f		Prignitz	Ny
209	Joh. Kiergäner	25	m	farmer	Württemberg	Iller
210	Pauline Bell	21	f		Thurnau	
211	Joh. Thierfeldt	28	m	smith	Pommern	
212	Emilie	28	f			
213	Michael	41	m	farmer		
214	Ernst Kienberger	25	m		Barania	
215	Anna Guldmaier	30	f			
216	Heinrich Peters	33	m	farmer	Ostfriesland	
217	Santje	24	f			
218	Hermann	4	m			
219	Gerdt	3	m			
220	Luji		f			
221	Wela Peters	35	m	baker		
222	Nathan Heinfeld	54	m	farmer	Westphalen	
223	Therese	54	f			
224	Rosalie	19	m			
225	Carl Witte	24	m	bricklayer		
226	Salli Meyer	18	f	merch.		
227	Bernhard Goldsmith	24	m			
228	Edward Franke	26	m	sailor		

229	Aguste	24	f			
230	Johanne	37	f			
231	Lina	8	f			
232	Wilhelm	6	m			
233	Johann	4	m			
234	Herrman	1	m			
235	Adam Weiss	33	m	farmer	Barania	
236	Georg Gommann	32	m		Austria	
237	Alb. Piekhofer	28	m		Pommern	
238	August Schardin	24	m	workman	Pechow	
239	Bertha Nickel	21	f		Sitzier	
240	Ernst	16	m			
241	Wilhelm Celkrug	22	m	farmer	Württemberg	
242	Ernst Bräun	18	m	bookbinder	Wöhringen	
243	Matheus Preuter	23	m	smith	Bietenhausen	
244	Susanne	22	f			
245	Gottlieb Laiger	18	m	brewer	Oberboichingen	
246	Wicardus Volcker	21	m	butler	Allendorf	
247	Andreas Wenzel	22	m	joiner	Rhina	
248	Era Schmidt	17	f		Haacklos	
249	Heinrich Nuhn	17	m	farmer	Gommernrode	



350. Julius Braun	24	m. farmer	Obsthofhausen	10	Steuerg.
351. Christian Schenk	16	" Shoemaker	Hettenthal	4	
352. Heinrich Doos	17	" Tailor	Altenhof	4	
353. Joh. Wiegand	29	" farmer	Graig	4	
354. Josef. Baldes	22	f	Litzdorf	4	
355. Anna	"	3	"	4	
356. Martin Goddinga	22	m. Carpenter	Obpfiesler	4	
357. Althea	25	f	"	4	
358. Elisab. Pönnig	55	"	Canen	4	
359. Helene	14	"	"	4	
360. Simon	12	m	"	4	
361. Jacob Schmeier	20	" Coachmaker	Frieden	4	
362. Marie Schenk	36	f	Rast	4	
363. Ambrosius	9	m	"	4	
364. Reinhard Schön	31	" Miller	Woltershausen	4	
365. Catharina Pauser	19	f	Stuttgart	4	
366. Sophie Roos	13	"	Schoppenrehr	4	
367. Andreas Weinspach	34	m. physician	Bruchsal	4	
368. Auguste Schotte	20	f	Bremen	4	
369. Barbara Glaser	47	"	Haiselstein	4	
370. August	14	m	"	4	

371. Herman Rappert	15	" farmer	Neustadt	4	
372. Joh. Otzel	28	"	Lipkau	4	
373. Anna	20	f	"	4	
374. Michael Biedt	23	m	"	4	
375. Johann	25	"	"	4	
376. Joseph Cykowski	24	" Sheep	Rekan	4	
377. Adolf Stogstock	25	" farmer	Warsau	4	
378. Friedrich Luthke	24	" Sheep	Helstan	4	
379. Wilhelmine	18	f	"	4	
380. Joseph Gaffke	20	m. Tailor	Lipkau	4	
381. Johann Gruhn	54	" Smith	Gondelsheim	4	
382. Wilhelmine	26	f	"	4	
383. Jacob	24	m. Merchant	"	4	
384. Lisette	19	f	"	4	
385. Carl	17	m. Smith	"	4	
386. Louise	15	f	"	4	
387. Gustav	13	m	"	4	
388. Frieda	9	f	"	4	
389. Heinrich	1	m	"	4	
390. Christine Schwätzer	21	f	"	4	



391. Adm. Rantz	21	m	Joiner	Lichtenau	Illinois	
392. Franz Lierke	17	"	farmer	Oldenburg	"	
393. Philip Volgar	29	"	"	Bohemia	"	
394. Matthes Lethowicz	45	"	Merchant	"	"	
395. Josef Matuschka	25	"	workman	"	3-0	
396. Johan Prinder	28	"	farmer	Immen	"	
397. Caroline	26	f	"	"	"	
398. Angelika Haide	23	"	"	"	"	
399. Christian Springer	39	m	"	Illinois	1-0	
400. Johan Heindel	30	"	Shoemaker	Bohemia	"	
401. Adolf Martin	20	"	Miller	Bischoffshausen	"	
402. Caroline	22	f	"	"	"	
403. Gustav Lugenda	21	m	Joiner	"	"	
404. Martin Hummel	35	"	Musician	Stuttgart	"	
405. Heinrich	9	b	"	"	"	
406. Friedrich Gensowicz	19	"	butcher	"	"	
407. August Kupff	28	"	baker	Wiedersheim	"	
408. Regina	34	f	brewer	"	"	
409. Jacob Herrmann	31	m	Shoemaker	"	"	
410. Carl Schaaf	19	"	Joiner	Fischbach	"	
411. Johan Reber	23	"	"	Heinrich	"	

412. Frecla Zimmer	25	f	"	Horbach	"	
413. Philip Benz	29	m	farmer	Belheim	"	
414. Ernst Strauß	25	"	Merchant	Riga	1-0	
415. Friedrich Dauber	64	"	farmer	Belheim	"	42
416. Carl Lautermilch	25	f	"	Stingen	"	
417. Gesine Laufen	22	"	"	Aschaffenburg	"	
418. Marie Wagner	25	"	"	"	23-19	
419. Moritz Rauch	38	m	workman	Wiche	"	
420. Caroline	31	f	"	"	"	
421. Marie	21	b	"	"	18-19	
422. Henriette Wusim	19	"	"	"	"	
423. Johan Roepfen	50	m	farmer	Hammer	"	
424. Antje	40	f	"	"	"	
425. Johanna	21	"	"	"	"	
426. Christine	18	"	"	"	"	
427. Hindertje	16	"	"	"	"	
428. Emma	13	"	"	"	"	
429. Ferdinand	9	m	"	"	"	
430. Margarethe	4	f	"	"	"	
431. Eliza	8	"	"	"	"	
432. Antje Dirn	6	"	"	"	"	



433. Heinrich Körner	21	m		Schmold	Ag	Storage
434. Wilhelmine "	21	f		"	J	"
435. Wilhelm Gelhaus	24	m	farmer	"	"	"
436. August Bornemann	27	"	"	"	"	"
437. Anton Wagle	43	"	"	Prussia	"	"
438. Georg Geitner	28	"	"	Saxonia	"	"
439. Leonhardt Deinhardt	37	"	"	"	"	"
440. Carl Degel	24	"	farmer	Liebingen	"	"
441. Heinrich Priffe	17	"	"	Liebsried	"	"
442. Gustav Müller	28	"	cutting	Holsdorf	"	"
443. Emil Packer	23	"	baker	Forst	"	"
444. Carl Wöhrst	16	"	farmer	Stenan	"	"
445. Johan Kull	16	"	"	"	"	"
446. Claas v. Kampen	27	"	merchant	New York	1-8	"
447. Fritz Weinbrant	15	"	farmer	Lamstedt	"	"
448. Heinrich v. Glahn	17	"	"	"	"	"
449. Heinrich Müller	23	"	"	"	"	"
450. Christine Lumbach	18	f	"	Baden	"	"
451. Lisette Klein	22	"	"	Strese	"	"
452. Wilhelm Emmel	23	"	"	"	"	"
453. Reinhard Rupp	21	m	smith	Schwingen	"	"

454. Rosa Schirm	24	f	"	"	"	"
455. Fried. Hily	23	m	brewer	Prochenhausen	"	"
456. Carl Schäfer	25	"	saddler	Gerechtighausen	"	"
457. Heinrich Heller	22	"	tailor	Bosse	30-11	42
458. Peter Friesch	49	"	"	Wadenmühle	"	"
459. Jacob Emrich	32	m	farmer	Hopstaedt	"	"
460. Heinrich Michel	17	"	"	"	"	"
461. Peter Lucas	23	"	"	"	"	"
462. Caroline Burkhardt	29	f	"	Reichenbach	"	"
463. Eugenie "	4	"	"	"	"	"
464. Johan Reichert	33	m	farmer	Württemberg	"	"
465. Wilhelm Wiedemann	31	"	"	"	"	"
466. Johan Auwander	17	"	"	"	"	"
467. Albat Schwetzer	19	"	"	"	"	"
468. Adolf Schuster	20	"	"	Baden	"	"
469. Chas. Lent	25	"	"	"	"	"
470. Gottlieb Hüttinger	31	"	"	Württemberg	"	"
471. Gottlieb "	31	"	"	"	"	"
472. Marie "	30-3	"	"	"	"	"
473. Caroline "	21	"	"	"	"	"
474. Christiane "	31	"	"	"	"	"



475	Caspar Schäfer	28	m	farmer	Württemberg	Wise.	Stuttgart
476	Gottfried Kustle	19	"	"	"	"	"
477	Gottlieb Wirth	20	"	"	"	"	"
478	Isidor Späth	19	"	"	Baden	"	"
479	Ferdinand Lielar	19	"	workman	Prussia	"	"
480	Auguste Limmern	24	f	"	"	"	"
481	Michael Müller	42	m	farmer	"	"	"
482	Anna	54	f	"	"	"	"
483	Henriette	18	"	"	"	"	"
484	Gustav	15	m	"	"	"	"
485	Emma	13	f	"	"	"	"
486	Michael Jungerberg	28	m	workman	"	"	"
487	Johann Bräthling	36	"	"	"	"	"
488	Wilhelmine	34	f	"	"	"	"
489	August	8	m	"	"	"	"
490	Gottlieb Kapsler	18	"	workman	"	"	"
491	August Eckert	54	"	farmer	"	"	"
492	Furtine	51	f	"	"	"	"
493	Ernestine	19	"	"	"	"	"
494	August	16	m	"	"	"	"
495	Friedrich	14	"	"	"	"	"

496	Gustav	7	b	"	"	"	"
497	Julius Preman	33	"	bricklayer	"	"	"
498	Auguste	21	f	"	"	"	"
499	Johann Phil	48	m	farmer	"	18-19	42
500	Ernestine	27	f	"	"	"	"
501	Ernestine	20	"	"	"	"	"
502	Gottlieb	17	m	"	"	"	"
503	Robert	15	"	"	"	"	"
504	Ludwig	13	"	"	"	"	"
505	Emilie	9	f	"	"	"	"
506	Hermann	6	m	"	"	"	"
507	Gustav	2	"	"	"	"	"
508	baby	11	"	"	"	"	"
509	Caroline Henke	23	f	"	"	"	"
510	Auguste	16	"	"	"	"	"
511	Cecilie Spachetinsky	24	"	"	"	"	"
512	Wocinska	2	"	"	"	"	"
513	baby	9	"	"	"	"	"
514	Johanne Ben Nowoski	22	"	"	"	"	"
515	Wanda	2	"	"	"	"	"
516	baby	9	"	"	"	"	"



517	Stephan Zoscher	30	m	Sadler	Württemberg	Wg	Storage
518	Gabriel Gerdes	24	a	Merchant	Oldenburg	g	
519	Antje Hinrichs	26	f		"	"	
520	Johann Bruns	16	m	workman	"	"	
521	Cornelius Behrens	25	a	Merchant	"	"	
522	Elisut Harms	37	a	workman	"	"	
523	Peter Disseken	28	a	"	Württemberg	"	
524	Franz Rithlein	40	a	farmer	Nordamerika	"	
525	Valentin	47	a	"	"	"	
527	Anna	40	f	"	"	"	
528	Johann	6	m	"	"	"	
529	Adam	4	a	"	"	4-2	
530	Veronica	11	f	"	"	"	
531	Susanne Pies	24	a	"	Hessia	"	
532	Dorothea	18	a	"	"	"	
533	Michael Winterborn	58	m	workman	Bararia	"	
534	Cornelis Timmer	36	a	Witen	Prussia	"	
535	Johan Jansen	17	a	"	"	"	
536	Alois Häußler	18	a	Smith	Bararia	"	
537	Hippolyt Pöckler	34	a	brewer	"	"	
538	Anna Schneider	27	f	"	"	"	

539	Falk Pittner	15	m	merchant	Baden	"	
540	David Straufs	17	a	baker	"	"	
541	Marie Grasselli	20	f	"	Schweiz	0-1	
542	Carl Oberender	16	m	Sailor	Thüringia	Wisc.	
543	Heinrich Holland	25	a	farmer	"	22-14	
544	Emilie	31	f	"	"	"	
545	Auguste	13	a	"	"	"	
546	Kathilde	8	a	"	"	"	
547	Ernst	5	m	"	"	"	
548	Hulda	3	f	"	"	"	
549	Johan Dressel	43	m	bricklayer	"	"	
550	Elisabeth	45	f	"	"	"	
551	Amalie	16	a	"	"	"	
552	Adam	9	m	"	"	"	
553	Cornelia Pabst	20	f	"	"	"	
554	Dorine Rauch	20	a	"	"	"	
555	Mathin Lippert	30	m	bricklayer	"	"	
556	Georg Schmidt	43	a	farmer	"	"	
557	Christian	19	a	"	"	"	
558	Wilhelm Finerel	48	a	"	Posen	"	
559	Henriette	26	f	"	"	"	



540 Johann Kruesel	19	m		Rosow	Wise	Steuerge
541 Anton Rogge	20	"		Hannover	"	"
542 Dietrich Schröder	24	"	farmer	"	"	"
543 Anton Rohrer	28	"	finnan	Prussia	"	"
544 Wilhelm Lütkenmeyer	17	"	farmer	Westphalen	"	"
545 Carl Schneider	18	"	Cuiper	Prussia	"	"
546 Georg Schmidt	17	"	Stapmaker	"	"	"
547 Johan Freiling	16	"	farmer	Schlagastge	"	"
548 Gertrude Wagner	20	f		Unterbarke	"	"
549 Margaret Leibel	45	"		Philadelphia O. Phil.	"	"
550 Johann Schwarz	71	m	farmer	Grosenbude	"	"
551 Anna	11	f		"	"	"
552 Marie	14	"		"	"	"
553 Gottlieb Brenner	55	m	"	Sablonow	"	"
554 Ernestine	55	f		"	"	"
555 Carl	17	m		"	"	"
556 Eva Brenk	23	f		Hornstodt	"	"
557 Apollonia Kraft	20	"		Nierstein	"	"
558 Magd. Franz	21	"		Orbis	"	"
559 Jacob Sander	12	m		"	"	"
560 Catharina Schwanb	25	f		Schornheim	"	"

561 Heinrich	24	m	"	"	"	"
562 Jacob Birkel	10	"	"	Altey	"	"
563 Elisabeth	50	f		"	"	"
564 Marie	14	"		"	12-19	20-20
565 Catharina	9	"		"	"	"
566 Nicolas Weil	41	m	"	Rebenheim	Wij	"
567 Thekla	46	f		"	"	"
568 Johann Deubert	18	m	"	Neubissingen	"	"
569 Pharesel Schwarz	32	f		Wurtemberg	"	"
570 Gustav Tuhlman	19	m		Detmold	"	"
571 Barbara Fisekal	25	f		Wurtemberg	"	"
572 Sebastian Hueber	32	m	"	Wurtemberg	"	"
573 Rebecca Gappman	23	f		"	"	"
574 Marg.	19	"		"	"	"
575 Julius Gentsch	30	m	"	Saxonia	"	"
576 Emilie	27	f		"	"	"
577 Otto	2	m		"	"	"
578 Fanny	9	f		"	"	"
579 Thomas Schwarz	24	m	"	"	"	"
580 Leopold Nischhausen	26	"	"	"	"	"
581 Eleonore Vollmann	34	f		"	"	"



602 Elisabeth Schwaeth	19.	f	Bararia	My	Steerage
603 Wilhelm Schnell	19.	m	"	"	"
604 Franz Nessel	24	"	farmer	"	"
605 Margarethe Brey	24	f	"	"	"
606 Andreas Gick	20	m	manufact.	"	"
607 Nicolas Sauder	29	"	Smith	"	"
608 Johs. Goheler	32	"	bricklayer Wurttemberg	"	"
609 Augustine "	41	f	"	"	"
610 Catharina "	8	"	"	"	"
611 Friederike "	7	"	"	"	"
612 Fritz Hiise	18	m	farmer Cassel	"	"
613 Anna Lapp	15	f	"	"	"
614 Caroline Gilt	22	"	"	"	"
615 Gottlob Hojter	34	m	" Wurttemberg	"	"
616 Louise Lauser	20	f	"	"	"
617 Franz Finkler	30	m	tailor Bohemia 1-0	"	"
618 Louise Sauer	34	f	Ellenfeld	"	"
619 Julius "	23	m	"	"	"
620 Adele "	8	f	"	"	"
621 Ernst "	6 1/2	m	"	"	"
622 Paul "	5	"	"	"	"

623 Emilie	3	f	"	"	"
624 Edward	11	m	"	21 - 19	12
625 Michael Pott	20	"	Shoemaker Stockholm	13 - 19	"
626 Johann	23	"	workman Berlin	"	"
627 Gottlieb Munnz	19	"	Joiner Stockholm	"	"
628 Franz Arnold	16	"	Gründer	"	"
629 Barbara Hubner	26	f	"	"	"
630 Sabine Hertmann	20	"	"	"	"
631 Daniel Steffens	54	m	workman Michelsheim	"	"
632 Christine	50	f	"	"	"
633 Julius	21	m	"	"	"
634 Ida	18	f	"	"	"
635 Hermann	16	m	"	"	"
636 Albert Exerby	36	"	"	"	"
637 Anna Haab	50	f	grinder Solingen	"	"
638 Barbara Glat	17	"	Bararia	"	"
639 Elise Westhausen	16	"	"	"	"
640 Bernhard Schmitter	16	m	"	"	"
641 Emilie Nicolai	19	f	Hammow	"	"
642 Joseph Seigel	39	m	Gotha	"	"
643 Georg Hugo	16	"	Meysen 1-0	"	"



644 Friedrich Müller	16	m.	merchant	Lahusen	Wisc.	Sturage
645 Orend Hotthusen	16	"	"	Prinkum	"	"
646 Margarette "	16	f	"	Leeste	"	"
647 Matthias Wagner	32	m	"	Prinkum	"	"
648 Maria Reck	24	f	"	Willingen	"	"
649 Nicolas Jung	26	m	farmer	"	"	"
650 Peter	28	"	"	"	"	"
651 Johann Rievers	49	"	"	"	"	"
652 Barbara "	55	f	"	"	"	"
653 Anna "	18	"	"	"	"	"
654 Peter "	15	m	"	"	"	"
655 Nicolas Mohr	17	"	"	"	"	"
656 Heinrich "	28	"	"	Oberrhein	"	"
657 Margarette "	33	f	"	"	"	"
658 Johann "	11	m	"	"	"	"
659 Johann Lenz	34	"	farmer	Madison	"	"
660 Matthias Hilgert	27	"	"	Frommersbach	"	"
661 Adam Reut	35	"	"	Wisconsin	"	"
662 Anna Reichert	26	f	"	Pell	"	"
663 Catharina Satow	24	"	"	Schillingen	"	"
664 Johann Ramps	50	"	"	Willingen	"	"

665 Catharina "	45	f	"	"	"	42
666 Michel Hlemons	35	m.	"	"	"	"
667 Barbara "	48	f	"	"	23-18	"
668 Catharina "	9	"	"	"	"	"
669 Johann "	8	m	"	"	"	"
670 Michel "	7	"	"	"	"	"
671 Peter "	5-2	"	"	"	"	"
672 Jacob Warner	22	"	"	Württemberg	"	"
673 Johann "	20	"	"	"	"	"
674 Daniel Lather	24	"	bricklayer	Hessia	"	"
675 Marie "	24	f	"	"	"	"
676 Marie "	9	"	"	"	"	"
677 Christian Klingel	17	m.	"	"	"	"
678 Elisabeth Kramb	17	f	"	Bararia	"	"
679 Dorothea Baier	24	"	"	Württemberg	"	"
680 Georg "	6	m	"	"	"	"
681 Sebastian Hafner	52	"	farmer	Bararia	"	"
682 Barbara "	52	f	"	"	"	"
683 Margaret Friess	23	"	"	"	"	"
684 Paul Meier	32	m	"	Baden	"	"
685 Margaret "	30	f	"	"	"	"



688	Anton Heigewald	24.	f		Baran	Nij	Sturage
689	Rosalie Brund	16.	n		Solingen		
690	Wilhelmine "	18.	n				
691	Robert Klemme	14.	m		Leun go		
692	Van Goldenstein	16.	n	farmer	Westochlun		
693	John Geddermann	17.	n		Schneidof		
694	Gerina Dirks	16.	f		Getkas		
695	Maria "	19.	n		"		
696	Wilhelmine Frunck	46	n		Solingen		
697	Auguste Steffens	9.	n		"		
698	Henrich Volkers	32	m	farmer	Prussia		
699	Elise "	32	f		"		
700	Wilhelm "	5	m		"		
701	Helene "	3	f		"		
702	Johanne "	9	n		"		
703	Anna Breitenmeyer	15	n		Wittenberg		
704	Amalie Brinckman	32	n		Schmied		
705	Sophie Holdorf	24	n		Baden		
706	Katj "	6	n		"		
707	Herman Kraack	38	m	farmer	Prussia		
708	Maria "	40. 1-2	f		"		

709	Heinrich "	17.	m			12-21	
710	Johann "	14.	n				33
711	Maria "	8.	f				
712	Antonie "	6.	n				
713	Wilhelmine "	11.	n				
714	Hermann "	9 1/2 4-5	m				
715	Johanne Kirchhoff	24	f		Saxonia		
716	Doris Cordes	18	n		Hammer		
717	Elise Kronberg	26	n		"		
718	Victor Hahn	22	m	Merchant	Winden		
719	Christian Kraack	36	n	farmer	Crefeld		
720	Anton Kruuse	18.	n	Merchant	Bremen		

New York on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of May 1849.

F. Dreyer



St. Cath. of London  
May 4/69  
Spent

458



## DISTRICT OF NEW YORK,

## PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Robert Litch*

Master of the

*St. City of London*do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that

the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said

at *Liverpool*

from which port the

said *Steamer* has now arrived, and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an Inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*10th May*

18

*99**Robert Litch*

So HELP ME GOD.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

*Liverpool*

burthen

*St. City of London*

whereof

tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1. <i>Patrick Peggan</i>	20		Male	Labourer	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Stowage</i>
2. <i>Francis do</i>					<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
3. <i>Mary Walsh</i>	24		Female	Spinster	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
4. <i>John McCarty</i>	25		Male	Farmer				
5. <i>Mary Murphy</i>	20			Spinster				
6. <i>Catherine Murphy</i>	17			do				
7. <i>Michael Scanlan</i>	22			Labourer				
8. <i>Thos. Lovett</i>	20							
9. <i>James Walsh</i>	20		Male			<i>do</i>		
10. <i>Mary Walsh</i>	20		Female	Spinster				
11. <i>Thos. Scanlan</i>	19							
12. <i>John Scanlan</i>	17		Female	Spinster				
13. <i>Mary Walsh</i>	25		do	Wife				
14. <i>Olivia Ryan</i>	22		do	Spinster				
15. <i>Patrick Peggan</i>	24		Male	Labourer				<i>do</i>
16. <i>Michael Murphy</i>	22			do		<i>do</i>		
17. <i>Peter Moran</i>	57			do				
18. <i>John Connor</i>	44			do				
19. <i>Maurice Kane</i>	24			do				
20. <i>Mary Gavin</i>	50		Female	Wife				
1. <i>Francis Coan</i>	21		Male	Labourer				
2. <i>James Spillane</i>	23			do				
3. <i>Henry Fitzmaurice</i>	26							
4. <i>Robert Walsh</i>	19							
5. <i>James Scott</i>	25							
6. <i>Michael Walsh</i>	23		do		<i>30-10</i>			<i>do</i>
7. <i>James Moran</i>	22							
8. <i>Thomas Walsh</i>	20			do		<i>do</i>		
9. <i>James Anglin</i>	19							
10. <i>James McMillan</i>	20							
1. <i>John Morrissey</i>	22							
2. <i>John Kearney</i>	28							<i>40</i>
3. <i>Margaret Lyons</i>	19		Female	Spinster				
4. <i>Brigit Glavin</i>	18		do	do				
5. <i>Patrick Boomball</i>	31		Male	Farmer				
6. <i>Michael Brian</i>	17		do					
7. <i>Margaret Curry</i>	18		Female	Spinster				
8. <i>Michael Gallagher</i>	24		Male	Labourer				
9. <i>Mary O. Sullivan</i>	20		Female	Spinster				
10. <i>James Reilly</i>	21		Male	Labourer				



41	William Mumhill	29	Male	Labourer	Ireland	United States	Stranger
2	Denis O. Connor	24	do	do	do	do	"
3	James Gleeson	19	"	"	"	"	"
4	Michael Kennedy	25	"	"	"	"	"
5	John Mack	20	"	"	"	"	"
6	David Barden	23	"	"	"	"	"
7	Patrick Murphy	19	do	"	"	"	"
8	Edward Barden	21	"	"	"	"	"
9	John Quinn	30	"	"	"	"	"
10	Patrick Heffey	18	"	"	"	do	"
1	Catherine Farrell	19	Female	Spinster	"	"	"
2	William Cronin	24	Male	Labourer	"	"	"
3	Francis M. Mallon	19	do	do	"	"	"
4	William Conman	17	do	"	"	"	"
5	John Lynch	21	do	"	"	"	"
6	John M. Carthy	22	"	"	"	"	"
7	John Cross	23	"	"	"	"	"
8	Denis Conner	29	"	"	"	"	"
9	Catherine Heilley	25	Female	Spinster	"	"	"
10	Mary Gilmore	24	do	do	"	do	"
1	Bridget-Casey	18	do	do	"	"	"
2	Maria Davies	23	do	do	"	"	"
3	William Cost	24	Male	Labourer	"	"	"
4	Patrick Gaffney	22	"	"	"	"	"
5	Timothy Sheehan	20	"	"	"	"	"
6	Maria Haley	19	"	"	"	"	"
7	James Pickett	20	"	"	"	"	"
8	James M. Nance	20	do	do	"	"	"
9	James Heffey	28	"	"	"	"	"

40	Daniel Ahern	19	"	"	"	"	"
1	Daniel Hogan	20	"	"	"	"	"
2	John Healey	21	"	"	"	"	"
3	Michael Kennedy	19	do	do	"	"	"
4	Jerry Cahill	19	"	"	"	"	"
5	John Holland	19	"	"	"	"	"
6	Patrick Conman	20	"	"	"	"	"
7	William Rooney	30	"	"	"	"	"
8	Patrick Fitzgerald	23	do	do	"	"	"
9	Jeremiah Donegan	34	"	"	"	"	"
10	John Fokam	24	"	"	"	"	"
1	Michael O'Donnell	22	"	"	"	"	"
2	Margaret Nolan	21	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mary O. Neil	20	"	"	"	"	"
4	Daniel Collins	23	"	"	"	"	"
5	Catherine Fallon	20	Female	Spinster	"	"	"
6	Margaret Murphy	18	do	do	"	"	"
7	Ellen Foley	18	do	do	"	"	"
8	Michael Nolan	22	Male	Labourer	"	"	"
9	John Regan	23	do	"	"	"	"
10	Thomas Conman	17	"	"	"	"	"
1	John English	24	"	"	"	"	"
2	Hugh Sault	23	"	"	"	"	"
3	John Howard	26	do	do	"	"	"
4	Michael Murphy	16	"	"	"	"	"
5	John Sullivan	23	"	"	"	"	"
6	John Barrett	18	"	"	"	"	"
7	Timothy Woodman	14	"	"	"	"	"
8	William Campion	29	"	"	"	"	"

48-10

58



99	Timothy Russell	13	Male Child	Ireland	United States	Stearns
100	Michael McGarr	22	Labourer	"	"	"
1	Timothy M. Paly	23	do	"	"	"
2	Catherine Keenan	20	Female Spinner	"	"	"
3	Mary Baubery	20	do do	"	"	"
4	Michael Breen	19	Male Clerk	"	"	"
5	Mary Tate	20	Female Spinner	"	"	"
6	Margaret Knight	19	"	"	"	"
7	Bridget Healey	26	"	"	"	"
8	Ellen Doughill	28	"	"	"	"
9	Mary Connors	19	"	"	"	"
10	Bridget Greenery	22	do do	"	"	"
11	Anastasia Fitzgerald	26	"	"	"	"
12	Julia Lary	25	"	"	"	"
13	Ellen O'Connor	24	"	"	"	"
14	Bridget Sandford	17	"	"	"	"
15	Mary Redphrey	23	do do	"	"	"
16	Catherine Briscoll	24	"	"	"	"
17	Bridget Peadar	23	"	"	"	"
18	Mary Mulhens	17	"	"	"	"
19	Johanna Cowbey	23	"	"	"	"
20	Catherine Holleran	23	"	"	"	"
21	Ellen Hartney	20	do do	"	"	"
22	Margaret Hillen	26	"	"	"	"
23	Bridget Holleran	18	"	"	"	"
24	Margaret Henery	17	"	"	"	"
25	Thomas Mansell	24	Male Labourer	"	"	"
26	Lawrence Gainer	20	"	"	"	"
27	Michael Poty	28	"	"	"	"
28	Thomas Walsh	20	do do	"	"	"
29	James Shea	25	"	"	"	"
30	John Quinn	27	"	"	"	"
31	Johanna Cronin	20	Female Spinner	"	"	"
32	Michael do	24	Male Labourer	"	"	"
33	Patrick O'Brien	23	do	"	"	"
34	Constance Sheu	24	"	"	"	"
35	John Connors	18	"	"	"	"
36	Patrick Holleran	24	"	"	"	"
37	Bridget Gately	19	Female Spinner	"	"	"
38	Patrick Towhill	20	Male Labourer	"	"	"
39	John Ryan	25	"	"	"	"
40	John Regan	24	"	"	"	"
41	John Barrett	19	"	"	"	"
42	James Sheehan	26	do do	"	"	"
43	William Murphy	21	Clerk	"	"	"
44	Catherine Glynn	20	Female Spinner	"	"	"
45	Ellen Connors	24	do	"	22-36	"
46	Johanna Collins	18	"	"	"	"
47	Johanna do	18	"	"	"	"
48	Mary Whelan	28	"	"	"	"
49	Bridget Griffin	18	"	"	"	"
50	Honor Redmond	20	do	"	"	"
51	John Farrell	22	Male Smith	"	"	"
52	Ellen Shearson	26	Female Spinner	"	"	"
53	Mary Tonzey	19	"	"	"	"
54	Harriet Regan	25	"	"	"	"
55	Johanna Murphy	25	"	"	"	"
56	Ellen Reilly	49	Wife	"	"	"



				Ireland	United States	Storage
157	Mary Breen	20	Female Wife	do	"	"
8	Margaret Keil	25	" Spinster	do	"	"
9	Martin Coard	24	" Male Mechanic	do	"	"
160	Hannah Sullivan	19	" Female Spinster	do	"	"
1	Michael Burke	23	" Male Farmer	"	"	"
2	Catherine Sullivan	19	" Female Spinster	"	"	"
3	Jane Gleeson	18	" " do	"	"	"
4	Mary Hartnet	30	" " do	"	"	"
5	Ellen Maher	20	" " do	"	"	"
6	Bridget McMahon	20	" " do	"	"	"
7	William Thompson	18	" Male Labourer	"	"	"
8	Harry Hoefler	35	" " "	"	"	"
9	William Phipps	24	" " "	"	"	"
170	Edward Shulley	42	" Male Labourer	"	"	"
1	Ann do	30	" Female Wife	do	"	"
2	Thomas do	7	" Male Child	"	"	"
3	Mary do	6	" Female do	"	"	"
4	Nancy Donohue	24	" do Wife	"	"	"
5	Margaret do	24	" do Spinster	"	"	"
6	Daniel do	7	" Male Child	"	"	"
7	Ellen Hattery	18	" Female Spinster	"	"	"
8	Edmund Hogan	26	" Male Farmer	"	"	"
9	Martin Hagen	19	" " do	"	"	"
180	William Shea	25	" " "	"	"	"
1	John Donnelly	22	" " "	"	"	"
2	Michael Burke	48	" " do	"	"	"
3	Timothy Holohan	35	" " "	"	"	"
4	John Coleman	50	" " "	"	"	"
5	Thomas McManara	20	" " do	"	"	"
6	James Cottrell	23	" " "	"	"	"
7	Ann do	22	" Female Wife	"	"	"
8	Bridget Clement	23	" do "	"	"	"
9	Herbert do	19	" Male Labourer	"	"	"
190	John Scanlon	22	" " do	"	"	"
1	Isabel do	17	" Female Spinster	"	"	"
2	Ann Brien	20	" " "	"	"	"
3	Johanna do	17	" " "	"	"	"
4	Mary do	11	" Child	"	"	"
5	Mary Murphy	20	" " Wife	"	"	"
6	Mary Cowd	28	" " "	"	"	"
7	Mary Lewis	25	" " Spinster	27-31	"	"
8	Catherine Aspel	19	" " do	"	"	"
9	Mary do	7	" " Child	"	"	"
200	Michael do	5	" Male do	"	"	"
1	James Berry	23	" " Farmer	"	"	"
2	Catherine Anglin	25	" Female Spinster	"	"	"
3	Thomas Flynn	18	" Male Farmer	"	"	"
4	Robert Barrett	24	" " "	"	"	"
5	John Mullaly	12	" " "	"	"	"
6	Margaret Barrett	20	" Female Wife	"	"	"
7	Mary Russell	25	" Female Wife	"	"	"
8	James do	7	" Male Child	"	"	"
9	Mary do	5	" Female "	"	"	"
210	Martha do	1	" do Infant	"	"	"
11	Martin Tierney	26	" Male Labourer	"	"	"
12	Johanna Heary	24	" Female Spinster	"	"	"
13	William Martin	20	" Male Labourer	"	"	"
22	Ann Barrett	25	" Female Spinster	"	"	"



				Ireland	United States	Steerage
15	Mary Henry	20	Female Spinster			
216	Mary Murphy	30	do wife			
17	John do	8	Male Child			
218	Margaret do	7	Female do			
19	Daniel do	5	Male do			
220	Thomas do	3	do do			
1	Mary do	1	Female do			
2	Jamiah Connor	26	Male Labourer			
3	Catherine do	19	Female Spinster			
4	Johanna do	18	do do			
5	Henry Hegarty	28	Male Farmer			
6	Mary do	28	wife wife			
7	Mary do	1	Inf. Infant			
8	Ellen Maher	17	Female Spinster			
9	Bridget D. Brien	17	" "			
230	Mary Jordan	29	" "			
1	Mary Hennessey	19	" "			
2	Ellen Sullivan	18	" "			
3	Mary Baben	20	Female wife			
4	Ellen Sullivan	18	" Spinster			
5	Thomas Mack	27	Male Farmer			
6	Daniel Leahy	24	" do			
7	Patrick Cahill	25	" "			
8	James do	21	" do			
9	Catherine Murray	27	Female Spinster			
240	Patrick do	19	Male Labourer			
1	Patrick Joy	50	" "			
2	Mary Regan	32	Female wife			
3	Michael Jordan	40	Male Mechanic			
4	Hannah Motown	20	Female Spinster			
5	Catherine Murphy	20	do do			
6	Mary do	6	do Child			
7	Anthony Walsh	21	Male Farmer			
8	Johanna Mill	21	Female Spinster			
9	James Murphy	26	Male Farmer			
250	Humphrey do	24	do do			
1	Mary Walsh	20	Female Spinster			
2	Ellen Fitzgerald	22	do do			
3	William Bunt	21	Male Labourer			
4	Francis Quinn	31	" do			
5	Michael Deasy	25	do			
6	Margaret do	20	do Spinster			
7	Allicia Kusella	23	do wife			
8	Allicia do	1	do Infant	25-32		
9	John Quinn	21	do Clerk			
260	David do	19	do do			
1	Patrick Mahony	28	do do			
2	Bridget Callaghan	18	Female Spinster			
3	Ellen Callens	29	" "			
4	Kate do	18	" "			
5	Mary A. Barrett	16	" "			
6	Patrick Higgins	30	Male Labourer			
7	Catherine do	25	Female wife			
8	Bridget do	23	do Spinster			
9	Patrick do	20	Male Labourer			
270	Wren do	6	do Child			
281	William Hoofe	33	Male Labourer			



				Ireland	United States	Freeage
272	Jane Mciffe	26	Female wife	"	"	"
3	Jessie do	3	d. Child	"	"	"
4	William do	1	Male Infant	"	"	"
5	Mary Purlett	25	Female wife	"	"	"
6	Michael do	34	Male Labourer	"	"	"
7	Rebecca do	24	Female wife	"	"	"
8	James do	13	Male Child	"	"	"
9	Anna do	2	Female do	"	"	"
280	William do	1	Male do	"	"	"
1	Mary do	1	Female do	"	"	"
2	Jeremiah Coghlan	24	Male Labourer	"	"	"
3	Thomas do	25	do do	"	"	"
4	Idamiah O'Connell	21	do do	"	"	"
5	Ellen do	18	Female Spinster	"	"	"
6	Timothy Toomey	28	Male Farmer	"	"	"
7	Timothy Shean	23	do do	"	"	"
8	John Connolly	28	do do	"	"	"
9	Catherine Mallick	18	Female Spinster	"	"	"
290	Mary do	18	do do	"	"	"
91	Garet Pigott	19	Male Labourer	"	"	"
92	Thomas do	17	do do	"	"	"
93	John Crowley	24	do do	"	"	"
94	Mary do	26	Female wife	"	"	"
95	Mary Healey	22	do Spinster	"	"	"
96	Johanna do	54	do wife	"	"	"
97	Mary Glendon	24	do Spinster	"	"	"
98	Johanna do	20	do do	"	"	"
99	Herbert Seady	21	Male Labourer	"	"	"
300	John Flaherty	26	do do	"	"	"

301	Martin Farrell	26	do do	"	"	"
2	Bridget do	24	Female wife	"	"	"
3	Marion Fenelly	24	do do	"	"	"
4	Patrick Farrell	24	Male Labourer	"	"	"
5	John Frisby	26	do do	"	"	"
6	William Horan	24	do do	"	"	58
7	Mary Smith	26	Female Spinster	"	"	"
8	Ellen Healy	24	do do	"	"	"
9	Mary Maher	23	do wife	"	"	"
310	Mary Downing	23	do do	26-32	"	"
11	Patrick do	3	do Child	"	"	"
12	Mary Kennedy	26	do Spinster	"	"	"
13	Johanna do	19	do do	"	"	"
14	Michael do	5	do Child	"	"	"
15	Mary Moriarty	17	do Spinster	"	"	"
16	Mary Mciffe	21	do wife	"	"	"
17	James Ferris	25	Male Labourer	"	"	"
18	Elizabeth do	19	Female Spinster	"	"	"
19	James do	8	Male Child	"	"	"
320	Elizabeth do	5	Female do	"	"	"
1	Ellen Sullivan	45	do Spinster	"	"	"
2	Bridget do	19	do Spinster	"	"	"
3	Margaret do	15	do do	"	"	"
4	Peter Marsh	57	Male Labourer	"	"	"
5	William Gorman	22	do Clerk	"	"	"
6	Catherine Delany	21	Female Spinster	"	"	"
7	Isaac Walter	23	Male Labourer	"	"	"
8	Henry Vincent	25	Male do	"	"	"
329	Edw Lawley	17	do do	"	"	"



330	Thimothy Begion	22	Male Labourer	Great Britain	United States		Average
1	Johnanna Sullivan	45	Female Wife	"	"	"	"
2	John Rankin	33	Male Labourer	"	"	"	"
3	Edward Jones	20	" Farmer	"	"	"	"
4	Nathaniel Richard	28	"	"	"	"	"
5	Abraham Job	21	"	"	"	"	"
6	Michael Mitchell	32	"	"	"	"	"
7	Patrick McEntalt	21	" Mechanic	"	"	"	"
8	Henry Harrison	23	"	"	"	"	"
9	John do	7	Male Child	"	"	"	"
340	David Mayne	29	" Labourer	"	"	"	"
1	Benjamin Thomas	23	"	"	"	"	"
2	James Poynt	23	"	"	"	"	"
3	Frederic Stephens	34	"	"	"	"	"
4	William Cornish	23	" Mechanic	"	"	"	"
5	Mattha Davies	20	Female Spinster	"	"	"	"
6	Thomas do	20	Male Labourer	"	"	"	"
7	Edward Williams	24	"	"	"	"	"
8	Bridget McDemott	1	Female Infant	"	"	"	"
9	John Morgan	22	Male Mechanic	"	"	"	"
350	George Simpson	34	"	"	"	"	"
1	George Thompson	27	"	"	"	"	"
2	James Smith	35	"	"	"	"	"
3	Samuel Bay Staff	40	" Farmer	"	"	"	"
4	Charles Gregory	21	"	"	"	"	"
5	Margaret Cleeke	23	Female Spinster	"	"	"	"
6	George Raptin	22	Male Mechanic	"	"	"	"
7	Andrew George	18	"	"	"	"	"
8	James Pollard	26	"	"	"	"	"

9	Mary Manuel	22	Female Spinster	"	"	"	"
360	Mary Cowley	22	do	"	"	"	"
1	George Luck	19	Farmer	"	"	"	"
2	Henry Hankin	26	"	"	"	"	"
3	William Thomas	27	"	"	"	"	"
4	Margaret Daly	21	Female Spinster	"	"	"	"
5	Edmund Williams	19	Male Labourer	"	"	"	"
6	Richard Polglow	30	"	"	"	"	"
7	Samuel Chellier	20	"	"	"	"	"
8	Justus Hopkins	20	do do	"	"	"	"
9	Patrick Cagerty	29	"	"	"	"	"
370	William Stanford	29	"	"	"	"	"
1	Andrew Schure	20	"	"	"	"	"
2	Morgan Thomas	20	Male Farmer	"	"	"	"
3	David Crawford	23	"	"	"	"	"
4	Patrick Benfield	22	"	"	"	"	"
5	John Gumble	27	"	"	"	"	"
6	Edward Bromilow	25	"	"	"	"	"
7	Robert Armstrong	23	" Mechanic	"	"	"	"
8	David Coleman	28	"	"	"	"	"
9	Samuel Hibby	33	do	"	"	"	"
380	Samuel Lucas	28	"	"	"	"	"
1	Joseph Pearson	25	"	"	"	"	"
2	John Coan	40	" Labourer	"	"	"	"
3	John Jenkins	28	"	"	"	"	"
4	William Meulan	21	do	"	"	"	"
5	Coan Jones	40	"	"	"	"	"
6	Edwin Hill	28	" Mechanic	"	"	"	"
390	William Old	26	do	"	"	"	"



		Male Mechanic		Great Britain	United States	Age
388	James Wood	33	"	"	"	"
9	William Lawrence	30	"	"	"	"
390	George Morgan	22	"	"	"	"
1	George Turner	24	"	"	"	"
2	Isaiah do	23	"	"	"	"
3	Alexander Small	24	"	"	"	"
4	Ellen do	24	"	"	"	"
5	Charles Nicholas	24	"	"	"	"
6	Andrew do	1	"	"	"	"
7	George Price	31	"	"	"	"
8	William do	41	"	"	"	"
9	John Brown	25	"	"	"	"
400	Elizabeth do	19	"	"	"	"
1	Samuel Lay	24	"	"	"	"
2	Ann do	23	"	"	"	"
3	Isaac Price	24	"	"	"	"
4	Richard Davies	24	"	"	"	"
5	William Segelken	28	"	"	"	"
6	Charles do	23	"	"	"	"
7	James Water	24	"	"	"	"
8	Coan do	23	"	"	"	"
9	Henry King	33	"	"	"	"
410	Richard Langford	24	"	"	"	"
11	John James	33	"	"	"	"
12	Edward do	30	"	"	"	"
13	Joseph Lambie	33	"	"	"	"
14	Charlotte do	34	"	"	"	"
15	Henry Hyatt	23	"	"	"	"
16	James Holley	22	"	"	"	"
17	James M Knight	20	"	"	"	"
18	Daniel M Knight	22	"	"	"	"
19	George Corfe	25	"	"	"	"
420	Mary Safford	47	"	"	"	"
1	Emily do	8	"	"	"	"
2	John Hulme	38	"	"	"	"
3	Ellen do	42	"	"	"	"
4	Samuel do	13	"	"	"	"
5	Horace do	11	"	"	"	"
6	Seth do	2	"	"	"	"
7	Christophe Cress	23	"	"	"	"
8	James do	22	"	"	"	"
9	John do	1	"	"	"	"
430	Richard Dufour	46	"	"	"	"
1	Mary do	40	"	"	"	"
2	Mary do	1	"	"	"	"
3	James Porter	41	"	"	"	"
4	Janet do	21	"	"	"	"
5	Margaret do	19	"	"	"	"
6	David do	15	"	"	"	"
7	Catherine do	12	"	"	"	"
8	John do	7	"	"	"	"
9	William do	5	"	"	"	"
440	George Sayler	24	"	"	"	"
1	Alice do	22	"	"	"	"
2	Swithson Soukney	28	"	"	"	"
3	Thomas Hoize	32	"	"	"	"
4	Harriet do	29	"	"	"	"
445	Harry do	1	"	"	"	"



				Great Britain	United States	Germany	Italy
446	Edward Manuel	25	Male Mechanic				
7	Sarah Lewis	44	Female wife				
8	Emma do	2	Child				
9	Charles Pearce	31	Male Mechanic				
450	Emma do	24	Female wife				
1	Fredrick do	5	Male Child				
2	Quinnick Turner	45	Labourer				
3	Sarah	14	Female Child				
4	Mary	11	do				
5	Susan	7	do				
6	Job	4	Male do				
7	Samuel Britten	28	do Mechanic				
8	Esther do	28	Female wife				
9	John do	4	Male Child				
450	Jens Hansen	19	Labourer				
51	Martin Lorenzen	20	do				
52	Hans Pedersen	39	do				
53	Charles Jensen	21	do				
54	Mary Nolan	29	Female wife				
55	Julia do	16	Spinster				
56	James do	14	Male Child				
57	Patrick do	7	do				
58	William Pugh	24	Farmer				
59	Mary Connor	30	Female wife				
470	Mary Johnson	17	Spinster				
1	Murray Wells	24	Male Labourer				
2	Thomas Russell	26	do				
3	William Crawford	30	do				
4	Alfred Jones	20	do				
5	James Mulligan	23	do				
6	William Anderson	19	do				
7	Margaret Harvey	30	Female wife				
8	Sarah Coulson	20	Spinster				
9	John Harper	47	Male Farmer				
480	Mary do	45	Female wife				
1	Michael Jacobs	23	Male Mechanic				
2	Naron do	18	Female wife				
3	Naron Junstall	26	Male Mechanic				
4	Lucie do	28	Female wife				
5	Christopher do	7	Male Child				
6	Wm. Penner	23	do Labourer				
7	Christina do	32	Female wife				
8	Hans do	1	Male Child				
9	Elizabeth Parker	24	Female Spinster				
490	Peter M. Deemelt	33	Male Mechanic				
1	Ellen do	29	Female wife				
2	Charles do	5	Male Child				
3	William Hope	26	Mechanic				
4	Elizabeth do	26	Female wife				
5	Michael M. Ransom	43	Male Farmer				
6	Bridget	30	Female wife				
7	Eliza	8	do Child				
8	Annally	5	Male do				
9	James Thomas	25	do Labourer				
500	Eliza do	29	Female wife				
1	Mary do	4	do Child				
2	Mary do	4	do do				
503	Giuseppe Matero	15	Male Mechanic				



			Italy	United States	Stearage
504 Giuseppe Negatti	18	Male Mechanic			
505 Alberto Benetti	18	"			
6 Rappista do	15	"			
7 Giuseppe Jopunga	11	Child			
8 Giuseppe Polina	21	Mechanic			
9 Vincenzo Jorego	54	do			
506 Giovanni Guglielmo	24	do			
11 Giuseppe Palla	18	"			
12 Giovanni Monetti	21	"			
13 Quintin Traviga	14	"			
14 Robert Herma	41	do	Germany		
15 Susanna do	43	Female wife			
16 Axel do	8	Child			
17 Balbey do	4	do			
18 Harold do	6	Male do			
19 August Perdeson	36	Labourer			
520 Regard do	33	"			
1 Peter do	5	Child			
2 Josui do	2	"			
3 Marie Jørgen	44	Male Labourer			
4 Herman do	11	Child			
5 Ludvig do	11	do			
6 Anders Neilson	19	Male Labourer			
7 Hans Pedersen	19	do do			
8 Jonas Fox	43	do do	Great Britain		
9 Sarah do	45	Female wife			
530 Joseph do	18	Male Labourer			
1 Thomas do	13	do Child			
2 Robert do	4	do do			
3 Margaret do	3	Female do			
4 Anders Neilson	19	Male Labourer	Germany		
5 Hans Pedersen	19	do			
6 Jørgen Molson	23	do			
7 Johanna Christen	24	Female wife			
8 Maria Simonsen	23	do	do		
9 Charles Christen	18	Male Labourer			
540 Margareta do	47	Female wife			
1 Kicken do	16	Male Labourer			
2 Christen do	5	Male Child			
3 Christen do	16	Male Labourer			
4 William Jensen	56	do			
5 Karl do	40	do			
6 Dorothea Mørke	20	Female Sister			
7 Rosina Bøcker	21	do	Great Britain	7-5	
8 Jacob do	16	Male do	do		
9 Christina Pedersen	56	Female wife	Germany		
550 Ellen Delaney	37	Female do	Great Britain		
1 Thomas do	13	Male Child	do		
2 John do	11	do do	do		
3 Mary do	9	Female do	do		
4 Antoina Pedersen	25	Male Sister	Germany	25-11	
5 Peter Hanson	24	"	do		
6 Giuseppe Boyden	21	"	do		
7 Josephine do	23	Female wife	do		
8 Bertha do	2	do Child	do		
560 Wilhelm Boyden	26	Male Sister			
570 Caroline Albert	29	Female wife			
580 Carl do	5	Male Child			



			Germany	United States	Stearage
562	Sophia Albert	2	Female Child		
3	Heine Jacobson	28	Male Farmer		
4	Anna do	38	Female Wife		
5	Peter do	35	Male Farmer		
6	Karen do	31	Female do		
7	Cristina Jacobson	29	Male Farmer		
8	Karl do	26	do		
9	Nobias Severson	29	do		
570	Segerene do	26	Female Wife		
1	Severson do	3	Child		
2	Wile Suster	1	Infant		
3	Jens Fredrickson	36	Male Farmer		
4	Anne do	28	Female Wife	8-9	
5	Carl do	9	Male Child		
6	Anne do	7	Female do		
7	Edred do	5	Male do		
8	Maria do	1	Female Infant		
9	Victor Glinz	16	Male Farmer	Italy 4-0	
580	Castas Sanchez	33	do		
1	Giovanni Piani	15	do		
2	Peter Tomasino	14	do		
3	John Thomas	48	Farmer	Great Britain 19-18	
4	Jane do	41	Female Wife		
5	Marion do	18	Male Farmer		
6	William do	15	do		
7	Olivia do	12	Female Child		
8	Anne do	2	do		
9	Mary Lloyd	38	Wife		
590	Sarah do	11	Child		
1	Thomas do	8	Male		
2	John do	4	do		
3	Anne do	2	Female		
4	Henry Cronin	25	Male Mechanic		
5	William Roberts	36	do		
6	Margaret do	34	Female Wife		
7	William do	4	Male Child		
8	Ellen do	5	Female do		
9	Alice do	3	do do		
600	Margaret do	1	do do		
1	James Rhoda	25	Male Mechanic		
2	Anne do	26	Female Wife		
3	Margaret do	3	Child		
4	James do	2	Male do		
5	Eliza do	2	Female do		
6	William Thomas	37	Male Mechanic		
7	Margaret Thomas	33	Female Wife		
8	Thomas do	8	Male Child		
9	William do	6	do		
610	Anne do	4	Female		
11	David do	1	Male Infant		
12	Daniel do	19	Farmer		
13	William Parry	40	do		
14	Sarah do	48	Female Wife		
15	Eliza do	14	Child		
16	Frederick do	48	Male Farmer		
17	George Douglas	30	do		
18	Thomas Jones	36	do		
620	Anne Jones	35	Female Wife		



			Great Britain	United States	Stowage
420	Ann Jones	7	Female Child		
1	Jane	4	"	"	"
2	Mary	4	"	"	"
3	Edward	1	"	"	"
4	Mark Castley	60	Male Labour	"	"
5	Ellen do.	55	Female wife	"	"
6	Bridget do.	10	" Child	"	"
7	John Mc Knight	18	Male Labour	"	"
8	Joseph Marshall	17	"	"	"
9	Anne Glynn	23	Female Spinster	"	"
430	Michael Dwyer	26	Male Labour	"	"
1	Edward Mc Neill	27	"	"	"
2	William Hendrick	25	"	"	"
3	John Lucas	53	"	"	"
4	John Day	21	"	"	"
5	Elizabeth Day	43	Female wife	"	"
6	John Field Baines	29	Male Labour	"	"
7	Joseph Spott	27	"	"	"
8	Robert Spence	25	"	"	"
9	James Jones	32	"	"	"
440	Benjamin Soper	24	"	"	"
1	Mary Morris	26	Female wife	"	"
2	Samuel Stonehouse	20	Male Labour	"	"
3	John Mc Namara	20	"	"	"
4	William Barrett	18	"	"	"
5	James Shovance	25	Labour	"	"
6	Robert Howard	50	"	"	"
7	Mary Hall	48	Female wife	"	"
8	William do	7	Male Child	"	"
9	Anne Mc Keon	20	Female Spinster	"	"
450	Mary Mc Donnell	21	do do	"	"
1	Charles Olsen	24	Male Labour	Germany	"
2	Bernard Bachman	20	" Labour	"	"
3	Mary Henry	18	Female Spinster	Great Britain	"
4	Ellen Fasselby	20	"	"	"
5	Carl Peterson	30	Male Mechanic	Germany 60	"
6	Heitz Stahl	36	"	"	"
7	Mark Bergerstein	29	"	"	"
8	Jacobus Imboden	24	"	"	"
9	Ann Cunningham	20	Female Spinster	Great Britain 24	"
460	Ann Gallagher	19	"	"	"
1	Thomas Waterman	20	Male Mechanic	"	"
2	Ellen Jones	21	Female Spinster	"	"
3	Charles Dearden	20	Male Mechanic	"	"
4	Lizzie Cowan	21	Female Spinster	"	"
5	Catherine Massey	20	do	"	"
6	Mary Collier	20	do	"	"
7	William Williams	20	Male Mechanic	"	"
8	Richard Evans	29	"	"	"
9	Bridget Dougherty	21	Female Spinster	"	"
470	Mary Borer	19	do	"	"
1	Michael Murray	26	Male Labour	"	"
2	Thomas Reilly	17	"	"	"
3	David Williams	28	"	"	"
4	Margaret Jones	26	"	"	"
5	William Harris	26	"	"	"
6	Margaret Pomeroy	19	Female Spinster	"	"
7	Nath Garland	20	do	"	"



678	Mary Johnson	20	Female Spinner	Great Britain	United States	"	Steering
679	Eliza Jones	21	"	"	"	"	"
680	Henry Williams	24	Male Farmer	"	"	"	"
1	John Davies	24	"	"	"	"	"
2	William Williams	27	"	"	"	"	"
3	Phillip O. Reilly	18	"	"	"	"	"
4	Marice Spelman	21	Male Labourer	"	"	"	"
5	Patrick Conner	21	"	"	"	"	"
6	Catherine Smith	24	Female Spinner	"	"	"	"
7	William Thomas	28	Male Labourer	"	"	"	"
8	John Richards	21	"	"	"	"	"
9	William Roberts	21	"	"	"	"	"
690	Mary Jennings	24	"	"	"	"	"
1	Richard Morgan	26	"	"	"	"	"
2	Thomas Rees	24	"	"	"	"	"
3	Ann Cowley	22	Female Spinner	"	"	"	"
4	Margaret Shopt	21	"	"	"	"	"
5	Bridget Moray	20	"	"	"	"	"
6	Peter Olsen	37	Male Labourer	Germany	"	"	"
7	Ruth do	28	"	do	"	"	"
8	Eliza Jones	18	Female Spinner	Great Britain	"	"	"
9	John Alcock	22	Male Farmer	"	"	"	"
700	Franklin Soughlin	20	"	"	"	"	"
1	Salas Peterson	21	Male Farmer	Germany	14-3	"	"
2	Hans Nielsen	20	"	"	"	"	"
3	Ola Johansen	24	"	"	"	"	"
4	John do	38	"	"	"	"	"
5	Ronald Hirstow	16	"	"	"	"	"
6	Louis Bug	21	"	"	"	"	"
7	Johannes Olsen	22	Female Spinner	"	"	"	"
8	Simon Nielsen	28	Male Labourer	"	"	"	"
9	Margaretta do	18	Female Spinner	"	"	"	"
710	Salas Parson	19	Male Labourer	"	"	"	"
11	Ola Saiter	20	"	"	"	"	"
12	Peter Swenson	30	"	"	"	"	"
13	Mons Jonson	20	"	"	"	"	"
14	Hans Hagenson	22	"	"	"	"	"
15	Charlotte Sokenen	47	Female Wife	"	"	"	"
16	John Quier	29	Male Farmer	Great Britain	27-14	"	58
17	William Watt	22	"	"	"	"	"
18	Griffith Williams	27	"	"	"	"	"
19	John Hoban	18	Mechanics	"	"	"	"
720	Michael Fay	26	"	"	"	"	"
1	Nicholas Stein	19	"	"	"	"	"
2	James Soughlin	10	"	"	"	"	"
3	James McGill	24	Male Farmer	"	"	"	"
4	Frances McQuade	20	"	"	"	"	"
5	Bridget Brady	21	Female Spinner	"	"	"	"
6	Michael Casady	24	Male Farmer	"	"	"	"
7	Mayer Jacobson	35	"	"	"	"	"
8	Margaret McGee	24	Female Spinner	"	"	"	"
9	Mary Power	23	Female Wife	"	"	"	"
730	Mary do	1	Infant	"	"	"	"
1	Patrick Donckers	24	Male Labourer	"	"	"	"
2	Christophe Sander	30	"	"	"	"	"
3	Angie Molloy	18	Female Spinner	"	"	"	"
4	Rosey Jones	21	"	"	"	"	"
5	Ann McKeown	20	"	"	"	"	"



34	Catherine M. Hays	21	Female Spinner	Great Britain	United States		Age
7	Michael Cunningham	30	Male Farmer				
8	Thomas Johnson	29	"				
9	James Reilly	20	"				
40	Patrick McGee	18	"				
1	Michael Laven	30	"				
2	James Johnson	11	do				
3	Bernard Brady	21	"				
4	Jane Moss	28	Female Spinner				
5	William Nolan	18	Male Mechanic				
6	Bernard Rafferty	20	"				
7	Thomas Green	43	"				
8	George Hudon	43	"				
9	Andrew Doughty	24	"				
50	Patrick Sullivan	17	"				
1	James Kettle	21	"				
2	Eliza Parry	30	Female wife				
3	Catherine Sullivan	25	"				
4	Margaret Williams	28	Female				
5	John Cairns	28	Male Labourer	Germany			
6	Ann Gilroy	21	Female Spinner	Great Britain			
7	John Coonsen	30	Male Labourer	Germany			
8	Eliza Conway	22	Female Spinner	Great Britain			
9	Christopher Kellan	26	Male Mechanic	Germany			
60	William Reid	22	"	Great Britain	3-0		
1	Henry Reid	24	"		2-0		
2	Edward Blain	22	"				
3	Charles Chance	32	"				
4	David Moss	18	"				
5	Ann Martin	22	Female Spinner				
6	Mary Redden	17	"				
7	Mary Brooks	24	"				
8	Louisa Jennings	8	"				
9	Ellen Moore	16	"				
70	John Brennan	23	Male Mechanic				
1	John Gaffney	30	"				
2	Daniel Fitzway	20	"				
3	Patrick McGee	26	"				
4	Ann Cherry	19	Female Spinner				
5	Bridget M. Lavinia	18	"				
6	Patrick Sumner	19	"				
7	Mary Kateroate	30	wife				
8	Mary Hogan	27	"				
9	Elizabeth White	24	"				
80	Sarah Jobb	23	"				
1	Catherine Coyle	17	Spinner				
2	William Evans	27	Male Labourer				
3	Bridget McGinn	22	Female Spinner				
4	Mary Beaman	28	wife				
5	Mary Lewis	28	"				
6	Ellen Lane	19	Spinner				
7	Rosa Weston	22	"				
8	Louisa Rogers	27	Male Labourer				
9	Thomas Witte	17	"				
90	Mary Seances	29	Female wife				
1	Michael Fleming	30	Male Labourer				
2	Elizabeth White	24	Female Spinner				
3	Mary Hart	28	wife				



			Great Britain	United States	Storage
794	James Hart	5	Male Child	"	"
5	Mary Clay	49	Female Wife	"	"
6	Ann Christians	19	" Spinster	"	"
7	Margaret Geddes	35	" Wife	"	"
8	William Stratton	23	Male Labourer	"	"
9	John Jones	25	"	"	"
800	Ann Smith	22	Female Spinster	"	"
1	Margaret Brown	26	" Wife	"	"
2	Ann Boyle	21	" Spinster	"	"
3	John Mantle	32	Male Mechanic	"	"
4	Alfred Harrington	17	"	"	"
5	George Roberts	18	"	"	"
6	Moses Williams	24	"	"	"
7	James Mansel	26	"	"	"
8	Oliver Hayes	25	Female Wife	"	"
9	Henry Phillips	6	Male Child	"	"
810	Catherine Leland	16	Female Spinster	"	"
11	John	11	Male Child	"	"
12	John Walters	32	" Labourer	"	"
13	William Morgan	23	"	"	"
14	James McEay	30	"	"	"
15	William Pittott	21	"	"	"
16	Sarah Shaw	26	Female Wife	"	"
17	Sarah. do.	1	" Infant	"	"
18	Catherine Cornick	16	" Spinster	"	"
19	Margaret Hearn	26	" Wife	"	"
820	Mary do.	6	Child	"	"
1	Reynold Jenson	31	Male Labourer	Germany	"
2	Johna. do.	22	Female Spinster	"	"
3	Oliver Munday	25	Male Labourer	"	"
4	Jonas Johansen	26	"	"	"
5	Jacob Hansen	29	"	"	"
6	Mrs do.	25	Female Wife	"	"
7	Andreas Olsen	21	Male Mechanic	"	"
8	David Andersen	24	"	"	"
9	Andree Johansen	18	"	"	"
830	Hans Thomsen	40	"	"	"
1	Ole Olsen	27	"	"	"
2	Jorgen Jacobsen	20	"	"	"
3	Saloe Olsen	19	"	"	"
4	Peter Martin	17	" Labourer	Great Britain 17-18	"
5	Patrick McClellan	14	"	"	"
6	Henrich Sandeman	32	" Mechanic	Germany or 5	"
7	Maria	33	"	"	"
8	Johannes Petersen	36	Female Wife	"	"
9	John do.	19	Male Labourer	"	"
840	Oliver Haver	30	" Mechanic	"	"
1	Peter Hennberg	27	"	"	"
2	Edward Ryslee	15	"	"	"
3	Sophie Wittberg	22	Female Spinster	"	"
4	Charles Thomsen	34	Male Labourer	"	"
5	Annwood do.	22	"	"	"
6	Luc Roes	26	"	"	"
7	Barbara do.	24	Female Wife	"	"
8	Edward Ford	21	Male Labourer	"	"
9	Martin do.	40	"	"	"
850	Richard Jones	23	"	Great Britain	"
851	Daniel Thomas	22	"	"	"



852	Ernest Histon	31	Male Labourer	Great Britain	United States		Storage
3	Esther	do	Female Wife	"	"	"	"
4	Thomas Hewitt	27	Male Clerk	"	"	"	"
5	Elizabeth	do	Female Wife	"	"	"	"
6	Edward Davies	29	Male Labourer	"	"	"	"
7	Egan	do	"	"	"	"	"
8	John Davitt	24	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mary	do	Female Wife	"	"	"	"
860	Martha	do	Child	"	"	"	"
1	John	do	Male Infant	"	"	"	"
2	James McLabe	22	"	"	"	"	"
3	Michael Sweeney	25	"	"	"	"	"
4	Andrew Davies	24	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mary	do	Female Wife	"	"	"	"
6	Mary	do	Infant	"	"	"	"
7	Henry Horn	29	Male Mechanic	"	"	"	"
8	Sarah	do	Female Wife	"	"	"	"
9	Mary Larkin	27	"	"	"	"	"
870	James Fitzgibbon	32	Male Labourer	"	"	"	"
1	John Morgan	23	"	"	"	"	"
2	Martha	do	Female Wife	"	"	"	"
3	Ann	do	Infant	"	"	"	"
4	Ann Shadlow	24	Wife	"	"	"	"
5	Ann	do	Child	"	"	"	"
6	John	do	Male Infant	"	"	"	"
7	Thomas Burke	14	Labourer	"	"	"	"
8	Bridget	do	Female Child	"	"	"	"
9	Ann Burke	19	Child	"	"	"	"
880	Franz Fabschger	30	Male Labourer	Germany	"	"	"

1	Maria	do	Female Wife	"	"	"	"
2	Maria	do	Child	"	"	"	"
3	Ruth Horn	26	Spinster	Great Britain	14-7	"	"
4	Sarah	do	"	"	"	"	"
5	Annie	do	"	"	"	"	"
6	Benedetto Martello	30	Male Mechanic	Italy	7-0	"	"
7	Carlo Salasi	39	"	"	"	39	"
8	Giuseppe Lancia	34	"	"	"	19	"
9	Giuseppe Adamo	18	"	"	"	"	"
890	Martel Dobandi	15	"	"	"	"	"
1	Assunta	do	"	"	"	"	"
2	Sibba	do	"	"	"	"	"
3	John W. Westgen	34	"	Germany	18-2	"	58
4	Andrew Olsen	24	do	"	"	"	"
5	Henric Christensen	21	"	"	"	"	"
6	Joseph Skars	23	"	"	"	"	"
7	Hann Sadelmann	40	"	"	"	"	"
8	Carl Melte	26	"	"	"	"	"
9	Neils Reid	26	Labourer	"	"	"	"
900	Peter	do	do	"	"	"	"
1	Karen	do	"	"	"	"	"
2	Peter Walthen	20	"	"	"	"	"
3	Folhold Andersen	29	"	"	"	"	"
4	Eli	do	"	"	"	"	"
5	Nel	do	"	"	"	"	"
6	Jans Peterson	23	do	"	"	"	"
7	Erich Rischhoff	28	"	"	"	"	"
8	Arion	do	"	"	"	"	"
909	Gerald	do	"	"	"	"	"



910	Hans Hager	22	Male Farmer	Germany	United States	Stearge
11	Johannes Stamper	23	"	"	"	"
12	Fred <sup>d</sup> Frederiksen	24	"	"	"	"
13	Ole Jorgeson	23	"	"	"	"
14	Andreas Thomsen	24	"	"	"	"
15	Nevi do	25	Female wife	"	"	"
16	Child do	1	do Infant	"	"	"
17	Hans Sausen	25	Male Labourer	"	"	"
18	Jonas Hansen	22	"	"	"	"
19	Ivas Christensen	35	"	"	"	"
920	Nil do	32	"	"	"	"
1	Casper Nicolayen	24	"	"	"	"
2	Anna	25	Female wife	"	"	"
3	Jonetta	3	Child	"	"	"
4	Harold Jacobson	26	Male Labourer	"	"	"
5	Johan Jensen	32	"	"	"	"
6	Anna do	30	Female wife	"	"	"
7	Christian do	1	Male Infant	"	"	"
8	Lander Kiltson	29	" Mechanic	"	"	"
9	Genne Johansen	25	"	"	"	"
930	Harold do	14	"	"	"	"
1	Johannes do	11	Female Child	"	"	"
2	Theodore Christensen	21	Male Mechanic	"	"	"
3	Lee do	19	"	"	"	"
4	Ibsen Sunarsen	24	"	"	"	"
5	Reginald	3	Child	"	"	"
6	Hel Johansen	14	Labourer	"	"	"
7	Edward Alherton	24	Mechanic	Cyprus - Britain	21-10	"
8	James do	21	"	"	"	"

9	Olivia do	19	"	"	"	"
940	John Conway	30	Male Labourer	"	"	"
1	Daniel Harris	26	"	"	"	"
2	William Davies	28	"	"	"	"
3	William Edwards	23	"	"	"	"
4	John Finnan	23	"	"	"	"
5	Lettie do	14	Female Spinster	"	"	"
6	Patrick Murphy	14	Male Mechanic	"	"	"
7	Mary O'Farrell	15	Female Spinster	"	"	"
8	Enoch Jones	20	Male Mechanic	"	"	"
9	Naomi do	28	Female wife	"	"	"
950	Enoch do	4	Male Child	"	"	"
1	Mary do	4	Female do	"	"	"
2	Naomi do	1	do Infant	"	"	"
3	John do	28	Male Labourer	"	"	"
4	Johna Hargreaves	24	"	"	"	"
5	William Hargreaves	29	"	"	"	"
6	James Hargreaves	32	"	"	"	"
7	James do	30	Labourer	"	"	"
8	John do	5	Child	"	"	"
9	Mary do	3	Female	"	"	"
960	James do	1	Male Infant	"	"	"
1	William do	1	"	"	"	"
2	Ann Evans	22	Female wife	"	"	"
3	Ann do	1	do Infant	"	"	"
4	Elizabeth Williams	36	Wife	"	"	"
5	Mary do	4	Child	"	"	"
6	Thomas do	6	Male	"	"	"
964	William do	4	"	"	"	"

34  
46



968	Henry Thomas	22	Male Labourer	Great Britain	United States		Storage
969	Jabez do	19	Female wife	do	"	"	"
970	Agnes do	22	"	"	"	"	"
1	Albert Holder	24	Male Labourer	"	"	"	"
2	Geiffitt Geiffitt	63	"	"	"	"	"
3	William do	31	"	"	"	"	"
4	Phillipa Ann do	18	Female Spinster	"	"	"	"
5	Ann do	16	" Infant	"	"	"	"
6	George Higginbottom	52	Male Farmer	U States	"	"	"
7	Nancy do	49	Female wife	do	"	"	"
8	Joseph do	9	" Child	do	"	"	"
9	Ralph Lough	24	Male Mechanic	Great Britain	"	"	"
980	Samuel Jones	22	"	"	"	"	"
1	Mary do	18	" Spinster	"	"	"	"
2	Mary Mustine	27	" Wife	U States	"	"	"
3	Alice Boyan	53	" do	Great Britain	"	"	"
4	Alice Henigle	30	Female Spinster	"	"	"	"
5	Ellen do	28	"	"	"	"	"
6	June Holt	27	"	"	"	"	"
7	Rachael do	25	"	"	"	"	"
8	Ann do	31	"	"	"	"	"
9	Betsy Preece	16	"	"	"	"	"
990	Charles Rogers	58	Male Mechanic	"	"	"	"
1	Ann do	58	Female wife	"	"	"	"
2	Thomas Raffe	29	Male Labourer	"	"	"	"
3	William Lambert	23	"	"	"	"	"
4	David Walter	26	"	"	"	"	"
5	Maria do	26	Female wife	"	"	"	"
6	Edw Walter	1	Male Infant	"	"	"	"

7	Oswald Lockes	32	" Labourer	Germany	5-0	"	"
8	Joseph Quirk	24	"	"	"	"	"
9	Robert Mayday	17	"	"	"	"	"
1000	Alexander Mudd	19	"	"	"	"	"
1	Joseph Lockes	32	"	"	"	"	"
2	Thomas Madden	50	"	Great Britain	21-20	"	"
3	Ann do	48	Female wife	"	26-20	"	"
4	Bridget do	17	" Spinster	"	14	"	"
5	Ellen do	10	"	"	"	"	"
6	John McDavid	26	Male Labourer	"	26	"	"
7	Catherine do	24	" wife	"	"	"	"
8	John Nelson	46	" Mechanic	"	"	"	"
9	Mary do	50	Female wife	"	"	"	"
1010	James Matthe	25	" Spinster	"	"	"	"
11	Mary Nelson	18	" wife	"	"	"	"
12	George Nelson	10	" Child	"	"	"	"
13	Robert do	7	Male do	"	"	"	"
14	Mary Matthe	3	Female do	"	"	"	"
15	John do	1	Male Infant	"	"	"	"
16	Hugh Nelson	47	" Mechanic	"	"	"	"
17	John Tomlinson	28	"	"	"	"	"
18	Henry Rogers	29	"	U States	7-5	"	"
19	Daniel do	26	"	"	"	"	"
1020	William Oswald	71	"	"	"	"	"
21	Maria do	29	Female wife	"	"	"	"
22	John Greenhalgh	30	Male Farmer	"	"	"	"
23	Elizabeth do	21	Female wife	"	"	"	"
24	John Higginbottom	27	Male Mechanic	"	"	"	"
1025	Sarah do	27	Female wife	"	"	"	"



126	Jake Higgins	5	Male Child	U States	United States	Steeage
27	William Leathen	21	" Mechanic	"	"	"
28	John Graham	28	" Surgeon	"	"	"
29	Catherine do	26	Female wife	"	"	"
30	Ann do	1	" Infant	Great Britain	"	"
31	Benjamin Thompson	29	Male Mechanic	U States	"	"
32	Thomas Barlow	35	"	"	"	"
33	William Williams	30	"	"	"	"
34	Francis Bernay	15	"	"	"	"
35	Adine Rocket	32	" Mechanic	Great Britain	"	"
36	Beilia Oapley	22	Female Spinster	"	"	"
37	Edmund Jenkins	30	Male Mechanic	U States	"	"
38	Daniel Young	26	"	"	"	"
39	Mary do	22	"	"	"	"
40	John Carter	25	"	"	"	"
41	Michael Casey	45	"	"	"	"
42	Matthew Smith	24	Male Farmer	Great Britain	5-5	"
43	Alice do	22	Female wife	"	"	"
44	John do	2	Male Child	"	"	"
45	Elizabeth do	1	Female do	"	"	"
46	Julia Beuthorn	21	" Spinster	"	"	"
47	Daniel Fitzgerald	22	Male Laborer	"	"	"
48	Francis Thompson	24	"	"	13-1	"
49	Carroll Shaw	24	" Mechanic	U States	"	"

1	John Abbott	29	Gent	Great Britain	
2	Mary Fitzpatrick	27	Lady	"	
3	Thomas Lyons	34	Gent	"	
4	Oliver Motherby	22	Lady	"	
5	Robert Sedgwick	29	Gent	"	
6	James Brown	31	do	"	
7	Peter Brown	28	do	"	
8	John Sandie	34	do	"	
9	Mary do	28	Wife	"	
10	Thomas Meats	29	Gent	"	
11	Charles Lanni	32	do	"	
12	Edward do	29	do	"	
13	George Elliott	29	do	"	
14	Caroline Rice	34	Lady	"	
15	Charlotte Hall	32	Wife	"	
16	Miss Agnew	22	Lady	"	
17	Miss Smith	24	do	"	
18	Miss Brooks	25	do	"	
19	Henry Lanni	28	Gent	"	
20	Barbara do	27	Lady	"	
21	Charles Mason	29	Gent	"	
22	Julia Frankenberg	29	Lady	"	
23	Abraham	2	Child	"	
24	Solomon	1	Infant	"	
25	Elizabeth Carlson	36	Lady	Germany	0-2
26	Hans do	10	Child	"	



27	Johan Paulsen	8	Child
28	Ham do	1	"
29	Cora do	1	"
30	" "	21	Lady
31	Lavinia "	17	"
32	Maria Ludston	23	"
33	Jansen Andersson	41	Gent
34	James Mansell	34	Gent
35	Mary do	30	Lady
36	Julia do	28	Lady
37	Martin Capen	35	Gent
38	John Pearson	29	do
39	Mary do	24	Lady
40	Andrew Senior	35	Gent
41	Maria do	33	Lady
42	Quodno do	11	Child
43	Sarah Mannumacher	23	Lady
44	Thomas Rafter	24	Gent
45	Jason Abrahams	31	do
46	Henry Smith	29	do
47	Solomon Balchola	27	do
48	Mary do	21	Lady
49	Jacob Reese	34	Gent
50	Margaret Hurley	32	Lady
51	John Burke	36	Gent

Germany

do

do

do

do

do

do

11 States

Great Britain

11 States

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

1049 Steerage  
51 Cabin Passengers  
1100 Total

25

11-5

Robert Smith



Went to Union  
Creek 4/6/9  
C. B. Bay

459



## District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, *Sidney S. Blane* Master of the *Pr. Bark Union* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Bark* at *Cor Bay* from which port  
 said *vessel* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
 part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
 and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

10 May

1869

before me

*Wm. D. Roe* List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Pr. Bark Union*  
*Sidney S. Blane* is Master, from *Cor Bay* burthen *310* tons

So help me God.

whereof

tons

NAMES.

AGE.

Years. Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

<i>Janet Wilson</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Manufacture</i>	<i>Manufacture</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>John Wilson</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Chidre S. Blane</i>			
<i>Martha Wilson</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Female</i>				
<i>Saul A do</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Janette do</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Alen do</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Nancy do</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>E. A do</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Female</i>				
<i>Rachel do</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Gen</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>male</i>				



Small

*Alfred*

460



District of New York---Port of New York.

I, *Edwrd Nive* Master of the *Brigt Nellie Johnson* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Brigt* at *Savanna* from which port said *Brigt* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this *10 May*

18*69*

Before me

*Edwrd Nive*  
List or Manifest Of

ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Brigt Nellie Johnson* is Master, from *Savanna*

*Cuba* burthen *150*

whereof

tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months.						
<i>Thos Mc Grain</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Boilermaker</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Liverpool Eng.</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>John Strong</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Scotch</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Jas Purris</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>New York</i>		<i>"</i>
						<i>Edwrd Nive</i>		



S. Nov 7/10 = 9.04  
Ct. by basket  
Sm. 11  
C. ad 10/16/9  
L. Anna

461



District of New-York Port of New-York.

I,

*W. V. Parish*

Master of the

*W. V. Parish*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

*Sworn*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said

said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*10th May 1869*

before me

*W. V. Parish*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

*W. V. Parish*

burthen

*7.0*

So help me God.

whereof

tons.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

NAMES.

AGE.

Years.

Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country to which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

<i>Maria Leach</i>	<i>43</i>		<i>Free Wife</i>	<i>U States</i>	<i>U States</i>		
<i>J. L. Smith</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>Free Merchant</i>	<i>U States</i>	<i>U States</i>		
<i>E. Canlassse</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>Free</i>	<i>U States</i>	<i>U States</i>		
<i>H. Winters</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>Free</i>	<i>U States</i>	<i>U States</i>		
<i>M. G. Fleming</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>Free</i>	<i>U States</i>	<i>U States</i>		
<i>A. Sumner</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Free</i>	<i>U States</i>	<i>U States</i>		



Sto. Anacleto

May 1857

Liquid

462



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *James Anew Williams* Master of the *SS Nevada* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said vessel at *Liverpool & Queensdown* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to, this

10<sup>th</sup> May 1864

1864

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

*SS Nevada*

burthen

2020

tons.

whereof

NAMES.

Age.  
Years. Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

1 John Lewis	24	Male	Lab	England	United States of America		Stowage
2 Thomas Jones	26	.	.	.	.	.	.
3 Robert Thomas	40	.	.	.	.	.	.
4 Jane	35	female	wife	.	.	.	.
5 Margaret	13	.	spin	.	.	.	.
6 John	7	male	child	.	.	.	.
7 Mary	1	female	.	.	.	.	.
8 William Bevan	32	male	Lab	.	.	.	.
9 Walter Morgan	50	.	.	.	.	.	.
10 Jane	51	female	wife	.	.	.	.
11 William	18	male	Lab	.	.	.	.
12	12	female	spin	.	.	.	.
13 Henry	15	Male	Lab	.	.	.	.
14 Edward	7	.	.	.	.	.	.
15 Bridget Connor	30	female	spin	.	.	.	.
16 Patrick Gunning	32	male	Lab	.	.	.	.
17 David Evans	50	.	.	.	.	.	.
18 Ellen	46	female	wife	.	.	.	.
19 Rees	15	male	Lab	.	.	.	.
20 Ann	16	female	child	.	.	.	.
1 David	7	male	.	.	.	.	.
2 Margaret	4	female	.	.	.	.	.
3 David Morgan	30	male	Lab	.	.	.	.
4 Ann	32	female	wife	.	.	.	.
5 Jas James	29	male	Lab	.	.	.	.
6 Ellen	27	female	wife	.	.	.	.
7 Infant	1	male	Inf	.	.	.	.
8 Infant	1	female	.	.	.	.	.
9 & Harri M. Samson	21	.	wife	.	.	.	.
30 John Phipps Jones	44	male	Lab	.	.	.	.
1 John Morgan	32	.	.	.	.	.	.
2 James Lord	36	.	.	.	.	.	.
3 Mary	7	female	child	.	.	.	.
4 John Redmond	25	male	Lab	.	.	.	.
5 John Greaves	23	.	.	.	.	.	.



36	Samuel Lowe	30	Male	Lab	England	U. States of America	Storage
7	Jane Henderson	20	female	wife	"	"	"
8	Ellen Finn	30	"	wife	"	"	"
9	John Jones	24	Male	Labourer	"	"	"
10	Ann Jones	26	female	wife	"	"	"
1	George Jones	1	Male	Child	"	"	"
2	George Griffiths	24	"	Labourer	"	"	"
3	Evan Beson	35	"	Printer	"	"	"
4	Daniel Hopkins	30	"	Labourer	"	"	"
5	Evan Pugh	26	"	do	"	"	"
6	Edward Jones	27	"	"	"	"	"
7	William Williams	20	"	"	"	"	"
8	John Thomas	24	"	"	U.S.A.	1-0	"
9	Thomas Thomas	30	"	"	England	"	"
10	John Williams	26	"	"	"	"	"
11	William Fairclough	40	"	"	"	"	"
12	Bridget Reynolds	27	female	Printer	"	"	"
13	Evan Thomas	25	Male	Labourer	"	"	"
14	Thomas Owen	23	"	"	"	"	"
15	John Davies	32	"	"	"	"	"
16	Mary Davies	28	female	Wife	"	"	"
17	William Thomas	26	Male	Labourer	"	"	"
18	John Jones	28	"	"	"	"	"
19	William Davies	26	"	"	"	"	"
20	James Thomas	30	"	"	"	"	"
21	James Rees	26	"	"	"	"	"
22	Daniel Cohen	40	"	"	"	"	"
23	Ellen	22	female	Wife	"	"	"
24	Mary	20	"	Printer	"	"	"
25	Sarah	1	"	Child	"	"	"
26	Angel	3	"	"	"	"	"
27	Samuel	2	Male	"	"	"	"
28	David	1	"	"	"	"	"
29	Berned Roberts	Infant	"	Infant	"	"	"
30	Edward Williams	36	"	Labourer	"	"	"
31	Edward Moses	37	"	"	"	"	"
32	Edward Mitchell	38	"	"	"	33-10	"
33	John	30	"	"	"	"	"
34	Henry Holland	31	"	"	"	"	"
35	Catherine Gagan	40	female	Matron	"	"	"
36	William Houghton	39	Male	Labourer	"	"	"
37	Michael Hayes	29	"	"	"	"	"
38	John Jones	23	"	"	"	"	"
39	Thomas Duddy	24	"	"	"	"	"
40	John Larnetti	35	"	"	Italy	4-0	"
41	John Fivati	26	"	"	"	"	"
42	Joseph Payani	25	"	"	"	"	"
43	Antoni Legari	18	"	"	"	"	"



84	James Bazzalupo	16	Male Labourer	Italy	U States of America	Steering
5	Antonio Finvatti	20	"	"	"	"
6	Carlo Legari	18	"	"	"	"
7	Paolo Carvelli	29	"	"	"	"
8	Demetius Fince	38	"	"	"	"
9	Bahac Bagepolo	16	"	"	"	"
90	Luigi Pier	31	"	"	"	"
1	Martini Magelli	14	"	"	"	"
2	Ferdinando Archezi	22	"	"	"	"
3	Emile Marcelli	48	"	"	"	"
4	Jean de	7	Child	"	"	"
5	Antoni Lazini	40	Labourer	"	"	"
6	Luigi Adams	7	Child	"	"	"
7	Octavia Aglini	40	female Mother	"	"	"
8	Pedro Timine	11	Male Child	"	"	"
9	Lewis Nolan	25	Labourer	England	"	"
100	Jane Phelps	35	female Wife	"	"	"
1	D Richards	35	Male Labourer	"	"	"
2	Ferdinand Giovanni	44	"	Germany	1-0	"
3	Luigi Lazilo	30	"	Italy	18-1	"
4	Carl Paroni	14	"			"
5	Paolo Monente	46	"			"
6	Geo Gazeli	37	"	England		"
7	Wm Jones	25	"			"
8	Thomas Smith	44	"	"	"	"
9	Lewis Lloyd	31	"	"	"	"
10	Daniel Lewis	23	"	"	"	"
11	Ellen	19	female Wife	"	"	"
12	Conel	29	Male Labourer	"	"	"
13	Thomas Rowland	40	"	"	21-7	"
14	Jane	28	Wife Wife	"	"	"
15	John Bonchie	30	Male Labourer	"	"	"
16	Robert Lloyd	36	"	"	"	"
17	Mary	32	Wife	"	"	"
18	Robert	13	Male Labourer	"	"	"
19	Michael	20	son	"	"	"
20	Mary	3	female Child	"	"	"
1	Louisa	2	"	"	"	"
2	David Owen	28	Male Labourer	"	"	"
3	Mary	23	female Wife	"	"	"
4	Lewis Jones	28	Male Labourer	"	"	"
5	Robert Williams	26	"	"	"	"
6	Thomas Skelltons	28	"	"	"	"
7	Lewis Lewis	38	"	"	"	"
8	John Davies	32	"	"	"	"
9	Robert Gilmore	20	"	"	"	"
130	Thomas Green	24	"	"	"	"
1	John Taylor	25	"	"	"	"



132	William Evans	40	Male Labourer
3	Joseph Mc Nulty	20	" "
4	George Hopworth	50	" "
5	Augustus do	46	" "
6	Edward Sharpe	17	" "
7	Wm	15	" "
8	John	11	Child
9	Susan	7	female "
140	Henry	6	Male "
1	Nathan	4	" "
2	Lewis	2	" "
3	John Hopworth	50	" Labourer
4	William do	17	" Child
5	Michael Foy	18	" Labr
6	James Davies	40	" "
7	Edward	38	" "
8	William	11	" Child
9	Susan	7	Female "
150	Jane	4	" "
1	William Jenkins	46	Male Labr
2	Michael Davies	48	" "
3	William Moody	20	" "
4	Henry Rees	24	" "
5	Charles Harris	27	" "
6	Mary	25	Female wife
7	Jane	3	" Child
8	Infant	1	" "
9	Michael Whittington	23	Male Labourer
160	John Beards	23	" "
1	Michael Shells	35	" "
2	Michael Phillips	27	" "
3	David Roberts	34	" "
4	Thomas Hiles	32	" "
5	Michael Hughes	25	" "
6	Catharina Bailed	20	Female wife
7	Owen Rees	24	Male Labr
8	William Stevens	40	" "
9	Mary do	35	Female wife
170	Daniel James	27	Male Labr
1	Mary	24	Female wife
2	George	1	Male Child
3	Charles Campbell	25	" Labourer
4	Catherine Flynn	27	Female Spinster
5	Mary Lemmer	22	" "
6	Andrew Colvin	25	Male Labourer
7	Mary	2	Female Child
8	Robert	1	Male "
9	Wm Phelps	40	" Labourer

England U. States of America

Steering

36-12

48



180	Daniel Richards	38	Male Labourer	England	U. States of America	Steerage
1	Samuel Roberts	30	"			
2	John	31	"			
3	Daniel Profser	45	"			
4	Eliza	40	Female Wife			
5	John	20	Male Labourer			
6	Henry	16	"			
7	James	7	Child			
8	Francis	6	"			
9	Thomas	3	"			
190	Edward	1	"	England	U. States of America	do
1	John Schutz	30	Male Labourer			
2	Carolina	28	Female Wife			
3	William Nelson	30	Male Labourer			
4	Mary	27	Female Wife			
5	James	1	Male Child			
6	Michael Williams	21	Labourer			
7	Alexander Sleson	22	"			
8	John Reilly	23	"			
9	John Garst	25	"	United States of America	do	3-1
200	James Docker	53	"			
1	John Branchi	19	"			
2	Roberto Ricchio	18	"	Italy	do	do
3	Sean Teorio	17	"			
4	Joseph Francis	14	"			

5	Ricardo Theormin	20	"	England	U. States of America	Steerage
6	John Brookes	23	"			
7	John Doran	25	"			
8	Margaret Howell	1	Female Child			
9	Michael Hatch	2	Male			
210	Ada Profser	7	Female			
11	Thos Kennedy	26	Male Labourer			
12	Bernard Foley	40	"			
13	Benzamin Reynolds	20	"			
14	Michael Mulvey	19	"	England	U. States of America	Steerage
15	John Matthews	24	"			
16	Patrick Haughey	21	"			
17	Bridget Healy	18	Female Spinster			
18	Bridget O'Connor	17	"			
19	Margaret Dolan	20	"			
220	James Rooney	20	Male Labourer			
1	James Carey	30	"			
2	Patrick McManus	18	"			
3	Mary Duddy	20	Female Spinster	England	U. States of America	Steerage
4	James Lee	30	Male Labourer			
5	William Gibson	30	"			
6	Henry Jones	22	"			



227	Lousia Jones	21	Female Wife
8	Tim Bearkham	26	Male Labourer
9	Samuel Adamson	26	"
230	John Walker	47	"
1	John Mullins	24	"
2	Mary "	17	Female Mother
3	Henry Wild	42	Male Labourer
4	Michael Slattery	25	"
5	George Hawes	56	"
6	Ellen "	57	Female Wife
7	George "	15	Male Labr
8	James "	5	" Child
9	Daniel Rees	45	" Labourer
240	John Wallis	18	"
1	John Mc Donald	35	"
2	Mary do	30	Female Wife
3	Samuel Lewis	53	Male Labourer
4	Michael Mc Donald	8	" Child
5	Maria "	9	Female
6	James "	1	Male
7	John Harris	50	" Labr
8	James Malone	34	"
9	Michael Higgins	20	"
250	John Dunn	25	"

England      U States of America

Steering

251	Ben Conry	21	"
2	James Walsh	24	"
3	Mary "	22	Female Wife
4	Daniel Adashead	45	Male Labr
5	Henry Conyer	26	"
6	Patrick Haughty	24	"
7	Michael do	26	"
8	John Banks	50	"
9	John Williams	40	"
260	Edward James	32	"
1	John Evans	26	"
2	Edward Jones	28	"
3	William Llewellyn	24	"
4	John do	22	"
5	John Berry	24	"
6	William Andrew	35	"
7	Alex. Ogden	42	"
8	Mary "	40	Female Wife
9	Michael "	1	Male Child
270	Henry Batty	29	" Labr
1	John Sellers	43	"
2	Carl Brandt	40	"
3	Nathan Cabulden	45	"

U States of America      ditto      30

ditto

England

ditto

ditto

U States of America

ditto

ditto

England

37 17 ditto

ditto

U States of America

ditto

ditto



274	Louisa Sabullen	39	Female wife	U. States of America	Steerage
5	Michael Cochrane	40	Male Labr		
6	Caroline de	25	Female wife		
7	John Hiscocks	28	Male Labr	England	de
8	John Bulley	29	"		
9	Chas Vine	22	"		
280	Alex de	16	"		
1	William Hunt	24	"	U. States of America	de
2	John Henderson	36	"	do	
3	Adolph de	32	"	do	
4	Carl Partridge	28	"	3-2	de
5	James de	23	"		
6	John Wilkinson	32	"		
7	William Dawson	26	"		
8	Michael Markey	37	"		
9	Mary Brannigan	20	Female Spinster		
290	John McCulloch	30	Male Labourer		
1	Alexander Quail	20	"		
2	John Cassidy	31	"		
3	Michael Morgan	26	"		
4	Simon Husband	31	"		
5	Elyza de	22	Female wife		
6	William de	10	Male Child		
7	Peter de	7	"		
8	John de	6	"		
9	Robert de	5	"		
300	William de	3	"		
1	Edward de	2	"		
3	James Wheeler	19	Labr	England U. States of America	ditto
4	John Paul	28	"		
5	Emily Larges	53	Female wife		
6	William Phillips	50	Male Labr		
7	John Wheeler	26	"	37-6	
8	Sarah de	18	Female Spinster		
9	Daniel Harris	27	Male Labr		
310	Mary de	26	Female Spinster		
1	Henry de	2	Male Child		
2	James Clements	23	Labr		
3	William de	29	"		
4	Thomas Fielding	24	"		
5	John Smith	27	"		
6	James Cunden	27	"		
7	Sean Prehaus	24	"		
8	John Beniball	22	"		
9	Henry Johnson	27	"		
320	Rachael de	23	Female wife		
1	Edward Cortigan	30	Male Labr		



322	Mary Cartigan	30	Female Wife	England & States of America	Steering
3	Harriet do	7	Child		
4	Patrick do	5	Male		
5	Michael do	1	"		
6	George Bent	30	Male		
7	Michael Flynn	33	"		
8	Charles Carroll	24	"		
9	William Harrison	30	"		
330	Edward McEim	24	"		
1	James Kelly	19	"	U. States of America	do
2	Michael Byrne	20	"		
3	Thomas Coughlan	25	"		
4	Daniel Carrington	30	"		
5	Michael Fitzpatrick	35	"		
6	Patrick Duff	24	"	England	do
7	Michael Caine	20	"		
8	John Carty	23	"		
9	Amelia do	23	Female Wife		
340	Patrick Gallagher	22	Male Labr		
1	John Conliffe	35	"	U. States of America	do
2	John Jones	30	"		
3	George Canton	52	"	England	do
4	Henry Mills	25	"	U. States of America	do
5	Michael do	25	"	do	do

6	Patrick Kelly	36	"	England	do
7	Martha "	36	Female Wife		
8	Peter "	15	Male Labr		
9	William "	7	Child		
350	John "	5	"		
1	John Nolan	33	Male Labr		
2	Abraham Bradley	25	"		
3	Mary "	25	Female Wife		
4	Sarah "	1	Child		
5	Eliza Horning	19	Spinster	England	do
6	Mrs Rowlands	30	Male Labr		
7	Michael Clayton	26	"		
8	Richard Williams	30	"		
9	Michael Mc Dermott	20	"		
360	Bridget do	11	Female Child		
1	Shady Flynn	45	Male Labr		
2	Andrew Smith	21	"		
3	Alex Campbell	40	"		
4	John do	40	"	England	do
5	Pat Murphy	50	"		
6	Mary do	50	Female Matron		
7	Jim do	20	Male Labr		
8	John Wallace	50	"		



369	Michael Kerby	18	Male Labor
370	William Foley	47	" "
1	Alexander Gaffey	29	" "
2	Patrick Murphy	23	" "
3	William Smith	40	" "
4	James Mc'Donnell	19	" "
5	Henry Lorman	19	" "
6	Edward Stock	22	" "
7	John Jones	26	" "
8	Andrew Walsh	42	" "
9	Samuel McBarth	46	" "
380	Sarah	16	Female Spinster
1	Emma	43	" "
2	Oliver Bonford	33	Male Labor
3	Michael Barry	17	" "
4	John Ryan	42	" "
5	John Haymes	32	" "
6	James	11	Child
7	John Jones	26	Male Labor
17	Michael McHugh	24	" "
8	Patrick Tierney	18	" "
9	Mary Lester	40	Female Widow
390	Fredrick	18	Male Labor
1	Emma	14	Female Spinster

U. States of America

England

Steering

2	Ann Mc Caffrey	21	" "
3	Michael Lorman	15	Male Laborer
4	Margaret Collins	17	Female Spinster
5	Michael Conglene	50	Male Laborer
6	Mary	45	Female Wife
7	Alexander Trainor	32	Male Labor
8	John Mc Mahon	28	" "
9	Alexander Murray	22	" "
400	Martin Doyle	30	" "
1	Walter Coyne	28	" "
2	Barbara	20	Female Wife
3	John	29	Male Labor
4	John Samuels	22	" "
5	Edward	4	Child
6	Sarah	44	Female Infant
7	Alex de Farrol	19	Male Laborer
8	Daniel Dolan	18	" "
9	Michael Conry	25	" "
410	Martin Hatch	30	" "
1	Ann	30	Female Wife
2	John	5	Male Child
3	Mary	3	Female "
4	Michael	1	Male "

36.71

14



415	Margaret Mc Guath	50	Female Matron	Ireland	U. States of America	Storage
6	Timothy Lorman	35	Male Laborer			
7	Michael Mc Cabe	28	"			
8	Bridget	27	Female Spinster			
9	John Solway	19	Male Laborer			

420	Henry Mc Linn	25	"	U. States of America	do
1	John Thomas	28	"		
2	Robert	30	"		
3	John Matthew	26	"		
4	Charles Sanders	50	"		

5	Mary Gilson	27	Female wife	England	15-2	do
6	Andrew	30	Male Laborer			
7	Benj Carroll	18	"			
8	James King	29	"			
9	John Canow	18	"			

430	Pat Mc Loughlan	28	"	England	15-2	do
1	Edward O Boyle	17	"			
2	Martin Manonius	28	"			
3	John Mc Hugh	40	"			
4	Carl Finlay	27	"			

5	Henry Howells	36	"	England	15-2	do
6	Andrew	32	"			
7	Alexander Jordan	39	"			
8	Mat Coyne	43	"			
9	Mary ditto	42	Female wife			

440	Chas Harrison	23	Male Laborer	U. States of America	3-0	do
1	John Fitzgerald	18	"			
2	Chas Mc Lockney	40	"			
3	Alice Grey	23	Female Spinster			
4	James Grier	28	Male Laborer			

5	James Reynolds	19	"	U. States of America	3-0	do
6	Bridget Phillips	35	Female wife			
7	Michael Evans	40	Male Laborer			
8	Barry Rigney	19	Female wife			
9	Martha Gurb	43	" Matron			

450	John	6	Male child	Ireland	12-15	do
1	Mary	4	Female			
2	Dorothy	2	"			
3	Mary Prescott	40	" wife			
4	Alathia	37	"			

5	John	12	Male child	Ireland	12-15	do
6	John Donohue	19	" Laborer			
7	Margaret Gaffney	19	Female Spinster			
8	Mary Mc Manus	20	" wife			
9	Bridget Ford	28	"			

460	Bridget Reilly	29	" Spinster	Ireland	12-15	do
1	Mary Rogers	42	" wife			

50				Ireland	12-15	do
1	Mary	4	Female			
2	Dorothy	2	"			
3	Mary Prescott	40	" wife			
4	Alathia	37	"			

5	John	12	Male child	Ireland	12-15	do
6	John Donohue	19	" Laborer			
7	Margaret Gaffney	19	Female Spinster			
8	Mary Mc Manus	20	" wife			
9	Bridget Ford	28	"			

460	Bridget Reilly	29	" Spinster	Ireland	12-15	do
1	Mary Rogers	42	" wife			

50				Ireland	12-15	do
1	Mary	4	Female			
2	Dorothy	2	"			
3	Mary Prescott	40	" wife			
4	Alathia	37	"			

5	John	12	Male child	Ireland	12-15	do
6	John Donohue	19	" Laborer			
7	Margaret Gaffney	19	Female Spinster			
8	Mary Mc Manus	20	" wife			
9	Bridget Ford	28	"			

460	Bridget Reilly	29	" Spinster	Ireland	12-15	do
1	Mary Rogers	42	" wife			



1	2	Mary Euston	27	Female Spinster	England U. States of America	Storage
3	William Eddy	20	Male Labourer			
4	John Francis	27	"			
5	Alexander Reed	22	"			
6	John Mc Gaffney	27	"			
7	John Butcher	34	"	U. States of America	1-5	do
8	Mary Davies	24	Female Spinster	Ireland	14-7	do
9	William	26	Male Labourer			
10	Jane Mavener	15	Female Spinster			
1	Henry Davies	24	Male Labourer			
2	Walter	23	"			
3	Henry	1	" Child	Ireland	14-7	do
4	Mary Jones	20	Female Spinster			
5	Peter McCormack	23	Male Labourer			
6	Mich <sup>e</sup> Byrne	16	"			
7	Ann Mc Multy	18	Female Spinster			
8	Katherine O'Hara	20	Female	Ireland	14-7	do
9	Mary Donohoe	18	"			
10	Pat Reynolds	21	Male Labr			
1	Robert Mc Loughlan	17	"			
2	Stephen Cooper	17	"			
3	Bridget Foy	17	Female Spinster	Ireland	14-7	do
4	Thos Schelus	18	Male Labr			
5	John Wynn	17	"			
6	Charles Dunn	11	" Child			
7	Benjamin Mroonsly	24	" Labr			
8	Merger Stammes	35	"	England	4-1	do
9	Arne	32	Female Wife			
10	Edward	1	Male Child			
1	Eric	3	"			
2	Guus	5	"			
3	John	7	"	Germany	17-3	do
4	Witje	8	"			
5	Henrich Ruge	42	" Labourer			
6	Caroline	38	Female Wife			
7	Adolph	7	Male Child			
8	Carl	7	"	Germany	17-3	do
9	Messi	3	Female			
10	Marten Muller	15	Male Labourer			
1	Joseph Christensen	40	"			
2	Herman Hannicke	45	"			
3	Kaart Bakker	55	"	Germany	17-3	do
4	Leiche	50	Female Wife			
5	Dock Duwell	25	Male Labr			
6	Kette	25	"			
7	Witje S. Sijman	24	"			
8	Kette	21	"	Germany	17-3	do



509	Margaret Conrad	17	Female Spinster	Germany U. States of America	Sturgeon
10	Alexander Boerstein	20	Male Labourer		
1	Jafana Antecoor	48	Female Wife		
2	Jacob	8	Male Child		
3	Isidore	6	"		
4	Maria Volkman	40	Female Matron		
5	Charles	4	Male Child		
6	Carl	3	"	England 4-2	do
7	Infant	1	Infant		
8	Eric Lee	28	Male Labourer		
9	Ann Howells	26	"		
520	Jones Burke	30	"		
1	John	20	"		
2	Mary	14	Female Spinster		
3	Margaret	11	" Child	Germany	do
4	Adge Weinoga	50	Male Labourer		
5	Eden	49	Female Wife		
6	Edward	11	Male Child		
7	Ann	9	Female do		
8	Jacob	5	Male "		
9	Geert	2	Female "		
530	Wendie Tuchten	50	Male Labourer	Germany	do
1	Sybil	15	Female Spinster		
2	Antje	9	Male Child	Sweden 13-2	do
3	Ligina	10	Female "		
4	Klaas	11	Male "		
5	Wilgert Kramph	38	" Labourer		
6	Erntje	33	Female Wife		
7	Jan	11	Male Child		
8	Born	9	"		
9	Klaas	6	"	Sweden 13-2	do
540	Jan Denhap	25	" Labourer		
1	Niels Carlsen	31	"		
2	Euth	30	"		
3	Carl	2	" Child		
4	Johan Johansen	21	" Labourer		
5	Johan Weilsen	24	"		
6	David Johansen	23	"	Sweden 13-2	do
7	Anders Andersen	24	"		
8	Carl Johansen	23	"		
9	Penze Peterson	24	"		
550	Anstera	20	Female Wife		
1	Maria Carlsdatter	23	"		
2	Ernest Larsen	22	Male Labourer		
3	Alfred	18	"	Sweden 13-2	do
4	Ole Pedersen	17	"		
5	Johan Svensen	22	"	Sweden 13-2	do



35 Ann Svensen	20	Female Wife	Sweden	U. States of America	Steering
7 George Boyer	23	Male Labor			
8 Fred Ratze	28	Female "			
9 Maas "	24	" "			
540 John Evans	35	Male Labor	England	3-0	do
1 David "	11	" Child			
2 Edward Jansen	47	" Labor			
3 Mary Donohoe	40	Female Mother			
4 Julia "	38	" "	Ireland	0-2	do
5 Henry Krammbug	23	Male Labor			
6 Hans Nobel	17	" "			
7 Rodrick Neilson	24	" "			
8 Adolph Finkel	18	" "	Germany	do	do
9 Johan Proger	30	" "			
570 Carl Lefke	31	" "			
1 Johan Frakas	19	" "			
2 Peter Blasius	23	" "			
3 Adolph Epstein	30	" "			
4 Johan "	11	" Child			
5 Hugh Hagarott	33	" Labor			
6 Augustus "	33	" "			
7 George Jude	56	" "			
8 Ernest "	49	" "			
9 Sims "	10	" Child			
580 Aatze Schon	36	" Labor			
1 Augusta "	38	Female Wife	U. States of America	1-0	do
2 Emile "	9	" Child			
3 Martje "	7	" "			
4 Carl "	6	Male "			
5 Hermann "	3	" "			
6 George Korless	25	" Labor			
7 Johan Krangenshi	26	" "			
8 Fred Hognensen	31	" "			
9 Fred Voss	19	" "			
590 Fred Kroatz	27	" "			
1 Carl Kupper	27	" "			
2 Ludwig Schulz	49	" "			
3 Hans Bruch	30	" "			
4 Bernd Beckman	20	" "	Germany	34-4	do
5 Hans Rasmussen	24	" "			
6 Peter Bernerd	22	" "			
7 Loren Tofft	29	" "			
8 Emma Petersen	19	Female Sister			
9 Gustaf Mudi	26	Male Labor			
600 Johan Rolt	49	" "			
1 Friedrich Heltt	22	" "			
2 Edward Dietrich	30	" "			
3 Friede "	30	" "			



604	Louise Dietrich	3	Female Child
5	Solomon Hamcorner	20	Male Labor
6	M. van der Heyde	23	"
7	Johan Jacoma	26	"
8	Stein von Felgerhaus	18	"
9	Peter Vander Vein	28	"
610	Edwina Wusch	37	"
1	Johan Meekhell	8	" Child
2	Arad Hugen	32	" Labor
3	Fatje Meekhell	8	" Child
4	Fred	6	"
5	Pete	3	"
6	Advers	1	"
7	Johan der Groot	36	"
8	August Facema	36	"
9	Levend de Groot	10	" Child
620	Elkje	8	"
1	Camela	1	Female
2	Meijte Wadom	36	Male Labor
3	Justje Hugen	32	" Wife
4	Meijte	3	" Child
5	Roel	1	"
6	Lucas Oymers	44	" Labor
7	Maaske Hugen	20	"
8	Dirk Juihana	25	"
9	Peter Juspsten	21	"
630	Johan Haartem	29	"
1	Lean Degering	28	"
2	Topo Folherboma	43	"
3	Leentje	37	Female Wife
4	Marje	11	" Child
5	Seltje	9	"
6	Seltje	8	"
7	Johanna	6	"
8	Ernetje	3	"
9	Danti	2	"
640	Brinje	1	"
1	Fred Eloma	40	Male Labor
2	Johan Ostutans	29	"
3	Anna	24	Female Wife
4	Bessel	2	" Child
5	Jan	1	Male
6	Henry Brokmeyer	24	" Labor
7	Lein Heizenberg	42	"
8	Arge	12	Female Wife
9	Daniel	14	Male Laborer
650	Meijte	11	Male Child
1	Meijte	9	"

Germany U. States of America

Steering

35-13

48



652	Catharina Herzenberg	7	Female Child
3	Bontje	5	" "
4	Luktye	1	Male "
5	Jan Veenkamp	56	" Lab
6	Bontje	18	" "
7	Grietje	14	" Child
8	Antje	10	" "
9	Martje	8	" "
660	Cornelius	27	" Lab
1	Fritje Veenkamp	19	Female Wife
2	Jan Veenkamp	1	Male Child
3	Lutje Heeres	34	" Lab
4	Bernardus	36	Female Wife
5	Pruntje	3	Male Child
6	Aaltje	2	" "
7	Klaas	1	" "
8	Berard Lekkinga	47	" Lab
9	Leentje	45	" Wife
671	Hans	11	" Child
1	Elizabeth	10	Female "
2	Nantje	8	Male "
3	Grietje	3	" "
4	Jan	1	" "
5	Janthe Rothof	31	" Lab

Germany, U.S. States of America

Steering

6	Marica Pitma	31	" "
7	Peter Heeres	30	" "
8	Coert Westervelt	53	" "
9	Aaltje	44	Female Wife
680	Leentje	11	" Child
1	Pietje	10	Male "
2	Anna	3	" "
3	Leert	1	" "
4	Hybe Krunginga	37	" Lab
5	Grietje	32	Female Wife
6	Franka	2	Male Child
7	Jan	1	" "
8	Jan Fleringa	25	" Lab
9	Jan Felder	24	" "
690	Pruntje	1	" Child
1	Henrich Mansell	44	" Lab
2	Suzanna	35	Female Wife
3	Herman	11	Male Child
4	Anna	10	" "
5	Sigjenda	9	" "
6	Julius	3	" "
7	Heerm Ruchter	51	" Lab
8	Anna	52	Female Wife

375-10

47



699	Heendrick Richliem	1	Male Child
700	Anna	20	Female Spinster
1	Maria	16	" "
2	Jacob Wieringer	54	Male Labr
3	Anna	46	Female wife
4	Duke	11	Male Child
5	Sieba Truysers	52	" Labr
6	Brigje	46	Female wife
7	Piet	11	Male Child
8	Cons. Dertsen	35	" Labr
9	Antje	34	" "
10	Rolf	1	" Child
1	Victor Lennenga	19	" Labr
2	Brigje Nillma	19	" "
3	Carl Evankhaus	34	" "
4	Monke Kolda	37	" "
5	Kenshe Karminga	38	" "
6	Robert Guimer	28	" "
7	Helmina	26	Female wife
8	Jan	1	Male Child
9	Reinhold Freuche	40	" Labr
720	Heitken Scholouge	25	" "
1	Frid Schllominge	25	" "
2	Albat Everding	19	" "

Germany U, States of America.

Steering

24-5

3	Hein Euenhaus	18	" "
4	Gerhard Evers	24	" "
5	Boenward Borgum	20	" "
6	Brigje Hein	44	" "
7	Jan Bockhart	8	" Child
8	Kleena Kamp	3	" "
9	Heendrick	1	" "
730	Carl Emanuelson	30	" Labr
1	Heils Holvilsen	35	" "
2	Piet Lorens	29	" "
3	Jan Oldatter	21	" "
4	Siens Johansen	35	" "
5	Ole Olsen	14	" "
6	Andrew Johansen	41	" "
7	Ole Ouserind	25	" "
8	Anders Andrudatter	30	" "
9	Johan Aas	33	" "
740	Simon Johansen	28	" "
1	Andrew	23	" "
2	Victorilla	28	Female Spinster
3	Jan	30	Male Labr
4	Anna	20	Female Spinster
5	Carl Andersen	26	Male Labr

Denmark 16-9 ditto

ditto

47



46 Arne Andersen 26 Male Labor  
 7 Jeanette " 38 Female Spinster  
 8 Johan Johansen 25 Male Labor  
 9 William " 23 " "  
 750 David " 19 " "

1 Adam Madison 34 " "  
 2 Simon " 20 " "  
 3 Carl Everson 27 " "  
 4 Julia " 18 Female Spinster  
 5 Helen Levenson 30 Male Labor  
 6 Anna " 28 Female Spinster  
 7 John Frangy 26 Male Labor  
 8 Ben Previg 34 " "  
 9 Henry Eldsen 21 " "

760 Hugh Svensen 22 " "  
 1 Ben Sundutha 18 " "  
 2 Mary Anderson 21 " "  
 3 Andrew do 36 " "  
 4 Ben Sanderson 18 " "  
 5 Ais Krobstad 18 " "  
 1 George Halvorsen 40 " "  
 7 Loken " 28 " "  
 8 Oluf " 5 " Child  
 9 Ditle " 2 " "

Denmark U. States of America

8-2

Storage

Norway

ditto

ditto

770 Theo Iverson 53 " Labor  
 1 Elise " 53 Female Wife  
 2 Johana Thorsen 20 Male Labor  
 3 Peter " 17 " "  
 4 Helen Saltpson 45 " "  
 5 Adolph " 58 " "  
 6 Susan " 6 Female Child  
 7 Beren Kinsdatter 30 Male Labor  
 8 Carl Egensen 32 " "  
 9 Helen Olson 22 " "

780 Peter Grestud 37 " "  
 1 Johan Blyfs 21 " "  
 2 George Paulsdatter 59 " "  
 3 Jenn " 20 " "  
 4 Ben Kinsdatter 22 " "  
 5 Ole " 22 " "  
 6 Carl Landatta 21 " "  
 7 Carl Thorsdatter 4 " Child  
 8 Ole Andersen 21 " Labor  
 9 Peter " 26 " "

790 Lise " 3 Female Child  
 1 Stephen Hansen 54 Male Labor  
 2 Carl Pedersen 54 " "  
 3 Daniel " 52 " "

4  
 8  
 6  
 1  
 014  
 6  
 8  
 2  
 5  
 4  
 8  
 2  
 1  
 0014  
 6  
 3  
 1  
 7  
 5  
 4  
 8  
 2

48

35 -3



774	Krus Christensen	16	Male	Labr
5	Mary	10	Female	Child
6	Andre	6	Male	"
7	Victor	1	"	"
8	Edgar Ellingsen	21	"	Labr
9	Hein Kulbransen	30	"	"
800	Ole Brende	34	"	"
1	Ole Administ	41	"	"
2	Anders	28	"	"
3	Daniel	22	"	"
4	George Christensen	40	"	"
5	Christophus Engstedt	36	"	"
6	Caroline	18	Female	Spinst
7	Carl	5	Male	Child
8	Mert	3	"	"
9	Marce	1	Female	Infant
810	Roderich Hulsen	42	Male	Labr
1	Adolph	40	"	"
2	Carl	16	"	"
3	Rachel	12	Female	Spinst
4	Carl Ingelbrethsen	24	Male	Labr
5	Mert	27	"	"
6	Mark	2	"	Child
7	Otto Embresten	18	"	Labr

Norway U. States of America Stevedore  
10-1.

Holland 20 - 4 ditto

ditto.

8	Mark Samuelson	20	"	"
9	Anders Johansen	22	"	"
820	Mark Samuelsdatta	21	"	"
1	Eliza Jacobsdatta	21	Female	Wife
2	Abraham Olansen	20	Male	Labr
3	George Halgrensdatta	21	"	"
4	Frederic Dutchedstad	40	"	"
5	Frederic	20	"	"
6	Olson	17	"	"
7	Mark Hansen	5	"	Child
8	Hein Hansdatta	21	"	"
9	Lars Sorned	46	"	Labr
830	Christiana	46	Female	Wife
1	do	11	"	Child
2	Lars	10	Male	"
3	Hein	9	"	"
4	Frederic	3	"	"
5	Ole	1	"	"
6	Katherine	46	Female	Matron
7	Paulina	20	"	Spinst
8	Hein Jacobsen	20	Male	Labr
9	Cornelia Lutta	58	Female	Wife
840	Janet	43	"	Matron

Germany 6-6 ditto

ditto



1st Emily Genta	14	Female Spinster
2 Stein	11	Male Child
3 Adolph	9	" "
4 George	8	" "
5 Augustus	1	" "
6 Bernard Bula	56	" Labr
7 John Euchsdatte	22	" "
8 David	19	" "
9 Carl Frey	34	" "
850 Ludwig	34	" "
1 Louis	2	" Child
2 Maria Birn	50	Female Matron
3 Jean	24	Male Labr
4 Emily	19	Female Spinster
5 Peter	16	Male Labr
6 Charlotte	9	Female Child
7 Kristina Partland	50	Female Matron
8 Mary O'Brien	17	" Spinster
9 Bernard Byrne	26	Male Labr
860 John	28	" "
1 Christina Lynch	20	" "
2 Michael Ferguson	20	" "
3 Michael Reynolds	22	" "
4 Catherine Tierney	25	Female Spinster

Germany U States of America

Steering

12-4

32

5 James Mc Greevy	27	Male Labr
6 David	17	" "
7 Hugh Sloan	26	" "
8 Ann	22	Female Wife
9 Pat Hughes	22	Male Labr
870 Nicholas Whitley	45	" "
1 Mamson Lieber	18	" "
2 Catharine Lindsay	14	Female Spinster
3 Keran Dailey	40	Male Labr
4 James Mc Guire	25	" "
5 Patrick Caraker	25	" "
6 William Early	17	" "
7 Ann	14	Female Spinster
8 Ellen	7	" Child
9 Catherine Wynn	14	" Spinster
880 Pat Mahon	20	Male Labr
1 Pat Quinn	20	" "
2 Ann Slavery	20	Female Spinster
3 Bridget Brady	19	" "
4 Joe Owens	21	Male Labr
5 Ann Lee	27	Female Spinster
6 James Devine	24	Male Labr
7 Michael Owens	35	" "

Ireland

ditto

ditto

20 11

47



888	Edward Pauley	24	Male Labr	Ireland	U States of America	Storage
9	Henry	31	"			
890	Andrew	20	"			
1	John Mc Donald	20	"			
2	Edward Mamory	26	"			
3	James Lee	43	"			
4	Joseph Siddons	27	"	Germany	2-0	do
5	John Wilson	21	"			
6	Charles Anderson	20	"			
7	Victor Lunablan	19	"			
8	Louis Blumshof	30	"			
9	David O'Brien	16	"			
900	Pat	11	Child			
1	Frank	9	"			
2	Honor Flynn	7	Female			
3	Patrick Fuchs	22	Male Labr			
4	Mary	20	Female Wife			
5	John Ryan	21	Male Labr			
6	Michael Dunn	24	"			
7	Ellen Lynch	20	Female Wife			
8	Mary Kane	16	" Spin			
9	Bridget Cummins	23	"			
910	Ellen Ryan	18	"			
1	Edward Coughlin	24	Male Labr			

2	James Mc Craigh	28	"	Ireland	do	do
3	Mary Tobin	26	Female Spin			
4	Katherine Omond	15	" Matron			
5	Mary Mahoney	24	" Spin			
6	Anthony Mooreoney	30	Male Labr			
7	Honor	34	Female Wife			
8	Michael	6	Male Child			
9	Michael Shea	19	" Labr			
920	Margaret Byson	20	Female Spin			
1	John Bowler	21	Male Labr	30-15	47	
2	Bridget Wall	35	Female Wife			
3	James Byrne	21	Male Labr			
4	Margaret Martin	20	Female Spin			
5	Margaret O'Connor	20	"			
6	Petruck Cox	23	Male Labr			
7	Thomas Daley	21	"			
8	John King	21	"			
9	Mary Phalen	20	Female Spin			
930	John Flannery	20	Male Labr			
1	Liam Donnavan	18	"			
2	Michael Cahill	11	Child			
3	Walter	10	"			
4	Thos. Tucker	45	Labr			



935	Margaret Tucker	11	Female wife
6	John	11	Male child
7	Mary Ryan	20	Female Spinst
8	Mary Crowley	19	"
9	Mary Conroy	30	"
940	James	21	Male Labr
1	Mary Lurnen	30	Female wife
2	John Meene	21	Male Labr
3	Mary Riedy	16	Female Spinst
4	Mike Madigan	18	Male Labr
5	Nancy Howe	18	Female Spinst
6	John Lagoon	11	" Child
7	Eliza Charney	16	" Spinst
8	John Brophy	21	Male Labr
9	James Connor	25	"
950	John Loughlin	21	"
1	Patrick Roach	23	"
2	Edward Gorman	19	" Labr
3	Ellen Ryan	23	Female Spinst
4	David Powers	20	Male Labr
5	John Mc Grath	22	"
6	Ellen Sheenan	17	Female Spinst
7	Peter Phalen	19	Male Labr
8	James Nugent	20	"

Ireland U. States of America

Steering

9	Carrie Doherty	20	"
960	Maria Moran	20	Female Spinst
1	Mary Cavanagh	20	"
2	Ellen Mahoney	20	"
3	Bridget Phelan	20	"
4	John Brone	17	"
5	Conney Lurnin	21	Male Labr
6	Catherine	19	Female Spinst
7	Delia Ballinger	18	"
8	Julia Maher	20	"
9	Mary Murphy	19	"
970	Mary Hoben	19	"
1	Mary Singleton	19	"
2	Mike Muealy	21	"
3	Conney Nancy	21	Male Labr
4	Richard	20	"
5	Catherine Ratigan	17	Female Spinst
6	Sarah Casiday	24	Male Labr
7	Bridget Lyons	18	Female Matron
8	Esther	18	" Spinst
9	Julia	8	" Child
980	Elizabeth	7	"
1	Joseph	5	"

18-29

47



982	Joseph Edwards	35	Male	Labr	U. States of America	Storage
3	Joseph Kelly	45	"	"	U. States of America	
4	Maurice Conolly	30	"	"		
5	John Brown	28	"	"		
6	John Ryan	30	"	"		
7	John	28	Female	Wife		
8	Michael	9	Male	Child		
9	Jeremiah	7	"	"		
990	Mary	5	Female	"		7
1	Bridget	3	"	"		
2	Timothy	1	Male	"		
3	William Gallagher	28	"	Labr		
4	Michael McLogh	23	"	"		
5	James Beren	28	"	"		
6	Mary Clegg	25	Female	Wife		
7	Thomas	4	Male	Child		
8	Roger Rafferty	21	"	Labr	Ireland	do
9	Catherine Phelan	20	Female	Wife		do
1000	Catherine Flannigan	38	"	Matron		
1	Mary	38	"	Wife		
2	Michael	14	Male	Labr		
3	John	11	"	Child		
4	James Rowe	9	"	"		
5	Julia	19	Female	Spinster		

6	Mary	17	"	"		
7	Mary Bergen	15	"	"		
8	Mary Hedden	19	"	"		
9	Thomas Lane	18	Male	Labr		
1010	Johna Mahoney	25	Female	Spinster		
1	Catherine Daley	29	"	"		
2	Mary Welsh	18	"	"		
3	John Cloherty	24	Male	Labr		
4	Ellen Fitzgerald	21	Female	Spinster		
5	Kate	18	"	"		
6	Johna Welsh	20	"	"		
7	Mary Finnare	22	"	"		
8	Wm Madden	25	Male	Labr		
9	Patrick McLaughlin	22	"	"		
1020	John O'Connor	32	"	"	U. States of America	2-0 do
1	Honor Flynn	19	Female	Spinster		
2	John Coffee	21	Male	Labr		
3	Phil Walsh	20	"	"		
4	Mary Dolan	20	Female	Wife		
5	Barth Neil	22	Male	Labr	Ireland	do
6	Mike Fitzgerald	32	"	"		
7	Peter Butler	19	"	"		
8	John Costello	21	"	"		

25-20-

14  
34



1029	Bridget Costello	40	Female	Matron	Ireland	U. States of America	Steerage
1030	Bridget	20	"	Wife			
1	Richard McLaughlin	30	Male	Labr			
2	John Degan	23	"	"			
3	Mary Connor	25	Female	Spinster			
4	Catherine Sumner	45	"	Matron			
5	Ellen	13	"	Child			
6	Daniel Murphy	25	Male	Labr			
7	Stephen Whelan	25	"	"			
8	Bridget Cantwell	22	Female	Spinster			
9	Mary Walsh	30	"	"	U. States of America	do	do
1040	Pat Lavin	23	Male	Labr			
1	Michael Limerick	19	"	"			
2	Pat Nolan	25	"	"			
3	Thomas Allen	22	"	"			
4	Bridget Tobin	18	Female	Spinster			
5	Garrett Flynn	18	Male	Labr			
6	Ellen Nolan	23	Female	Spinster			
7	Michael	28	Male	Labr			
8	John Windle	29	"	"			
9	Ellen	31	Female	Matron			
1050	John Cronin	22	Male	Labr	Ireland	do	do
1	Jeremiah McGrath	25	"	"			
2	Catherine Williams	26	Female	Spinster			
3	Bridget O'Donnell	24	"	"			
4	Henry Erment	21	Male	Labr			
5	George	19	"	"			
6	Thomas Lindrock	45	"	"			
7	James	16	"	"			
8	James Harris	27	"	"			
9	John Ellis	30	"	"			
1060	Edmund Taylor	34	"	"	Ireland	do	do
1	John Cole	21	"	"			
2	Michael Cawlin	22	"	"			
3	William Phillips	46	"	"			
4	John Enright	28	"	"			
5	James Cunningham	24	Female	Labr			
6	Mary	22	Female	Wife			
7	Patrick	1	Male	Child			
8	Catherine Hennessey	24	Female	Spinster			
9	Margaret Sanders	24	"	"			
1070	James Footman	26	Male	Labr	Ireland	do	do
1	Patrick Shanahan	23	"	"			
2	John Mannix	25	"	"			
3	Michael Looman	20	"	"			
4	John Croonan	20	"	"			
5	Denis Donoghue	30	"	"			

Ireland U. States of America

Steerage

U. States of America

Ireland

U. States of America

Ireland

U. States of America

Ireland

U.S. of America

28-14



1076 Mary Stanton 28 Female Spinster  
 7 Estina Finerty 25 " "  
 8 Kate Heymes 19 " "  
 9 John Woycan 20 Male Labr  
 1080 Susan Dudley 17 Female Spinster  
 1 Richard Luce 21 Male Labr  
 2 Daniel McCarthy 17 " "  
 3 Judith " 21 Female Wife  
 4 John " 55 Male Labr  
 5 Johana " 50 Female Wife  
 6 Ellen " 21 " Spinster  
 7 Denis " 23 Male Labr  
 8 Kate " 8 Female Child  
 9 John Citty 20 Male Labr  
 1090 William Driscoll 24 " "  
 1 Mary Walsh 28 Female Spinster  
 2 Patrick Ryan 24 Male Labr  
 3 Sarah Fitzsimon 25 Female Spinster  
 4 John Judge 20 Male Labr  
 5 John Rafferty 20 " "  
 6 John Connors 48 " "  
 7 Pat Shea 23 " "  
 8 Bridget Shary 17 Female Spinster  
 9 Thos Loughlin 20 Male Labr

Ireland U. States of America

Steering

U. States of America 3-0

1100 Daniel Reedy 20 " "  
 1 Margaret " 18 Female Spinster  
 2 Ann Amersson 18 Female "  
 3 James Wallace 30 Male Labr  
 4 Johanna " 18 Female Spinster  
 5 Dominick Connors 25 Male Labr  
 6 Johanna Prien 18 Female Spinster  
 7 Wm. Corcoran 22 Male Labr  
 8 James O'Neil 22 " "  
 9 Mary Doherty 20 Female Spinster  
 1110 Michael Reedy 25 Male Labr

Ireland do

U. States of America do

1 Ellen Barden 21 Female Spinster  
 2 Mary Coin 21 Male Labr  
 3 John Doherty 30 Male "  
 4 Ellen " 25 Female Wife  
 5 Mary Mahon 20 " Spinster  
 6 Michael Sullivan 21 Male Labr  
 7 Mary Rohen 20 Female Spinster  
 8 James Dwyer 20 Male Labr  
 9 William Kelly 30 " "  
 1120 Michael Martin 34 " "  
 1 Mary Mullen 19 Female Wife  
 2 Bridget do 13 " Child

Ireland 22-22 do

U. States of America do

Ireland

1113

1114

1115

1116

1117

do



1123	Margaret Hoffman	25	Female	Wife	Ireland	U. States of America	Steerage
4	John Brophy	20	Male	Labr			
5	Mary Lunn	24	Female	Spins			
6	Michael Monogue	23	Male	Labr			
7	Redy Crow	20	"	"			
8	Patrick Noonan	23	"	"			
9	William Black	20	"	"			
1130	Bridget	23	Female	Spins			
1	Patrick Laydon	27	Male	Labr	Ireland	U. States of America	do
2	Michael Nolan	20	"	"			
3	Richard Sweeney	23	"	"			
4	William Daley	34	"	"			
5	William Gorey	32	"	"			
6	Daniel Sweeney	23	"	"			
7	William Daley	34	"	"			
8	Mary Sweeney	21	Female	Spins			
9	Child	4	"	Child	Ireland	U. States of America	do
1140	John Ash	22	Male	Labr			
1	Jeremiah Rehan	23	"	"			
2	Ann O'Keefe	28	Female	Spins			
3	James McQuinn	19	Male	Labr			
4	Peter Marshall	20	"	"			
5	Michael Maher	32	"	"			
6	Daniel Patrick	30	"	"			

1147	Thomas Daley	31	"	"	Ireland	20-7	do
8	John Flynn	24	"	"			
9	Patrick Dowd	20	"	"			
1150	John Leechey	28	"	"			
1	Sarah Cassidy	1	Female	Child	Saloon	do	Saloon
2	Guan Hore	30	Male	gent			
3	Jos Cocho	27	"	"			
4	Katherine Barker	29	"	"			
5	Benj Belts	19	"	"			
6	Daniel Hubbard	40	"	"			
7	Emma	33	Female	Wife			
8	Daniel	10	Male	Child			
9	Emma	12	Female	"			
1160	Mary Clements	24	"	Wife	England	1-5	do
1	Emma do	20	"	Wife			
2	Gertrude Stare	25	"	Wife			
3	Emma Doreen	27	"	Spins			
4	Rebecca	12	"	Child			
5	John Warren	40	Male	gent			
6	Georgina Costello	22	"	"			
7	John Palmer	26	"	"	U. States of America	do	do



Ch. J. Hill  
Columbus  
May 19

463

H



# RÜGER BROTHERS, NEW YORK.

## DISTRICT OF NEW YORK--PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *A. B. Jones* Master of the *S. S. "Fried"* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *Steamship* at *Copenhagen* from which port said *Steamship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each one to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So HELP ME GOD.

I swear to this *May 13 1869* before me *A. B. Jones* List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. "Fried"* is Master, from *Copenhagen* burthen *173 1/2* tons. whereof

### NAMES.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Used on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each Passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
Ferdinand Frederik Bang	21		Man	Merchant	Denmark	United States		Salon
Adolph Bang	19		"	Farmer	"	"		"
Peter Wiethner	22		"	"	"	"		"
Valdemar Christensen	25		"	Merchant	"	"		"
Nikolai Christensen	24		Female	"	"	"		"
Lophus Johansen	29		"	"	Denmark	2-1		"
Viggo Møller	28		Male	Merchant	Denmark	"		"
Carl Johansen	21		"	"	Denmark	"		"
Harald A. H. Frederiksen	23		"	Physician	Denmark	United States 1-0		"
H. Chr. Skjöldt	21		"	Joiner	Denmark	"		2nd Cabin
Torvald Andersen	50		"	Farmer	Denmark	"		"
Marie A. Andersen	48		Female	Wife	"	"		"
Anders Johansen	21		Male	Child	"	"		"
Anna Johansen	18		Female	"	"	"		"
Christian Petersen	16		Male	"	"	"		"
Rasmus Petersen	12		"	"	"	"		"
Carl P.		9	"	"	"	"		"
Andreas Hansen	55		"	Carpenter	Sweden	3-2		"
Belinda	54		Female	Wife	"	"		"
Anne	2		"	Child	"	"		"
Hans	7		Male	"	"	"		"
Rasmus		6	"	"	"	"		"
Hans T. Hansen	20		"	Farmer	Denmark 2-8	"		"
Hans T. Rasmussen	20		"	"	"	"		"
Nils Hansen	22		"	"	"	"		"
Hans Jensen	19		"	"	"	"		"
Nicolaus Petersen	28		"	"	"	"		"
Fergus Petersen	19		"	"	"	"		"
Thorsen Schandorf	19		"	"	"	"		"
Lucas Petersen	30		"	"	"	"		"
Peter Nielsen	35		"	"	"	"		"
Karen	35		Female	Wife	"	"		"
Hans T. Jensen	19		Male	Merchant	"	"		"
Wife Jensen	21		Female	Servant	"	"		"
Hans T. Larsen	26		Male	Farmer	"	"		"
Hans Larsen	25		"	"	"	"		"
Jens Nielsen	30		"	"	"	"		"
Karen	47		Female	Wife	"	"		"
Markus	7		Male	Child	"	"		"
Bertina	27		Female	"	"	"		"
Anne Jørgensen	22		"	Servant	"	"		"



	Year	Sex	Occupation	Denmark	United States	2-3, 1881
Hennrik Bendtsen	19	man	Smith			
Holger Chr. Jensen	40		Farmer			
Lene	28	fein	Wife			
Henri Holmsten	1	6	man	Child		
Carolina Jacobsen	49	fein	Widow			
Mrs. Nissen	16	man	Child			
Karen Marie	17	fein				
Johanna	11	6				
Lene Nielsen	21	man	Farmer			
Mads Olsen	23					
Karen Jensen	24	fein	Servant			
Pharise	30					
Clara Jorgensen	32	man	Farmer			
Bror Petersen	21					
Peter Larsen	20					
Lidje Jorgensen	20	fein	Servant			
Peter Michelsen	20	man	Farmer			
Peter P. Knudsen	46					
Chr. Jorgensen	20		Servant			
Lene	18					
Lene Chr. Christensen	51		Farmer			
Anna	51	fein	Wife			
Lars Andreas Larsen	21	man	Farmer			
Christen Andersen	24					
H. P. Knudsen	20		Servant			
Bertha Jensen	20	fein				
Karen Maria Rasmussen	23					
Lene Nielsen	21	man	Farmer			
Niels Nielsen		6	Child			
Hans Olsen	69		Farmer			
Anna Larsen	18	fein	Servant			
Karsten Clausen	19	man	Farmer			
Jens Rasmussen	28					
Karen	21	fein	Wife			
Hanne	18		Servant			
Andreas Chr. Pedersen	40	man	Farmer			
Frederik P. O. Moller	29		Farmer			
Carl Clausen	20		Farmer			
Chr. Christensen	23					
Lene	49	fein	Wife	United States 1-0		
Niels	19	man	Servant	Denmark		
Hans	12		Child			
Lene J. Christensen	25		Servant			
Lidje	25	fein	Wife			
Chr. T. H. Andersen	26	man	Servant			
Karen	23	fein	Wife			
Amalia	3	6	Child			
A. Bogersen	27	man	Farmer	Denmark 1-0		
Anders Jensen	27			Denmark 14-18		
Lene Jensen	29					
Chr. Christensen	49					
Anna Jensen		7	fein	Child		
J. W. Truel	56	man	Farmer			
Chr. J. Jensen	23		Wife			
Jens Martin Petersen	19		Farmer	Sweden 2-0		
Karsten J. Jensen	26					



Martha Jensen	29	few	Wife	Denmark	United States	J. B. Calin
Anders Jensen	3	man	Child			
Christian Jensen	1	6				
Lars Nielsen	25		Farmer			
Alfred Jensen	50		Stone cutter	Denmark		
Olaf	20		Merchant			
Olaf	47		Farmer			
Thos. E. L. L.	34	few	Wife	Denmark		
Rasmus Andersen	28	man	Farmer			
Chr. Jensen	21		Farmer			
Jon. Jensen	25					
Walter H. Jensen	26			Sweden		
Walter H. Jensen	28			Denmark		
Krist	31					
Agnes	27					
Rose	25	few	Wife			
Beate Jensen	32		Widow	Denmark		
Peter Jensen	11	man	Child			
Amalia	8					
Jens	4	few				
Anders H. Jensen	46	man	Sailor - Master	United States		
Walter A. Langkilde	25		Boysen	Denmark		
Adolph Andersen	21		Sailor	United States		
Lars H. Jensen	23			Do		
Thos. Jensen	28		Farmer	Denmark	4-0	
Wm. Jensen	23					
Rasmus Jensen	20					
Carl Frick	30					

Chr. Thorsen	24					J. B. Calin
Lars Jensen	37			Sweden		
Lars J.	19					
Emanuel	28			United States		
Walter L. Jensen	28			Sweden	4-0	
Peter H. Jensen	22			Denmark		
Rasmus G. Jensen	24					
Aug. Nielsen	21		Farmer	Denmark	7-1	
Karl Jensen	26		Farmer	Denmark	30 -10	
Wm. H. Jensen	31		Merchant			
John Appelgren	26		Miller			
J. L. L.	38		Merchant			
Harold Jensen	27		Farmer			
Kathrine H. Jensen	28	few	Wife			
Edgar Jensen	21	man	Templemaker			
Lars H. Jensen	29		Farmer			
Jorge Jensen	30					
Anders J. Jensen	25					
Chr. J. Jensen	26					
Carl Bjornholt	49		American			
Augusta	46	few	Wife			
Thos. Jensen	19		Boysen			
Frank	19	man	Son			
Leprie	11	few	Child			
Kristine H. Jensen	35	man	Farmer			
Birthe	31	few	Wife			
Ellen	8		Child			
Carl	6	man				



Lous Nielson	20	no	man	Servant	Denmark	United States	Poland
Lars Hauget	41			Farmer			
Anna Hauget	49		from	Wife			
Olaf Christen	14		man	Child			
Nels Peter	10						
Lous Rasmussen	50	J		Farmer	United States	1-6	
On Eshardt	39			Farmer	Sweden		
Nels Persen	44			Farmer			
Anders Persen	11			Child			
Thanna Hoffegren	40			Shoemaker			
Mathias Anderson	24		from	Servant	Denmark		
Hans H. Olsen	54		man	Farmer			
Anna	50		from	Wife			
Peter	7		man	Child			
Kline	9		from				
Hanna	11						
Hans T. Nielsen	22		man	Servant			
Peter Lee	21						
Rasmus Christensen	44			Farmer			
On Hans	42		from	Wife			
Jorgen Schmidt	50		man	Farmer			
Lous	49		from	Wife			
Christine	20			Child			
Carl	9		man				
Peter	29						
John Oleson	26			Farmer			
Hans T. Mortensen	19						
Lars Rasmussen	25			Servant	Sweden		
<hr/>							
John Selva	35			Farmer			Poland
Carl Torg	21						
Nels Nielson	53						
Peter Clausen	27						
Frederick Christensen (Denmark)	21			(Child)	Sweden		
Lous Schelling	28						
Louise	23		from	Wife			56
Augusta	17			Wife			
Johannes Torg	23		man	Farmer			
Gustav Nielson	28						
Christine Torg	22						
Isaac Johansen	27						
Louis Anderson	32						
Carl L. Torg	27						
Christine	24		from	Wife			
Hans Augusta	3		from	Child			
Nels Oleson	23		man	Farmer			
Peter Johansen	18						
Johannes Torg	48						
Thomas Schelling	39						
Rasmus Christensen	27				Denmark	18-8	
Johannes Torg	39				Sweden	23-6	
Johannes Hauget	21				Denmark		
Lars Torg	34				Sweden		
Carlina	36		from	Wife			
Stephane	8			Child			
Hans Larson	24		man	Farmer	Denmark		
Jorge Thomasen	31						



Hans Olsson	24	man	Farmer	Sweden	Widow's Note	2nd Cabin
Cecilia Persson	24	Woman	Servant			
Peter Thompson	29	man	Farmer	Denmark		
J. O. Jacobson	34					
Karen	23	Woman	Wife			
Anders Olsson	21	man	Farmer			
J. Olsson	24					
Lars Johansson	62			Sweden		
Hille	52	Woman	Wife			
Toni	25	man	Child			
Nils	11					
Charles	8					
Nelle	27	Woman				
Hanne	23					
Alexine	10					
Annette Andersson	24		Servant			
Lars Peter Petersen	23	man	Farmer			
Nils Johansson	52					
Johannes Nelson	24		son			
Peter Petersen	24		Farmer			
August Petersen	28					
Leif	12		Child			
Alfred	8					
Anders Petersen	40		Farmer			
Johannes Nielsen	20					
Nils Ahlberg	27					
Anders Petersen	26					
Anders Petersen	24					

Chr. Thygge	30					2nd Cabin
Guilava Olsson	30	Woman	Servant			
Lars Petersen	26	man	Farmer			
Hans Peter Hansen	24			Denmark		
Lars Peter Larsson	29					
Nils Johansson	19			Sweden		
Nils Johansson	44					16
Anna	47	Woman				
Johanne	18		Child			
Peter	12	man				
Lille	10	Woman				16
Christine Nilsson	21		Servant			
Hans Hansen	50	man	Farmer	Denmark		
Peter Johansson	32			Sweden	12-11	
Carl Lindquist	22					
Hans J. Larsson	45			Denmark	12-9	
Karen	46	Woman	Wife			
Hans J.	14	man	Child			
Beithe	9	Woman				
One Christensen	20		Servant			
Hans Hansen	20	man	Farmer			
Leine Henningsen	49	Woman	Widow			
Solida	14		Child			
Lille Petersen	19	man	Farmer			
Rasmus Christensen	58					
Bohilde	44	Woman	Wife			
Anna	18		Child			
Karen	16					



Christophe Christoffersen	19	man	Child	Denmark	United States	2nd Cabin
Hans Pedersen	11	"	"	"	"	"
Louis	9	"	"	"	"	"
Hans Jensen	6	"	"	"	"	"
Harve	2	few	"	"	"	"
Antonielle	6	"	"	"	"	"
A. T. Andersen	34	man	Farmer	"	"	"
Louis Mathiesen	53	"	"	"	"	"
Carl Mathiesen	18	"	"	"	"	"
Henrik Matheson	33	"	"	Denmark	"	"
Anna	36	few	Wife	"	"	"
Amalia	8	"	Child	"	"	"
Peter	5	man	"	"	"	"
L. Haas Larsen	16	"	Farmer	"	"	"
Nels Johansen	23	"	"	"	"	"
Per Bengtson	50	✓	"	United States	"	"
Jacob Christensen	29	"	"	Denmark	"	"
Heine	29	few	Wife	"	"	"
Carl	2	man	Child	"	"	"
Hans	6	"	"	"	"	"
Anders Persen	20	"	Farmer	Sweden	3-0	"
Per Persen	34	"	"	"	"	"
Caroline	36	few	Wife	"	"	"
Josephine	8	"	Child	"	"	"
Hakon Bengtson	48	✓	man	United States	"	"
Louis Nielsen	19	"	"	"	"	"
Louis Nielsen	45	"	"	"	"	"
Stanna	44	few	Wife	"	"	"

Lena	20	"	Child	"	"	2nd Cabin
Lugzi	11	"	"	"	"	"
Johann	9	man	"	"	"	"
Hans Haugen	11	6	man	Child of Denmark	"	"
Anna	10	few	Child of Haugen	"	"	"
J. Bonafon	32	✓	man	Agent	United States	"
Max Mathiesen	48	"	Farmer	"	"	"
Josephine	39	few	Wife	"	"	"
Olaf	11	man	Child	"	"	"
Anna	10	few	"	"	"	"
Alfred	7	man	"	"	"	"
Johannes	4	few	"	"	"	"
Thilda	2	"	"	"	"	"
Nels	9	man	"	"	"	"
Anders Larsen	26	"	Farmer	"	"	"
Johannes Andersen	26	"	"	"	"	"
Alfred Bengtson	24	"	"	"	"	"
Per Johansen	25	"	"	"	"	"
Carl Matheson	40	"	"	"	"	"
Nels Andersen	21	"	"	"	"	"
Johannes Bengtson	24	"	"	"	"	"
Nels Persen	41	"	"	"	"	"
Nels Poulsen	34	"	"	"	"	"
Hans Olsen	20	"	Servant	Denmark	12-6	"
Magnus Nielsen	23	"	Farmer	Sweden	16-9	"
Janis Svensson	29	"	"	"	"	"
Louis Lindstrom	34	"	"	"	"	"
J. Schumacher	32	"	"	"	"	"



Rose Carl	24	m	ma	Farmen	Sweden	White Hall
Kelly Bengtson	29		fe	Servant		
Anders Persen	25		ma			
Niels Larsen	35		ma	Farmen		
Christine	37		fe	Wife		
Lars	9		ma	Child		
Johs Nielson	20		"	Farmen	Denmark	
A Jørgensen	40		"		Sweden	
A Jørgensen	11		"	Child		
Kelly Nielson	18		"	Servant		
P. J. Billing	41	✓	"	Farmen	White Halls	✓
Johanna	39		fe	Wife	Sweden	
Julius Frandsen	5		ma	Child		
Johannes Andreasen	4		"			
Oscar Albert	1		"			
Anders Nielson	23		"	Farmen		
Peter Andreasen	24		"			
Frederik Chr. Olsen	21		"			
Maria Frederiksen	24		fe	Servant		
Chr. Olsen	27		ma	Farmen		
Peter Andreasen	22		ma			
Carl Andreasen	21		"			
Peter Magnusen	38		"			
Niels Olsen	29		"			
Hanne	22		fe	Servant		
Magnus Andreasen	33		ma	Servant		
Peter Persen	22		ma	Farmen		
Johannes Nielsen	29		"			

Anders Jørgensen	32	✓			White Halls	✓
Errika Petersen	44		ma		Sweden	2-0
Emil	36		fe	Wife		
Peter	17		ma	Child		
Niels	15		"			
Emil	13		fe			
P. J. Andreasen	11		ma			
Errika	9		fe			
Grand	0		ma			
Luna	1		fe			
Peter Andreasen	42		ma	Farmen		25-9
Søren Jørgensen	20		"		Denmark	11-7
Andreas Knudsen	49		"			
Luna R.	53		fe	Wife		
Maren Tek	23		"	Child		
Bente Petersen	21		"			
Regina	11		"			
Peter	6		ma			
Peter Mortensen	25		"	Farmen		
Peter Jensen	36		"			
Hanne	31		fe	Wife		
Hans	17		ma	Child		
Anne Sophie	11		fe			
Hans	9		ma			
Clara	6		"			
Jens	3		"			
Mads Larsen	34		ma	Farmen		
Effe Larsen	24		fe	Wife		



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
 Master of the at  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said from which port  
 said has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part  
 of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that  
 said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

186

Before me,

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
 is Master, from

burthen

tons.

whereof

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
Johanne Joseph	49		Male	Widow	Denmark	White Hall		Stowage
Bartholomae	9			Child				
Olaf Olsen	20		Male	Farmer	Sweden			
Olavi Haugen	40				Denmark			
Jens Andersen	30							
Christophe Jensen	18		Male	Farmer	Denmark			
Karl Olsen	22			Servant	Sweden			
Nels Nielsen	23							
Olaf Olsen	55							
Jens Rasmussen	20				Denmark			
Edvard Andersen	30							
Olavi Nielsen	22				Sweden			
Olavi Jensen	33							
Olavi Jensen	17							
Olavi Jensen	17				Denmark			
Olavi Jensen	28							
Laurens Jensen	22							
Jens Rasmussen	56			Farmer				
Maria	56		Female	Wife				
Maren Marie Jensen	34			Child				
Ane Nielsen	24			Servant				
Ane Berg	26			Widow				
Carl	7		Male	Child				
Adolph	9							
Nels Andersen	45			Farmer	Sweden	9-6		
Magnus Nielsen	15							
Nels Chr. Toff	42				Denmark			
Nielsine	12		Female	Child				44
Karen Steen	38			Wife				
Caroline Nielsen	10			Child				
Christine	3							
Eleonora	9		Female					
Peter Christen	8							
Anders Haugen	19			Farmer				
Dahne Christoffersen	20		Female	Servant				
Jens P. Haugen	34		Male	Farmer				
Marianne	24		Female	Wife				
Anders	6			Child				
Rebecca Fleithman	20			Servant	Denmark	2-3		
Maria Jacobsen	19							
Hansine Jensen	18							
Rasmus Telling	46		Male	Painter	Denmark	17-13		
Trine	50		Female	Wife				
Johanne	16			Child				



Laura Talling	19	feen	Child	Denmark	White Note
Thora	12				
Peter Chr Nielsen	29	man	Farmer		
A. Elor & Haugen	26	feen	Servant		
Carl Vulf	19	man	Servant		
Christina Laufen	28		Farmer		
Trine	27	feen	Wife		
Peter	35	man	Servant		
Stene		6 feen	Child		
Leut Lorenzen	21	man	Farmer		
Nils Jensen	21				
Christophus Elly	21				
Jacob Christensen	19				
Nils Peter Nielsen	20				
Loren Torsen	18				
Anders Chr Frederiksen	31				
Ane Cathrine	33	feen	Wife		
Anders Frederiksen	5	man	Child		
Johan	3				
Annina Bakkenhaug	25	feen	Servant		
Chr. Petersen	25	man	Farmer		
Chr. Thomsen	21				
Chr. S. Jensen	22				
Nils Rasmussen	35				
Sophia	30	feen	Wife		
Rasmus	4	man	Child		
Caroline	4	feen			
Stene Jensen	21		Servant		

Stene Nielsen	22	✓		United States ✓	
Henrik & Høj	25	man	Merchant	Denmark	
Lars Hansen	29		Farmer		
Rasmus Torsen	27				
Ole Ojor	25				
Mons Danielsen	27			Sweden	
Rasmus Johansen	21			Denmark	
Peter Haugen	35				
Hans Højbech	35				
Jonnie Sonnesen	53			Norway 1-0	
Ellen Bultsen	24	feen	Servant	Sweden 2-3	
Anders Jorgensen	27	man	Farmer	Denmark 36-12	
Karen	30	feen	Wife		
Karl	9	man	Child		
Peter		9			
Nils Ojor	30		Farmer		
Peter Pedersen	30		Farmer		
Ane Cathrine	26	feen	Wife		
Tubi Jensen	20	man	Merchant Clerk		
Loren Lindby	21				
Fred. Andersen	21		Farmer	Sweden	
Frants Jorgensen	38			Denmark	
J. J. Frederiksen	29	✓		United States 1-1	
Anders Madsen	18			Denmark	
Jacob Pedersen	22				
Peter L. Volby	38				
Christine Torsen	32	feen	Wife	Sweden	
Charlotte	9		Child		

56



Olga Larsson	7	female	Child	Sweden	United States	
Hilde	9	female				
Jens Nilsson	46	male	Farmer			
Jens Noller	38	male	Farmer	United States		
Carl Larsson	34	male	Farmer	Sweden		
Anders Lovström	28	male				
Erik Jönsson	30	male				
Ragnar Nantz	56	male				
Anders Olafsson	23	male				
Johannik Nadeson	33	female	Wife			
Hans Chr.	9	male	Child			
Hennrik N. Noller	31	male	Merchant	Denmark		
Anders Christensen	35	male	Farmer			
Christine Amalie	22	female	Wife			
Christiane Nilsson	32	female	Servant			
Oge Hakonson	28	male	Farmer	Sweden		
J. C. Nilsson	32	male		Denmark		
Christine Jönsson	24	female				
Anders Jönsson	22	male				
Johannes Thelander	26	male	Farmer	Sweden		
Sophie Lunde	26	female	Wife			
Alma	4	female	Child			
Carl	1	male				
Jens Jönsson	39	male	Farmer	Denmark		
Johan Olof	39	male				
Nils A. W. Brönner	19	male				
Jens Olafsson	18	male				
Niels	23	male				
Anders Hansson	38	male				
Anna	38	female	Wife			
Hans	11	male	Child			
Johanna	11	female				
Karen	9	female				
Anna	6	female				
Betha	7	female				
Karen	5	female				
Trine	6	female				
Nils Nilsson	23	male	Farmer			
Nils Olof	29	male				
Hans Jönsson	41	male		United States	2-0	
Johanne	43	female	Wife	Denmark		
Maria	11	female	Child			
Jens	10	male				
Christiane	6	female				
Hennrik Larsson	18	male	Servant			
Cecilia	24	female				
Hakon Rodolfson	19	male	Farmer	Sweden	13-7	
Nils Lohjón	26	male				
Christen Christensen	30	male		Denmark	17-17	
Maria	29	female	Wife			
Christen	8	male	Child			
Maria	6	female				
Cecilia	6	female				
H. Andersson	39	male	Farmer	Sweden		
Sophie	27	female	Wife			
Emilie	9	female	Child			



Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Notes
P. Andersson	23	man	Farmer	Sweden	
L. Nilsen	39				
L. Matheson	32				
Elve	32	fe	Wife		
J. M. Forstrom	42	man	Farmer		
Charlotte	43	fe	Wife		
L. J. J.	12		Child		
L. J.	9				
Elve	7				
Alfred Viberg	21	man	Farmer		
Carl Ringberg	22				
A. Nordstrom	24				
Peter Palm	35				
M. J.	48				
E. Holmquist	23				
J. P. J.	24				
J. L.	55				
Peter Tryggvason	25				
P. H. Anderson	39				
N. Olson	40				
Ola Peterson	29				
Nils Johanson	24				
Nils Olson	41				
Ola Johanson	54				
Eva	54	fe	Wife		
Nils	26	man	Child		
Anders	23				
Jon	21				

Ola	11				
Anna	24	fe			
Beate Nilsen	26	man	Farmer		
Jon Nilsen	26				
Jeppa Pedersen	48				
Elve	20	fe	Servant		
Anna Jeppesen	24				
Ola Hesthorne	28	man	Farmer		
Ake Nilsen	26				
Lucas Nilsen	17				
Lucas Peterson	20				
Anders Peterson	24				
Beate Peterson	27	fe	Servant		
Beate Hesthorne	29				
Nils Nilsen	23	man	Farmer		
Mathilde	25	fe	Wife		
Christine	32		Child		
Anders	21	man			
Jak Johansen	22		Farmer		
Jeppa Anderson	22				
Jon Peterson	22				
Jon Hesthorne	20				
Thomas Matheson	30				
Hans	6				
M. L.	32				
Nils Olson	33				
Pernille	33	fe	Wife		
Jon	2	man	Child		

United States  
Sweden

1-0



59	Jens Thorsen	35	man	Farmer	Sweden	White Star
	Anders	29				
	Vili Nilsen	31				
	Elna	31	wife			
	Anders	3	man	Child		
	Teer	2				
	Anna	11	6	feun		
	Lars Torsen	22	man	Farmer		
	P. Andersen	38				
	Jens Olsen	25				
60	Ola Torsen	21				
	Jon Hagemeister	31				
	Anna	28	feun	wife		
	Anton	3	man	Child		
	Helma	6	feun			
	Johanne Andersen	25		Servant		
	Anna Johansen	25				
	Maari Torsen	30	man	Farmer		
	Ora Olsen	33				
	Beghtla	25	feun	wife		
61	Olaf Hansen	26	man	Farmer		
	Agri Eriksen	31	feun	Servant		
	Lars Torsen Dora	30	man	Farmer	United States	
	Maari T. Hansen	21			Denmark	
	Jens Christensen	25				
	Maari Matheson	22	feun	Servant		
	Chr. T. Jensen	22	man	Farmer		
	Toul P. Olsen	23				
	Maari Christensen	27	feun	Servant		
	Lars Christensen	27	man	Farmer		
62	Hansine Hansen	28	feun	Servant		
	Maari M. Thompson	23				
	Th. Chr. Torsen	29	man	Farmer		
	Anders Albertsen	24				
	Jens T. Andersen	20				
	Jens Christen Torsen	18				
	Maari Chr. Christensen	21			United States	2-0
	Ole Chr. Torsen	20			Denmark	
	Maari Eriksen	25				58
	Maari	29	feun	wife		
	Saerita	6	man	Child		
	Karen S. Jensen	24	feun	wife		
	Peter	6	man	Child		
	Locus Nielsen	45		Farmer	Sweden	
	Anna	44	feun	wife		
	Elna	20		Child		
	Johan	9	man			
	Maari Larsen	25		Servant	Denmark	17-8
	Maari Torsen	43	feun	wife		
	Villy	9	man	Child		
	Maari	2	feun			
	Emil	7	man			
	M. T. Nielsen	29		Farmer		
	Beghtla Jonsson	29	feun	Servant	Sweden	17-14
	Maari Nielsen	16				
	Kyari	18				
	Maari Locusen	23				
	Beghtla Beghtla	23	man			



Bengt Bergh	35	man	Servant	Sweden	White State
Per Oger	16	"	"	"	"
Bengt Carlsson	31	"	"	"	"
Johan Johansson	25	"	"	"	"
Bengt	20	"	"	"	"
Aron Johansson	22	"	"	"	"
Johan Christenson	18	"	"	"	"
Immanuel Carlsson	19	"	"	"	"
Bengt Andersson	18	"	"	"	"
Anders Bengtsson	23	"	"	"	"
Johan Sveinsson	23	"	"	"	"
Johan Johansson	20	"	"	"	"
Johannes Knudsen	35	"	"	"	"
Johan Olufsen	24	"	"	"	"
P. Jönsson	36	"	Merchant	"	"
Bengt Sveinsson	25	man	"	"	"
A. G. Andersen	52	"	Carpenter	"	"
Guilava Elvén Andersen	48	feem	Wife	"	"
Emma	11	"	Child	"	"
Anders	7	man	"	"	"
Guilava	4	feem	"	"	"
T. G. Larsson	27	man	Servant	"	"
Yak Larsson	19	"	"	"	"
Lacur Carlsson	25	"	"	"	"
G. Hans	41	"	"	"	"
A. L. Eriksson	40	"	"	"	"
Ogny Olsson	35	"	"	"	"
Johannes Haugen	43	"	"	"	"
Maria Thore	35	feem	Wife	"	"
Per Johan	11	man	Child	"	"
Carl Ludvig	4	"	"	"	"
Maria	6	feem	"	"	"
Hilda	3	"	"	"	"
Johan Wilhelm Sveinsson	19	man	Servant	"	"
E. O. Carlsson	22	"	"	"	"
Carl Johan Svendsen	27	"	"	"	"
Per Johan Andersson	26	"	Farmer	"	"
Anders G. Pedersen	26	"	Wife	"	"
Frage Liza Oelmann	44	feem	Wife	"	"
Karl Johan	17	man	Child	"	"
Augusta	10	feem	"	"	"
Ida	2	"	"	"	"
L. I. Larsson	19	man	Servant	"	"
Olof Olsson	43	"	"	"	"
Maria	39	feem	Wife	"	"
Lopme	11	"	Child	"	"
Guilava	5	man	"	"	"
Maria Erikdatter	47	feem	Widow	"	"
Teas Dilling	35	man	Farmer	"	"
Christine	36	feem	Wife	"	"
Maria	11	"	Child	"	"
Frank Andersson	19	man	Farmer	"	"
Tea Gustaf Helström	24	"	"	"	"
G. Håkberg	42	"	Servant	"	"
P. J. Nyström	36	"	Farmer	"	"

United States 1-0  
Sweden

40-14

Page

55



Anna Knyon

40

son

Wife

Sweden

Under State

Anna Charlotte

11

Child

Carl Ludwig

10

man

Tedrick

6

Hak

5

Tilda

11

son

J. Carlsson

24

man

Tanner

Mattias

22

son

Wife

Carl Abel

12

man

Child

A. G. Johanson

21

son

Tanner

Aug

22

Carl Larso

32

Carl Bernman

48

Pet. Johan Teller

30

Carl Lindquist

45

Carl Teller

22

Aug Jensen

19

Johannes Andersson

50

Lars

19

Pet

11

Lars Carlsson

40

Maja

48

son

Wife

P. E. Carlsson

25

man

Tanner

Maria Carlsson

9

son

Child

August

5

Torvald

11

Olaf Andersson

21

Tanner

Carl Brandquist

36

Grete

33

son

Wife

Pet

5

man

Child

Carl

11

son

Pet. Joseph Holmgren

25

man

Tanner

Aug. Jonvall

18

Servant

Anders Eriksson

22

Anna

27

son

Gustav Madson

27

man

Tanner

Sophie

26

son

Wife

Lars Johan Eriksson

34

man

Tanner

Anders Larsson

42

Johannes

35

son

Wife

Maria

11

Child

Christine

9

Thilde

4

Johan

11

man

Lars Johanson

32

Tanner

Lars

19

Child

Lars Larsson

25

Michigan

Johannes Madson

30

Servant

Pet. Lovstrom

28

Tagler

M. Johanson

31

Tanner

Alma

11

son

Child

Augusta

8

Tolle Andersson

26

Servant

36-17

53



Lars Peter Carlsson

34

man

Farmen

Sweden

Walter John

Augusta

24

fru

Wife

Anders Dyring

13

"

Servant

Anders Nelson

20

man

Farmen

Johan Lundin

19

"

Peter Eriksson

25

"

Carl Johansson

26

"

Miller

Carl Johansson

36

"

Farmen

Johannes Larsson

36

"

Peter Magnus Johansson

26

"

Carl Peter Bauer

22

"

Carl Hindberg

16

"

Tagger

10-2

12

61  
23/5

62



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK KOSMOS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 10, 1869

NUMBER: 464

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



# District of New York---Port of New York.

I, *John Winick* Master of the *N. G. S. Krimmo* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Schut* at *Greenon* from which port said *Schut* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *North German Bank Steamer* whereof *John Winick* is Master, from *Bremen* burthen *485* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1 <i>Dody Bone</i>	16	4	male	—	<i>Lousianna</i>	<i>Lousianna</i>		<i>cabin</i>
2 <i>Friedrich Wille</i>	25	8	♂	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>New York</i>		
3 <i>August Griffl</i>	30	6	♂	<i>labourer</i>	♂	♂		<i>second cabin</i>
4 <i>Henry Will</i>	19	3	♂	♂	♂	♂		
5 <i>Johann Hullen</i>	53	10	♂	<i>farmer</i>	♂ - 4	<i>Wisconsin</i>		
6 <i>Louis</i>	53	7	female					
7 <i>Emilie</i>	21	9	♀					
8 <i>Auguste</i>	18	4	♂					
9 <i>Johanne</i>	17	2	♂					
10 <i>Adrian</i>	15	10	male					
11 <i>Ernst</i>	9	4	♂					
12 <i>Henrich</i>	14	3	♂					



13 Julius Pistor	43	11	male	farmer	Prussia	Chicago	second cabin
14 Emilie	33	9	female				
15 Wilhelm Becker	34	10	male				
16 Friedrike	37	3	female				
17 Bertha	4	8					
18 Auguste		5					
19 Friedrike	38	10					
20 Gustav Petersmann	18	4	male	blacksmith	Saxony	New-York	
21 Harb. Knauff	34	3		barber	Prussia	Philadelphia	
22 Johann Kuhn	19	3	male	shoemaker	Wurtemberg		
23 August Scherer	37	4		labourer	Prussia	Chicago	Between Deck.
24 Wilhelmine	33	3	female				
25 Friedrick Kuhn	19	4	male			Michigan	
26 Marie	33	3	female				
27 Karoline Knauff	35	4				Wisconsin	
28 Wilhelmine Kuhn	33	4					
29 Wilhelmine Braun	34	3				New-York	
30 Albert Knauff	35	8	male	farmer	Prussia	Illinois	
31 Daniel Pundt	59	6				St Paul	
32 Friedrick	38	4	female				

33 Martin Kuhn	49	8	male	labourer	Prussia	Peruvia	Between Deck
34 Anna	45	3	female				
35 Johann	30	4	male				
36 Martin	18	3					
37 Erke	12	7	female				
38 Dorothea Kuhn	63	4				St Paul	
39 Emilie	18	7					
40 Franz Baisch	33	3	male	shoemaker		Wisconsin	
41 August Dorn	38	4	male	blacksmith		New-York	
42 Catharine Kuhn	36	3	female		Wurtemberg		
43 Philipp Schand	39	4	male		Oldenburg	Chicago	
44 Christian	24	3					
45 Ph. Schickel	34	3		butcher	Baden	New-York	
46 Georg Schickel	24	8		farmer	Hessen	Canada	
47 Michael Kuhn	34	3		labourer	Prussia	Wisconsin	
48 August Kuhn	38	2					
49 Auguste	39	6	female				
50 Julius	4	3	male				
51 Wilhelm	3	8					
52 August	1						
53 Anna Kuhn	30	10	female		Hessen	New-York	
54 Barbara Kuhn	3						

did the  
to pull.



44 Margaret Schuler	24	5	female		Russia	Illinois	Between Deck
45 Auguste Schuler	18	7	♂		♂	♂	♂
46 Catherine Schuler	28	3	♂		♂	New York	♂
47 Robert Schuler	18	7	male	Master	Sachsen	Maine	♂
48 Albert	18	6	♂	♂	♂	♂	♂
49 Friedrich Schuler	29	3	♂	laborer	Hessen	New York	♂
50 Lorenz Schuler	38	4	♂	♂	♂	♂	♂
51 Helmer Schuler	17	5	♂	painter	Prussia	♂	♂
52 John Schuler	20	3	♂	laborer	♂	♂	♂
53 Heinrich Schuler	20	7	♂	♂	♂	Wisconsin	♂
54 Bernh. Schuler	24	5	♂	♂	♂	New York	♂
55 August Schuler	30	9	♂	farmer	♂	Wisconsin	♂
56 Marie	30	3	female		♂	♂	♂
57 Ferdinand	3	8	male				♂
58 Auguste	4	3	female				♂
59 Barth	2	1	♂				♂
60 Anna	3	♂					♂
61 John Schuler	28	4	male		♂	♂	♂
62 Caroline Schuler	23	10	female		♂	♂	♂
63 Carl Schuler	21	9	male	laborer	♂	New York	♂
64 Ernestine	21	5	female		♂	♂	♂
65 Michael Schuler	62	4	male		♂	Wisconsin	♂
66 Martha	61	10	female		♂	♂	♂

67 Franz Schuler	16	9	male	laborer	Prussia	New York	Between Deck
68 August	18	3	♂	♂	♂	♂	♂
69 Stephan Schuler	28	4	♂	♂	♂	Wisconsin	♂
70 Martin Schuler	22	3	male	laborer	Prussia	Wisconsin	♂
71 John Schuler	21	9	♂	♂	♂	♂	♂
72 Wilhelmine	26	10	female		♂	♂	♂
73 Auguste	3	5	♂				♂
74 Hermann	3	5	male				♂
75 Johann Schuler	23	10	♂	laborer	♂	♂	♂
76 Franziska	20	9	female		♂	♂	♂
77 Franziska	2	8	♂		♂	♂	♂
78 Peter	7	7	male		♂	♂	♂
79 Ludwig Schuler	43	4	♂	laborer	♂	♂	♂
80 Johann	35	9	female		♂	♂	♂
81 Johann	10	3	♂		♂	♂	♂
82 Henriette	7	1	♂		♂	♂	♂
83 Carl Schuler	19	2	male	laborer	♂	♂	♂
84 Martin Schuler	40	10	♂	laborer	♂	♂	♂
85 Eva	43	8	female		♂	♂	♂
86 August	13	11	male		♂	♂	♂
87 August	26	3	♂	♂	♂	♂	♂
88 Juliana Schuler	20	4	female		♂	♂	♂



100 Michael	36	5	male	laborer	Prussia	Wisconsin	Potomac-Tech
101 Juliana	26	3	female				
102 Lorenz	6	8	male				
103 Joseph	4	10	female				
104 Theodor	2	3	male				
105 Hans		2	boy				
106 Julianne	1	9	female				
107 Karl August	49	8	boy				
108 August	43	8	male	laborer			
109 Rosa	41	10	female				
110 Marie	18	4	boy				
111 Rosa	14	6	boy				
112 John	11	4	male				
113 Anna	9	10	female				
114 Michel		7	male				
115 Paul	16	8	boy		Wartenburg	New-York	
116 Simon	23	3	boy		Prussia	Wisconsin	
117 Julius	24	3	boy			New-York	
118 Wilhelm	36	9	boy			Manas	
119 August	32	4	female				
120 Johann	7	3	boy				
121 Gustav	5	4	male				
122 Wilhelm	3	8	boy				

123 Emma	5	female					
124 Anne	20	9	male	laborer			
125 Valentin	27	3	boy			New-York	
126 Thomas	27	8	boy			Wisconsin	
127 Georg	33	4	boy				
128 August	17	8	boy			New-York	
129 Franz	33	4	boy				
130 Rosa	30	6	female				
131 Bly	3	3	boy				
132 Emma		4	boy				
133 Andreas	30	8	male	laborer			
134 Catharina	40	3	female				
135 Michael	18	6	male				
136 Maria	18	10	female				
137 Catharina	6	4	boy				
138 Martin	26		male	laborer		Wisconsin	
139 Marie	23		female				
140 Catherine		9	boy				
141	17	3	boy				
142 Joseph	30		female				
143 Ferdinand	24	3	boy			Missouri	
144 Carl	37	5	boy			Wisconsin	



145 August Schuler	25	2	male	labourer	Prussia	Wisconsin	Return - Feb
146 Christine	17	11	female				
147 August Schuler	28	2	male				
148 Eva	22	5	female				
149 Johann Schuler	46	8	male				
150 Eva	42	4	female				
151 Wilhelm	6	8	male				
152 Carl	5	0					
153 August	1	10	fed				
154 Michael Schuler	32	4	male	labourer	Prussia	Wisconsin	
155 Justine	42	8	female				
156 Wilhelm	8	4	male				
157 Anna	6	1	female				
158 Carl	4	3	male				
159 Justine	19	5	female				
160 Johann Schuler	36	9	male	labourer			
161 Justine	37	3	female				
162 August	6	10	male				
163 Hermann	5	3					
164 Justine	2	11	female				
165 Emilie		8					
166 August Schuler	27	5	male	labourer	Chicago		
167 Herrick	28	3	female				

168 Johann Schuler	27	5	male	labourer	Prussia	Chicago	Return - Feb
169 Emilie	30	6	female				
170 Maria	3	8					
171 Martha	7						
172 Wilhelm Schuler	46	3	male	labourer		Wisconsin	
173 Caroline	40	8	female				
174 Wilhelm	18	10	male	labourer			
175 Caroline	16	4	female				
176 Carl	14	8	male				
177 August	12	9	female				
178 Gullik Schuler	34	8	male	labourer			
179 Caroline	22	3	female				
180 Fritz	28	6	male				
181 Frank	7	4	female				
182 Wilhelm Schuler	30	4	male	labourer			
183 Bertha	29	3	female				
184 August	8	6					
185 August	4	3	male				
186 Frank	3	2					
187 Wilhelm	2	1					
188 Hermann	0	4					
189 John Schuler	31	5					



190	Engelbert	26	3	male	Prussia	New-York	Pennsylv
191	Harz	20	9	female	Prussia	New-York	Pennsylv
192	Conrad	30	7	male	Prussia	New-York	Pennsylv
193	Carl	36	4	male	Prussia	Pennsylvania	Pennsylv
194	Johanne	34	3	female	Prussia	Pennsylvania	Pennsylv
195	Sophie	59	6	female	Prussia	Pennsylvania	Pennsylv
196	Bertha	6	3	female	Prussia	Pennsylvania	Pennsylv
197	Emile	3	8	male	Prussia	Pennsylvania	Pennsylv
198	Moriz	39	8	male	Prussia	Michigan	Pennsylv
199	Pauline	13	10	female	Prussia	Michigan	Pennsylv
200	Ernestine	10	8	female	Prussia	Michigan	Pennsylv
201	Frank	8	3	male	Prussia	Michigan	Pennsylv
202	Medard	4	6	male	Prussia	Michigan	Pennsylv
203	John	9	9	male	Prussia	Michigan	Pennsylv
204	Agust	61	3	male	Prussia	Wisconsin	Pennsylv
205	Johanne	60	4	female	Prussia	Wisconsin	Pennsylv
206	Hilse	35	8	male	Prussia	Wisconsin	Pennsylv
207	Marie	29	4	female	Prussia	Wisconsin	Pennsylv
208	Michael	6	3	male	Prussia	Wisconsin	Pennsylv
209	Adam	9	9	male	Prussia	Wisconsin	Pennsylv



at 21. 5.  
St. Paul  
[20] 4  
[20] 4  
ap  
no  
H

465



# District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *W. P. Comer* Master of the *S. S. Henry Chauncy* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S. S. Henry Chauncy* at *Aspen Hall* from which port said *S. S. Henry Chauncy* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *17 May*

186*9*

So help me God.

Before me,

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. Henry Chauncy* is Master, from *Aspen Hall* burthen *whereof* tons.

*W. P. Comer*

tons.

NAME	Age Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>George D. Gibb</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>First Cabin</i>
<i>Miss Anna J. Gardiner</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	"	"		"
<i>Emeline French</i>	<i>21</i>	"	<i>Lady</i>	"	"		"
<i>Elizabeth J. Griffith</i>	<i>30</i>	"	<i>Lady</i>	"	"		"
<i>Martha Adams</i>	<i>19</i>	"	<i>Maid</i>	"	"		"
<i>Capt. Jas. Emery</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Mariner</i>	"	"		"
<i>Emily Hyde</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	"	"		"
<i>Anna Hyde</i>	<i>14</i>	"	<i>Lady</i>	"	"		"
<i>Caroline Partridge</i>	<i>25</i>	"	<i>Lady</i>	"	"		"
<i>Charles Otto</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Bookkeeper</i>	"	"		"
<i>James J. Moody</i>	<i>30</i>	"	<i>Clerk</i>	"	"		"
<i>Carl J. Hain</i>	<i>50</i>	"	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Eliza Hain</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	"	"		"
<i>Eliza Hain</i>	<i>25</i>	"	<i>Lady</i>	"	"		"
<i>Mary Hain</i>	<i>23</i>	"	<i>Lady</i>	"	"		"
<i>Martha Hain</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	"	"		"
<i>Richard Hain</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	"	"		"
<i>George Hain</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Child</i>	"	"		"
<i>Mary Hain</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Seamant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Edw. Bonaparte</i>	<i>18</i>	"	<i>Lady</i>	"	"		"
<i>Mrs. J. J. Campbell</i>	<i>39</i>	"	<i>Lady</i>	"	"		"
<i>J. H. Lindman</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Doctor</i>	"	"		"
<i>Emily Lindman</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	"	"		"
<i>James B. Merrill</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Fredrick Dickerson</i>	<i>30</i>	"	<i>Lawyer</i>	"	"		"
<i>George Dickerson</i>	<i>9</i>	"	<i>Child</i>	"	"		"
<i>J. B. Lowe</i>	<i>29</i>	"	<i>Contractor</i>	"	"		"
<i>Sarah Lowe</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	"	"		"
<i>Anna Lowe</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Child</i>	"	"		"
<i>John Karanaka</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Seamant</i>	"	"		"
<i>J. J. Coalingham</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Miner</i>	"	"		"
<i>Louis Cohen</i>	<i>33</i>	"	<i>Broker</i>	"	"		"
<i>Laura Cohen</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	"	"		"
<i>Edward Cohen</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Child</i>	"	"		"
<i>Martin Cohen</i>	<i>16</i>	"	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>John J. Milling</i>	<i>28</i>	"	<i>Miner</i>	"	"		"
<i>Emma Single</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	"	"		"
<i>Miss M. E. Wood</i>	<i>26</i>	"	<i>Lady</i>	"	"		"
<i>J. J. Lapazit</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Chapman</i>	"	"		"
<i>John Lapazit</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	"	"		"
<i>John Lapazit</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	"	"		"



				United States		United States		First Cabin	
Dr. Middleton	50	Male	Druggist						
As. Sheppard	31	"	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	"
Chas. Sheppard	23	Female	Lady	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Collins	40	Male	Actor	"	"	"	"	"	"
A. Ransom	40	"	Dentist	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mr. Henry Mathews	25	Female	Lady	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Mathews	3	Male	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Mathews	53	"	Other	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mr. B. Jacobs	31	"	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ena. Jacobs	20	Female	Lady	"	"	"	"	"	"
W. H. Spence	26	Male	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Bates	30	"	General	"	"	"	"	"	"
Emily Bates	20	Female	Lady	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Bates	3	Male	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mr. H. Blanchard	36	Female	Lady	"	"	"	"	"	"
Geo. Blanchard	10	Male	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Blanchard	8	Male	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jennie Blanchard	5	Female	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
Caroline Clapp	25	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Harris	34	Male	Actor	"	"	"	"	"	"
Daniel Pratt	32	"	Engineer	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jessie Pratt	34	Female	Lady	"	"	"	"	"	"
As. W. Hammond	35	Male	Surgeon	"	"	"	"	"	"
John P. P.	23	Female	Lady	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mr. P. P.	24	Male	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ena P. P.	30	Female	Lady	"	"	"	"	"	"

Ena P.	2	Female	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Schamel	38	Male	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Schamel	18	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
Lydia Schamel	4	Female	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
Pauline Schwalb	26	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mr. Edwards	23	Male	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
Alis Edwards	20	Female	Lady	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah J. Williams	19	"	Lady	"	"	"	"	"	"
P. D. Steduff	38	Male	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	"
Olga H. Steduff	24	Female	Lady	"	"	"	"	"	"
St. Cane	30	Male	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	"
J. Mutchini	29	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mr. P. P.	23	Female	Lady	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mr. P. P.	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Lenox	3	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
Dr. L. Jordan	35	Male	Doctor	"	"	"	"	"	"
Louisa Jordan	30	Female	Lady	"	"	"	"	"	"
Fanny Jordan	10	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
Marg. Camer	25	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"
Frederick J. Smith	23	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"
Walter J. Smith	27	Male	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	"
J. A. Davis	29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mr. J. H. Mahan	27	Female	Lady	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Mahan	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Edw. Bairdell	30	Male	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	"
J. W. Freeman	32	"	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	"



Henry Schenck	29	Female Lady	United States	United States	1st Cabin
Thomas Jordan	5	Male Child	"	"	"
Henry Jordan	28	Female Lady	"	"	"
Eliza Sutton	23	" Lady	"	"	"
J. H. Lewis	50	Male Merchant	"	"	"
Lena Jellis	8	Female Child	"	"	"
David Jellis	4	Male "	"	"	"
Lena Jellis	3	Female "	"	"	"
Martha Jellis	46	" Lady	"	"	"
Edie Jellis	10	" Child	"	"	"
James Jellis	5	Male "	"	"	"
Wm. Gallagher	26	Female Servant	"	"	"
Wm. Gallagher	22	" Servant	"	"	"
James Welch	56	Male Merchant	"	"	"
James Welch	30	Female Lady	"	"	"
James Welch	31	" Lady	"	"	"
J. Gallagher	37	Male Merchant	"	"	"
Lena Gallagher	23	Female Lady	"	"	"
Wm. J. Hall	29	" "	"	"	"
Wm. J. Hall	31	" "	"	"	"
Ellen Holden	26	" "	"	"	"
Wm. J. Sandberg	24	" "	"	"	"
Wm. J. Sandberg	25	" "	"	"	"
Wm. J. Sandberg	3	" Child	"	"	"
Wm. J. Sandberg	43	" Judge	"	"	"
Wm. J. Sandberg	50	" Lady	"	"	"
Wm. J. Sandberg	27	" "	"	"	"

L. J. Poyer	39	Male Merchant	United States	United States	1st Cabin
Lena Poyer	33	Female Lady	"	"	"
Anna Poyer	6	" Child	"	"	"
George Poyer	4	Male "	"	"	"
Ledicia Poyer	3	Female "	"	"	"
May E. Chandler	22	" Lady	"	"	"
Wm. D. Smith	24	Male Child	"	"	"
Lena Smith	20	Female Lady	"	"	"
Betty Smith	13	" Lady	"	"	"
Lena Smith	20	" "	"	"	"
Wm. D. Smith	25	" "	"	"	"
Wm. D. Smith	29	" "	"	"	"
George Poyer	9	" Child	"	"	"
Wm. J. Smith	38	" Dentist	"	"	"
James J. Smith	31	" Actor	"	"	"
Wm. J. Smith	30	" Lady	"	"	"
George J. Smith	9	" Child	"	"	"
Lena J. Smith	24	" Child	"	"	"
Wm. J. Smith	30	" Servant	"	"	"
Wm. J. Smith	33	Male "	"	"	"
Wm. J. Smith	39	Female Lady	"	"	"
Wm. J. Smith	18	" "	"	"	"
Wm. J. Smith	14	Male Child	"	"	"
Wm. J. Smith	40	" Merchant	"	"	"
Wm. J. Smith	34	" "	"	"	"
Wm. J. Smith	30	Female Lady	"	"	2nd Cabin



			United States	United States	2nd Cabin
Emma J. Cobb	40	Female Lady	"	"	"
Mary J. Cobb	20	"	"	"	"
W. S. Maize	29	Male Clerk	"	"	"
Ada Maize	26	Female Lady	"	"	"
George Maize	6	Male Child	"	"	"
Wm J. Emerson	35	" Clerk	"	"	"
J. M. Adams	32	" Miner	"	"	"
Frederick Muntz	21	"	"	"	"
Geo. Saunders	31	" Carpenter	"	"	"
Anthony Linnery	36	Female Lady	"	"	"
Mary Linnery	16	" Lady	"	"	"
Philip J. Linnery	26	Male Engineer	"	"	"
J. W. Linnery	24	" Painter	"	"	"
J. H. Scribner	30	" Dentist	"	"	"
C. W. Scott	23	" Merchant	"	"	"
J. J. Myrick	40	"	"	"	"
J. J. Myrick	43	"	"	"	"
John J. Myrick	29	Female Lady	"	"	"
James Myrick	16	Male Child	"	"	"
Capt. O. Myers	55	" Mariner	"	"	"
Samuel Myers	50	Female Lady	"	"	"
R. J. Strobe	29	Male Clerk	"	"	"
Joseph A. Stark	26	" Merchant	"	"	"
J. J. Jones	27	" Cottonier	"	"	"
Emma Jones	23	Female Lady	"	"	"
Augustus Fitch	19	Male Child	"	"	"

Walter H. H. H.	22	Male Clerk	"	"	"
J. H. H. H.	33	" Druggist	"	"	"
W. H. H. H.	31	" Merchant	"	"	"
Laura H. H.	20	Female Lady	"	"	"
W. H. H. H.	29	Male Miner	"	"	"
E. L. H. H.	30	" Banker	"	"	"
John H. H.	16	" Clerk	"	"	"
Wm H. H.	29	Female Lady	"	"	"
Wm H. H.	31	Male Merchant	"	"	"
C. J. H. H.	22	" Clerk	"	"	"
Caroline H. H.	24	Female Lady	"	"	"
C. W. H. H.	42	Male Merchant	"	"	"
Wm H. H.	40	Female Lady	"	"	"
Wm H. H.	19	"	"	"	"
Wm H. H.	39	Male Merchant	"	"	"
Martin H. H.	30	" Miner	"	"	"
William H. H.	26	Female Painter	"	"	"
Capt. H. H.	32	Male Miner	"	"	"
Chas. H. H.	22	" Miner	"	"	"
Wm H. H.	20	Female Nurse	"	"	"
Wm H. H.	36	Male Blacksmith	"	"	"
Wm H. H.	31	" Carpenter	"	"	"
Wm H. H.	25	Female Nurse	"	"	"
Wm H. H.	28	Male Sailor	"	"	"
Wm H. H.	26	" Carpenter	"	"	"
Wm H. H.	22	" Merchant	"	"	"

Stowage



J. E. Sifton 24  
 John A. Murphy 24  
 Mr. Mink 33  
 O. Munnings 39  
 Chas. Deane 31  
 Mary. Deane 28  
 Edwin Munkers 30  
 Sam. Jones 24  
 Pat. Magley 21  
 Martin Gorman 31  
 Connel. Gorman 24  
 J. Marshall 23  
 John Lill 25  
 Mrs. Cunningham 22  
 John C. C. 26  
 Dr. E. O. Portland 35  
 Phil. Deely 30  
 Chas. O'Donnell 21  
 Samuel Ledge 32  
 John Hammer 34  
 Pat. Wallagher 36  
 Thomas Gallagher 38  
 Ellen Gallagher 30  
 Pat. Gallagher 6  
 Miss O'Connell 21  
 H. Frank 25

Male Mechanic United States United States  
 " Clerk " "  
 " Miner " "  
 " " " "  
 " Shoemaker " "  
 Female Servant " "  
 Male Labourer " "  
 " " " "  
 " Clerk " "  
 " Miner " "  
 " Miner " "  
 " Labourer " "  
 " Mechanic " "  
 Female Nurse " "  
 Male Miner " "  
 " Doctor " "  
 " Carpenter " "  
 " Engineer " "  
 " Fireman " "  
 " Miner " "  
 " Sailor " "  
 " " " "  
 Female Servant " "  
 Male Child " "  
 " Mother " "  
 " Tailor " "

Stranger

H. Frank 21  
 M. O. Mearns 33  
 A. Sampson 34  
 W. J. Crocker 29  
 John Simpson 30  
 J. J. Thomas 33  
 J. J. Smith 24  
 J. Caudan 24  
 J. O'Connell 31  
 Henry Hart 40  
 John Riley 29  
 John Webster 31  
 James Donnelly 25  
 Padak Donnelly 28  
 Otto Smith 34  
 Adam. Gagner 41  
 John F. Kelly 34  
 Christopher Miele 33  
 Henry Crocker 27  
 Chas. E. Snow 19  
 Jas. Watson 20  
 Louis Young 26  
 J. Fisher 30  
 W. J. Flagg 45  
 Mary. Lach 40  
 Emma Lach 22

Male Miner " "  
 " Labourer " "  
 " Miner " "  
 " Mechanic " "  
 " Mason " "  
 " Ship Carpenter " "  
 " Labourer " "  
 " do " "  
 " do " "  
 " do " "  
 " do " "  
 " Carpenter " "  
 " Miner " "  
 Female Servant " "  
 Male Clerk " "  
 " Miner " "  
 " Miner " "  
 " Miner " "  
 " Miner " "  
 " Clerk " "  
 " Miner " "  
 " Mechanic " "  
 " do " "  
 " Miner " "  
 Female Seamstress " "  
 " do " "



		Male	Child	United States	United States	Sturges
Edwin Lamb	3					
Everett Wilson	25	"	Miner	"	"	
Wm. Ameyard	25	"	do	"	"	
O. Roberts	24	"	Clerk	"	"	
Wm. Hollings	29	"	do	"	"	
Christian Miller	23	"	do	"	"	
Sam. Marshall	20	"	Carpenter	"	"	
Wm. Mulligan	21	"	do	"	"	
George Rutherford	30	"	Cook	"	"	
Sam. Fitzgerald	33	"	Labourer	"	"	
L. Dutton	25	"	Mechanic	"	"	
G. Bonino	30	"	Engineer	"	"	
G. Saborra	19	"	Clerk	"	"	
G. Nazago	23	"	do	"	"	
B. Johnson	24	"	do	"	"	
Manuel Hausar	26	"	Miner	"	"	
Mr. Cuthbert	24	"	Miner	"	"	
John Jewett	20	"	Miner	"	"	
Sam. McCauley	23	"	Labourer	"	"	
Mr. Silva	36	"	Mechanic	"	"	
Julian Gray	24	"	Clerk	"	"	
Louis Senial	37	"	Miner	"	"	
H. E. Morrison	34	"	do	"	"	
J. D. Laporte	40	"	do	"	"	
Wm. A. Kelly & Betty	43	"	Carpenter	"	"	
Geo. F. Williams	37	"	Carpenter	"	"	
Edu. A. Spencer	31	"	Mason	"	"	

Wm. A. Homan	34	Female	Servant	"	"	
Wm. B. B. B.	23	Male	Miner	"	"	
Wm. L. L.	25	"	Miner	"	"	
L. O. O.	24	"	Clerk	"	"	
Ch. R. R.	26	"	Clerk	"	"	
John M. M.	22	"	Mechanic	"	"	
Wm. M. M.	24	"	Miner	"	"	
Wm. R. R.	18	Female	Nurse	"	"	
John A. Crowley	30	Male	Clerk	"	"	
John M. M.	24	"	do	"	"	
John M. M.	24	"	Miner	"	"	
Wm. J. J.	30	Female	Nurse	"	"	
Wm. J. J.	37	Male	Labourer	"	"	
Wm. R. R.	29	"	Clerk	"	"	
Wm. B. B.	26	"	do	"	"	
Navy S. S.	40	"	Miner	"	"	
Wm. S. S.	41	"	do	"	"	
Chas. A. A.	31	"	do	"	"	
John L. L.	24	"	do	"	"	
James M. M.	32	"	do	"	"	
Wm. L. L.	21	Female	Servant	"	"	
Wm. L. L.	20	Male	Clerk	"	"	
Wm. L. L.	23	Female	Servant	"	"	
Samuel B. B.	24	Male	Miner	"	"	
Lydia J. J.	20	Female	Lady	"	"	



James Deloy	29	male	Merchant	United States	United States	Stowage
John Coleman	24	"	Merchant	"	"	"
Mr. Smith	26	"	Child	"	"	"
James Smith	3	"	Child	"	"	"
A. Whitworth	24	"	Merchant	"	"	"
D. M. Brown	26	"	do	"	"	"
Emma Edwards	23	Female	Merchant	"	"	"
A. C. Garcia	23	male	Merchant	Costa Rica	Costa Rica	1 <sup>st</sup> Cabin
J. L. Lackner	34	"	do	Costa Rica	Costa Rica	"
J. P. Raley	34	"	do	United States	United States	"
C. Dixon	31	"	do	"	"	"
Mr. Martin	26	"	do	"	"	"
Geo. Martin	4	"	Child	"	"	"
Mr. Campbell	24	"	Merchant	"	"	"
W. B. Martin	16	"	Child	"	"	"
M. Leary	31	"	Merchant	"	"	"
M. Sumner	22	"	do	"	"	"
J. Andrew	24	"	do	"	"	"
J. Crosby	34	"	do	"	"	"
Ella Crosby	26	Female	do	"	"	"
Fanny Crosby	3	"	Child	"	"	"
Chas. Hall	40	Male	Merchant	"	"	"
Simon Boffe	41	"	do	"	"	"
Peter Williams	44	"	do	"	"	"
Mr. Butler	36	"	do	"	"	"
Mr. H. Kewellton	39	"	do	"	"	"
Capt. Stockton	34	"	do	"	"	"

Manuel Garcia	36	Male	Merchant	Costa Rica	Costa Rica	1 <sup>st</sup> Cabin
Nabel. Gaurice	37	"	do	Brow	Brow	"
C. Morrill	34	"	do	United States	United States	"
C. Lazaro	28	"	Child	"	"	"
L. Lazaro	29	"	do	"	"	"
H. Wherries	30	"	Merchant	Gautamala	Gautamala	"
M. Quening	40	"	do	United States	United States	"
C. Hemman	41	"	do	"	"	"
Mr. Miller	38	"	do	"	"	"
Mr. O. Baddam	24	"	do	"	"	"
P. Hillman	36	"	do	"	"	"
Job J. Crosby	31	"	do	"	"	"
J. D. Dimp	34	"	Child	"	"	"
Emma Selman	22	Female	Lady	"	"	"
E. Spumton	36	Male	Child	"	"	"
Geo. Spumton	8	"	Child	"	"	"
D. B. Pile	28	"	Child	"	"	"
Sam. Jordan	30	"	"	"	"	"
Mark Alb.	23	Female	Lady	"	"	"
M. Scala	34	Male	Child	"	"	"
Mr. Rogers	35	"	Merchant	"	"	"
A. Cortlandt	29	"	Child	"	"	"
Patrick Harney	34	"	Miner	"	"	Stowage



Chas. J. Handley  
11 1/2  
11 1/2

466



District of New York—Port of New York.

I,

*Wm. J. Webb* Master of the *Ship J. Webb* do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list  
of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *London* from which port  
said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part  
of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that  
said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Suborn to this

Before me

*May 10 1869*  
*John H. Mortimer*  
**List or Manifest**

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Isaac Doebbs*  
as Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *1487* tons.

So help me God.

*John H. Mortimer*

whereof

NAMES	Age. Years. Months.	SEX	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
1 William Mason	24	Male	Boiler	England	United States		Stowage
2 James Mason	24	"	Miller	"	"		"
3 Christy Halverson	38	"	Farmer	"	"		"
4 Mary Halverson	34	Female	Wife	"	"		"
5 Phebe	11	"	Child	"	"		"
6 Christopher	7	Male	"	"	"		"
7 John	6	"	"	"	"		"
8 Mary	2	Female	"	"	"		"
9 Thomas	2	Male	"	"	"		"
10 John Maria	35	"	Farmer	"	"		"
11 Mary	35	Female	Wife	"	"		"
12 Percen	15	Male	Shoemaker	"	"		"
13 Eliza	9	Female	Child	"	"		"
14 Mary	11	"	"	"	"		"
15 John	7	Male	"	"	"		"
16 Margaret	6	Female	"	"	"		"
17 Robert	5	Male	"	"	"		"
18 Julia	3	Female	"	"	"		"
19 Susan	4	Female	"	"	"		"
20 Charles	25	Male	Draper	"	"		"
21 James Cook	35	"	Labr	"	"		"
22 James	7	"	Boys	"	"		"
23 Anty Loo Lan	18	"	Labr	Ireland	"		"
24 Emil Heames	24	"	Tailor	Germany	"		"
25 Josephine Swoboda	20	Female	Servant	"	"		"
26 Lugen Bruns	31	Male	Farmer	"	"		"
27 Alvin	20	Male	Wife	"	"		"
28 Mary Adams	20	Female	Servant	Ireland	"		"
29 John Fleming	31	Male	Farmer	England	"		"
30 Bridget Kelly	33	Female	Servant	Ireland	"		"
31 Ann	11	"	Child	"	"		"
32 Edward Orell	45	Male	Mason	"	"		"
33 Thomas Peterson	30	"	Wagon	England	"		"
34 Patrick Thompson	29	"	Butler	Ireland	"		"
35 Patrick Hart	22	"	Labr	"	"		"
36 Catherine	22	Female	Wife	"	"		"
37 John Harrington	26	Male	Farmer	"	"		"
38 Mary	30	Female	Wife	"	"		"
39 Robert Henry	27	Male	Carpenter	England	"		"
40 Alex Peterson	23	"	Mason	"	"		"
41 John McLoughlin	27	"	Butler	Ireland	"		"
42 Mary	25	Female	Wife	"	"		"
43 Mary Ann	36	Female	Child	"	"		"



44	Frederick Byrne	25	Male	Lab	Ireland	United States	Stearge
45	Martha Samet	40	Female	Wife	England	"	"
46	Thomas Menzies	47	Male	Farmen	"	"	"
47	John Moloney	21	"	Groom	Ireland	"	"
48	John O'Brien	40	"	Farmen	"	"	"
49	Ellen	40	Female	Wife	"	"	"
50	James Daniels	30	Male	Dryer	"	"	"
51	Louise Anachkane	30	"	Tailor	Germany	"	"
52	Jack Cundin	22	"	"	"	"	"
53	Bernard O'Neil	23	"	Lab	Ireland	"	"
54	Mr O'Brien	20	"	Wife	"	"	"
55	John Cunningham	22	"	Painter	"	"	"
56	Moses Connor	23	"	Lab	"	"	"
57	Ann McDermott	20	Female	Servant	"	"	"
58	Peter McDermott	18	Male	Mason	"	"	"
59	Mary	60	Female	Child	"	"	"
60	Margaret	19	"	Servant	"	"	"
61	Cath Kelly	28	"	"	"	"	"
62	Michael Kermey	20	Male	Lab	"	"	"
63	John Campbell	40	"	"	"	"	"
64	Michael	28	"	"	"	"	"
65	John Linn	40	"	Clothier	England	"	"
66	Harriet	40	Female	Wife	"	"	"
67	Sarah	15	"	Servant	"	"	"
68	John Linn	24	"	Spinner	"	"	"
69	James Linn	18	Male	Lab	"	"	"
70	Louise Barchet	42	"	Tailor	Germany	"	"
71	Christ Wiedmann	25	"	Painter	"	"	"
72	John Kermey	32	"	Groom	"	"	"
73	Sigmund Lygala	19	"	Slater	"	"	"
74	James Deane	23	"	Trunkman	Ireland	"	"
75	James Howard	46	"	Groom	"	"	"
76	Sarah	18	Female	Spinner	"	"	"
77	Jane	40	"	Wife	"	"	"
78	Andrew McGinness	23	Male	Lab	"	"	"
79	John Duncanson	28	"	"	"	"	"
80	Ann Duncanson	21	Female	Servant	"	"	"
81	Jonathan Richardson	44	Male	Groom	England	"	"
82	August Nuldebrand	24	"	Tailor	Germany	"	"
83	Marie Tael	20	Female	Spinner	"	"	"
84	Thomas McDermott	36	Male	Lab	Ireland	"	"
85	James Gore	27	"	Groom	"	"	"
86	James Moker	25	"	Lab	"	"	"
87	Clément Salmon	30	"	Miner	England	"	"
88	Robert Bamford	22	"	Whalough	"	"	"
89	Robert May	22	"	Locksmith	"	"	"
90	Benjamin Richards	21	"	Painter	"	"	"
91	Emmett Morley	25	"	Broker	"	"	"
92	William McKim	41	"	Measer	"	"	"
93	William Woodward	28	"	Mechanic	"	"	"
94	James Lasker	28	"	Moulder	"	"	"
95	William Wallace	30	"	Lab	"	"	"
96	Thomas Dudley	40	"	Measer	"	"	"
97	Bridget	37	Female	Wife	"	"	"
98	Michael	17	Male	Spinner	"	"	"



99	Samuel Barker	50	Male	Farmer	England	United States	Sheep
100	John Washington	24	"	Spinner	"	"	"
101	Samuel H Rogers	37	"	Cutter	"	"	"
102	Mary Ann	31	Female	Wife	"	"	"
103	Samuel Hy.	7	Male	Inf.	"	"	"
104	Edward Budden	37	Male	Lab.	"	"	"
105	Ellen	26	Female	Wife	"	"	"
106	Arthur	5	Male	Child	"	"	"
107	Reuben	3	Male	Child	"	"	"
108	Ellen	8	"	Inf.	"	"	"
109	William	20	Male	Farmer	"	"	"
110	Michael O'Keef	28	"	Lab.	Ireland	"	"
111	Frederick Allen	24	"	Copper	England	"	"
112	Thomas Dicks	22	"	"	"	"	"
113	Frederick Spina	21	"	Taylor	"	"	"
114	George Piddar	20	"	Slater	"	"	"
115	James Kennedy	22	"	Lab.	Ireland	"	"
116	James Thompson	34	"	Wagon	England	"	"
117	Charles Houghton	34	"	Merchant	"	"	"
118	Henry Hayes	22	"	Lab.	"	"	"
119	Stephen Loveland	37	"	Plater	"	"	"
120	George Loff	36	"	Mason	"	"	"
121	Thomas Clifton	22	"	Joiner	"	"	"
122	Henry	19	"	Smith	"	"	"
123	Robert Gardner	23	"	Lab.	"	"	"
124	Isaac Finley	22	"	Green	"	"	"
126	William Groloff	30	"	Whitney	"	"	"
127	Jonathan Lines	27	"	Copper	"	"	"
128	Bridget	27	Female	Wife	"	"	"
129	Mary	11	"	Inf.	"	"	"
131	Alfred Ross	21	Male	Lab.	"	"	"
131	James Henry	28	"	"	"	"	"
132	James Butler	23	"	"	"	"	"
133	John Gray	40	"	"	"	"	"
134	Alex. Jackson	24	"	Farmer	"	"	"
135	Catherine Foley	32	Female	Spinster	England	"	"
136	Ann Sully	24	"	"	Ireland	"	"
137	John Connors	27	Male	Lab.	"	"	"
138	Thomas Molony	24	"	"	"	"	"
139	Thomas Woods	30	"	"	England	"	"
140	Charles Gorman	21	"	"	"	"	"
141	Thomas Flood	35	"	"	Ireland	"	"
142	James	7	"	Child	"	"	"
143	Thomas McWhalen	40	"	Mason	"	"	"
144	Elizabeth	30	Female	Wife	"	"	"
145	Michael Cummins	18	Male	Lab.	"	"	"
146	Christy Hurlston	20	"	"	"	"	"
147	William Vaughan	30	"	Printer	England	"	"
148	William Davies	44	"	Farmer	"	"	"
149	Ann	44	Female	Wife	"	"	"
150	May Lether	7	"	Child	"	"	"
151	John Mc Donough	33	Male	Lab.	Ireland	10-2	"
152	John Lewis	20	"	Joiner	England	"	"
153	Benjamin Bayt	25	"	Lab.	"	"	"
154	William Evans	32	"	Lab.	"	34-9	"



155	George Williams	25	Male	Milliner	England	United States	Stearns
156	George Thomas	20	.	Labr.	.	.	.
157	James Gilbert	27	.	.	.	.	.
158	William Kattler	30	.	Master	.	.	.
159	Thomas Sale	20	.	Boat	.	.	.
160	J.B. Edwards	20	.	Printer	.	.	.
161	Lucy Lacey	20	Female	Spanner	Ireland	.	.
162	Mary Linahan	20	.	Miller	"	.	.
163	William Young	21	Male	Boat	England	.	.
164	Mr. Parker	23	.	Labr.	.	.	.
165	B. Brown	27	.	.	"	.	.
166	Thomas Hill	25	.	.	"	.	.
167	Patrick Walsh	25	.	.	Ireland	.	.
168	Rev. Linneman	25	.	Rector	.	.	.
169	John Smith	25	.	Stoker	England	.	.
170	Mary Paddy	39	Female	Housewife	Ireland	.	.
171	John	18	Male	Miner	.	.	.
172	Samuel	7	Male	Child	.	.	.
173	Mr. Montague	50	Male	Farmer	England	.	.
174	Mr. Pountney	25	.	Labr.	.	.	.
175	Mr. French	18	.	.	Ireland	.	.
176	Thomas Capron	27	.	.	England	.	.
177	Alfred Bradley	27	.	Farmer	Ireland	.	.
178	Mr.	27	Female	Wife	"	.	.
179	William Smith	23	Male	Labr.	England	.	.
180	Mr. Panton	25	.	.	.	.	.
181	My Robert	20	.	.	Germany	0	.
182	Mr. Doolan	20	.	.	Ireland	.	.
183	John & Mary	22	.	.	England	.	.
184	James Bennett	25	.	.	"	.	.
185	Geo. Hurland	22	.	.	.	.	.
186	My Buss	30	.	.	.	.	.
187	John Knapton	22	.	.	.	.	.
188	William	20	.	.	.	.	.
189	Geo. Bradford	23	.	Cab/Driver	.	.	.
190	Sam M.	20	Female	Wife	"	.	.
191	Geo.	2	Male	Child	.	.	.
192	Joe Roberts	16	.	Labr.	.	.	.
193	Joe Patchett	27	.	.	.	.	.
194	Joe Page	25	.	.	.	.	.
195	Mr. Northway	45	.	.	.	.	.
196	Mr. Anger	35	.	.	.	.	.
197	John Crowley	24	.	.	.	.	.
198	Ellen Hamilton	26	Female	Spanner	Ireland	.	.
199	Law. Moore	25	Male	Labr.	England	.	.
200	Barnard	23	.	.	.	.	.
201	Mr. Barker	27	.	.	.	.	.
202	Joe Proven	26	.	.	American	1-0	.
203	Joe Pennell	28	.	.	England	.	.
204	Ed.	24	Female	Wife	"	.	.
205	Joe Amann	31	Male	Labr.	.	35-2	.
207	Joe Foley	25	.	.	Ireland	.	.
208	Michael Manning	35	.	.	.	.	.
209	Patrick Hurst	20	.	.	.	.	.
210	Ann	19	Female	Servant	"	.	.
211	John Edwards	33	Male	Labr.	.	7	.



212	Samuel Parley	22	Male Labr	Ireland	United States	Sherrys
213	Benjamin Combs	24	Male Sponster	"	"	"
214	James Maltby	20	Male Labr	Ireland	United States	Sherrys
215	J. Maltby	26	"	England	"	"
216	P. Maltby	27	Male Wife	"	"	"
217	J. Maltby	7	"	"	"	"
218	Lester Leslie	23	Male Brewer	"	"	"
219	Ben Williamson	24	"	"	"	"
220	Chas. Thorpe	32	"	"	"	"
221	Sarah	30	Male Wife	"	"	"
222	Lizzie	7	"	"	"	"
223	Mr. Myles	47	Male Labr	Ireland	"	"
224	Ann	49	Male Wife	"	"	"
225	Mr.	22	Male Labr	"	"	"
226	Joe	21	"	"	"	"
227	Leah	18	"	"	"	"
228	Stephen Delaney	22	"	"	"	"
229	May Chambers	28	Male Sponster	England	"	"
230	Joe Satter	22	Male Labr	"	"	"
231	Arthur Doyle	20	"	Ireland	"	"
232	John Holburne	16	"	England	"	"
233	Joe	18	"	"	"	"
234	Pat. Brennan	21	"	Ireland	"	"
235	Ann Cusack	54	Male Wife	England	"	"
236	Thos. Kenyon	25	Male Labr	"	"	"
237	Peter Dean	26	"	"	"	"
238	Walter Parker	34	"	"	"	"
239	Ann	36	Male Wife	"	"	"
240	W. Bartlett Parker	19	Male Labr	"	"	"
241	Mr. Pariser	15	"	"	"	"
242	Emma	7	Male Child	"	"	"
243	Chas.	6	Male	"	"	"
244	Bertha	6	Male	"	"	"
245	Alice	6	"	"	"	"
246	Harry	3	Male	"	"	"
247	Isaac	2	"	"	"	"
248	J. O'Connell	24	"	Ireland	"	"
249	Sep. Edwards	30	Male Sponster	England	"	"
250	Henry Samriller	24	Male Labr	"	"	"
251	John Ryan	31	"	"	"	"
252	Joe Towden	23	"	"	"	"
253	Emily	24	Male Wife	"	"	"
254	John Gallagher	23	Male Labr	Ireland	"	"
255	Paul Cot	34	"	England	"	"
256	Ellen	33	Male Wife	"	"	"
257	James	7	Child	"	"	"
258	Thos. Webb	19	Male Labr	"	"	"
259	Lawrence Gosling	35	"	"	"	"
260	Giles	30	"	"	"	"
261	Joe Keeney	17	"	"	"	"
262	Joe Maloney	27	"	"	"	"
263	Joe Inghel	35	"	"	"	"
264	Thos. Martin	22	Child	"	"	"
265	Casty	19	Male Wife	"	"	"
266	Thos. Lee	16	Male Child	"	"	"
267	William Barker	45	"	"	"	"
268	William Williamson	30	Sponster	"	"	"
269	Sarah Ann	23	Male Wife	"	"	"



270	John Dolohan	22	Male	Lab	Ireland	United States	Skirge
271	Johnna Sweeney	18	Female	Servant	"	"	"
272	Johnna Connolly	39	Female	Single	"	United States	Skirge
273	P. Burns	25	Male	Lab	"	"	"
274	John Kelly	25	"	"	"	"	"
275	Cath. Gibbons	30	Female	Servant	"	"	"
276	Bridge	7	"	Child	"	"	"
277	John	3	Male	"	"	"	"
278	Cath.	1	Female	Single	"	"	"
279	Thos. Price	24	Male	Lab	"	"	"
280	Chas. Elliott	23	"	"	"	"	"
281	Thos. Barnevoats	22	"	"	"	"	"
282	Ham. Park	21	"	"	Scotland	"	"
283	Arden Carroll	23	"	"	"	"	"
284	P. Connolly	22	"	"	"	"	"
285	Ann	29	Female	Wife	"	"	"
286	Agnes	20	"	Servant	"	"	"
287	M. Lynch	27	Male	Lab	"	"	"
288	P. Connolly	24	"	"	"	"	"
289	Joe Dawson	21	"	"	"	"	"
290	Robt. Taylor	22	"	"	"	"	"
291	Robt. Crawford	32	"	"	"	"	"
292	Geo. Kelly	27	"	"	"	"	"
293	John Armstrong	48	"	"	England	"	"
294	Mary	50	Female	Wife	"	"	"
295	John	36	Male	Lab	"	"	"
296	Mary	39	Female	Wife	"	"	"
297	Mary Connell	24	"	Servant	Ireland	"	"
298	Ellen	18	"	"	"	"	"
299	Barbara Miller	22	"	"	England	"	"
300	Isabella	20	"	"	"	"	"
301	Mary Boulton	50	"	Wife	"	"	"
302	John	18	"	Servant	"	"	"
303	Joe Hart	25	Male	Lab	Ireland	"	"
304	Rich.	22	Male	Wife	"	"	"
305	Mary A.	2	"	Child	"	"	"
306	Pat	9	Male	Single	"	"	"
307	Joe Spill	34	"	Lab	"	"	"
308	Ellen	7	Female	Child	"	"	"
309	Joe Cliffe	24	Male	Lab	England	"	"
310	Thos. Bowke	36	"	Farmer	"	"	"
311	Thos. Angood	43	"	Plumber	"	"	"
312	Joe P. Coyne	21	"	Lab	"	"	"
313	Pat. Mooney	27	"	"	Ireland	"	"
314	John O'Donnell	25	Male	Servant	"	"	"
315	Thos. Dolan	40	Male	Farmer	"	"	"
316	Cath.	25	Female	Wife	"	"	"
317	Joe Moran	45	Male	Farmer	"	"	"
318	Brady	44	Male	Wife	"	"	"
319	Manuel	9	Male	Child	"	"	"
320	Mary	7	Female	"	"	"	"
321	Alice	6	"	"	"	"	"
322	Pat	5	Male	"	"	"	"
323	Robt. Stockman	35	"	Lab	England	"	"
324	Joe Donnelly	27	"	"	Ireland	"	"
325	Ann Kelly	26	Female	Servant	"	"	"
326	Pat. Gibbons	28	Male	Lab	"	"	"



327	Wm. Marks	23	Male	Labr	Ireland	Western State	Shiraz
328	Edith Cassidy	22	Female	Spinner	"	"	"
329	Timothy McCarthy	34	Male	Farmer	Ireland	United States	Shiraz
330	Ellen	30	Female	Wife	"	"	"
331	John	7	Male	Child	"	"	"
332	Bridget	6	Female	"	"	"	"
333	Catherine	4	"	"	"	"	"
334	Timothy	10	Male	Infant	"	"	"
335	William Malshead	32	"	Labr	England	"	Rich. May 6
336	Patrick Herbert	23	"	"	Ireland	"	"
337	Elizabeth Dalton	21	Female	Wife	England	"	"
338	Arthur	7	Male	Infant	"	"	"
339	Carl Mitch	28	"	Sailor	"	"	"
340	William Parry	30	"	Copper	"	"	"
341	Henry Wright	42	"	Farmer	"	"	"
342	Ann	43	Female	Wife	"	"	"
343	John	18	Male	Mason	"	"	"
344	William	15	"	Labr	"	"	"
345	Jessie	11	"	Child	"	"	"
346	George	7	"	"	"	"	"
347	Henry	5	"	"	"	"	"
348	Ann	2	"	Child	"	"	"
349	Bernard McNamee	45	"	Farmer	"	"	"
350	William Martin	24	"	Labr	"	"	"
351	Pat Walsh	40	"	"	Ireland	"	"
352	Alie	40	Female	Wife	"	"	"
353	Oran	7	Male	Child	"	"	"
354	Jas Keenan	28	"	Labr	"	"	"
355	Pat Gilmore	21	"	"	"	"	"
356	Dennis Aspin	25	"	"	"	"	"
357	Thos Jackson	21	"	"	"	"	"
358	Chas Williams	29	"	Merchant	England	"	"
359	Jas Lane	19	"	Labr	"	"	"
360	Jas Smith	50	"	Merchant	"	"	"
361	Jas	23	"	Merchant	"	"	"
362	Jas Paffter	24	"	Labr	Ireland	"	"
363	Chas Kelly	40	"	Farmer	England	"	"
364	Ann	30	Female	Wife	"	"	"
365	Ann	3	"	Child	"	"	"
366	Sarah	28	"	"	"	"	"
367	Jas Taylor	38	Male	Merchant	"	"	"
368	Paul Kelly	21	"	Labr	"	"	"
369	J. Hy Crow	21	"	Merchant	"	"	"
370	Wm Murphy	20	Male	Serv	Ireland	"	"
371	Jas Larch	29	Male	Merchant	"	"	"
372	Jas Gorman	28	"	Labr	"	"	"
373	Jas P.R.	19	"	"	England	"	"
374	Edith Manning	22	Female	Serv	Ireland	"	"
375	Wm O'Neill	23	"	"	"	"	"
376	Wm McLoon	20	"	"	"	"	"
377	Michael Carroll	30	Male	Labr	"	"	"
378	Chas Britain	21	"	"	England	"	"
379	Wm Gibbons	21	"	"	Ireland	"	"
380	Wm Sobers	24	"	"	England	"	"
381	Robt Cook	40	"	Mechanic	"	"	"
382	Jas Gorman	40	"	Labr	Ireland	"	"
383	Jas Gorman	28	Male	Spinner	"	"	"



384	James Davis	53	Male	Labr	Ireland	United States	Shiraz
385	My Allen	27	.	.	.	.	.
386	Paul N. Davis	23	Male	Lev	England	United States	Shiraz
387	James	19	.	.	.	.	.
388	Joe Judson	40	Male	Merchant	.	.	.
389	Hugh Carmichael	20	.	Labr	.	.	.
390	Mr. Deane	32	.	Mechanic	.	.	.
391	Budget Owens	20	Male	Lev	Ireland	.	.
392	Sammy Holburne	35	.	.	.	.	.
393	Joe Brady	26	Male	Labr	.	.	.
394	Wm. Thompson	25	.	Mech	.	.	.
395	Anna Burns	25	Male	Lev	.	.	.
396	Thos. Clayton	20	Male	Labr	England	.	.
397	Edward Gorse	21	.	.	.	.	.
398	Alfred Davis	20	.	.	.	.	.
399	Salina Hill	26	Male	Wife	.	.	.
400	Elyza	1	.	Wife	.	.	.
401	Emma Booth	23	.	Spinster	.	6-5	.
402	Wm. Clarke	40	Male	Labr	Ireland	.	.
403	Joe Longhore	25	.	.	.	.	.
404	Mary	22	Male	Lev	.	.	.
405	Budget Aaron	21	.	.	.	.	.
406	Joe Humphrey	20	Male	Labr	.	.	.
407	Elyza Lunn	20	Male	Lev	.	.	.
408	Joe O'Brien	30	Male	Labr	.	.	.
409	Edward	28	.	.	.	.	.
410	John Tolan	25	.	.	.	.	.
411	Joe Walker	22	.	.	.	.	.
412	Joe	18	.	.	.	.	.
413	Mary Darragh	22	Male	Spinster	.	.	.
414	Ann Caryon	25	Male	Labr	.	.	.
415	Ellen	11	Male	Child	.	.	.
416	Michael Egan	19	Male	Labr	.	.	.
417	John Mc Dermott	26	Male	Lev	.	.	.
418	Celia Livingston	15	.	Spinster	.	.	.
419	Ann Mc Kenna	20	.	.	.	.	.
420	John Mc Mahon	47	Male	Labr	.	.	.
421	Mary	43	Male	Wife	.	.	.
422	John	15	Male	Lev	.	.	.
423	George	11	.	Child	.	.	.
424	William	9	.	.	.	.	.
425	Elyzabeth	7	Male	.	.	.	.
426	May	6	.	.	.	.	.
427	Pat	14	Male	.	.	.	.
428	James	25	.	.	.	.	.
429	Marion Dolan	19	Male	Lev	.	.	.
430	Joe O'Connell	20	Male	Labr	.	.	.
431	Joe Wilson	25	.	.	.	.	.
432	Walter O'Brien	30	.	.	.	.	.
433	Pat O'Connor	21	.	.	.	.	.
434	Pat Morony	30	.	.	.	.	.
435	Joe Mulaly	18	.	.	.	.	.
436	My Turner	20	.	.	.	.	.
437	Martin Murphy	27	.	.	.	.	.
438	Thomas Farrell	25	.	.	.	.	.
439	Robt Graham	38	.	.	.	.	.
440	Lyfth Cron	37	.	.	.	.	.



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Place of Birth	Remarks
4441	Chas Connolly	25	Male	Lab	Ireland	United States
4442	Bridget	27	Female	Wife	"	"
4443	Robt Harrington	26	Male	Miller	Ireland	United States
4444	Ann	23	Female	Wife	"	"
4445	Geo Buckleby	48	Male	Lab	"	"
4446	Jane	40	Female	Wife	"	"
4447	Thomas	11	Male	Child	"	"
4448	John	9	"	"	"	"
4449	Thos Shan	26	"	Miller	"	"
4450	Mrs Fordhead	28	"	"	"	"
4451	Thos Barrett	24	"	Lab	"	"
4452	Minnie	24	Female	Wife	"	"
4453	John Blainey	44	Male	Farmer	Scotland	"
4454	Cath	47	Female	Wife	"	"
4455	Peter	17	Male	Lab	"	"
4456	John	13	"	"	"	"
4457	Mary	7	Female	Child	"	"
4458	Mrs Walker	28	Female	Farmer	"	"
4459	Mary	26	Female	Wife	"	"
4460	Ell	7	"	Child	"	"
4460	Mary	6	"	"	"	"
4462	Mrs	2	Male	"	"	"
4463	Geo Hennessey	30	"	Lab	"	"
4464	John McKeary	26	"	"	"	"
4465	John Connolly	35	"	Farmer	"	"
4466	Mary	40	Female	Wife	"	"
4467	Mary	22	"	Servt	"	"
4468	Annie	16	"	"	"	"
4469	Ell	7	"	Child	"	"
4470	John	6	"	"	"	"
4471	John	1	"	Infant	"	"
4472	Benny Pigott	30	Male	Servt	"	Died May 2
4473	Pat Lawless	36	Male	Lab	Ireland	"
4474	Pat Hyman	25	"	"	"	"
4475	By Bonjant	33	"	"	"	"
4476	Judith Bunker	35	Female	Wife	"	"
4477	Bridget	7	"	Child	"	"
4478	Ell	14	"	"	"	"
4479	Pat Whittaker	23	Male	Lab	"	"
4480	Mr Clarke	40	"	"	"	"
4481	Ell	40	Female	Wife	"	"
4482	John	20	Male	Lab	"	"
4483	Pat Campbell	24	"	"	"	"
4484	John Malhall	19	"	"	"	"
4485	Mary Woods	26	Female	Spinster	"	"
4486	Geo Holland	37	Male	Lab	"	"
4487	Anty Conroy	28	"	"	"	"
4488	Thos Davies	40	"	"	"	"
4489	Geo Oatall	22	"	"	"	"
4490	Wm McTigue	26	"	"	"	"
4491	Pat	20	"	"	"	"
4492	Bridget	22	Female	Spinster	"	"
4493	Bridget Connolly	28	"	"	"	"
4494	John Corliss	24	Male	Lab	"	"
4495	Anty Gready	26	"	"	"	"
4496	Mary	26	Female	Wife	"	"
4497	John	2	"	Child	"	"
4498	Mary	1	"	Infant	"	"
4499	Thos Connolly	1	"	Infant	"	"

No. 124. 205 on board Mary Ann 1896

15  
 25  
 40  
 15 Inf  
 497 Total

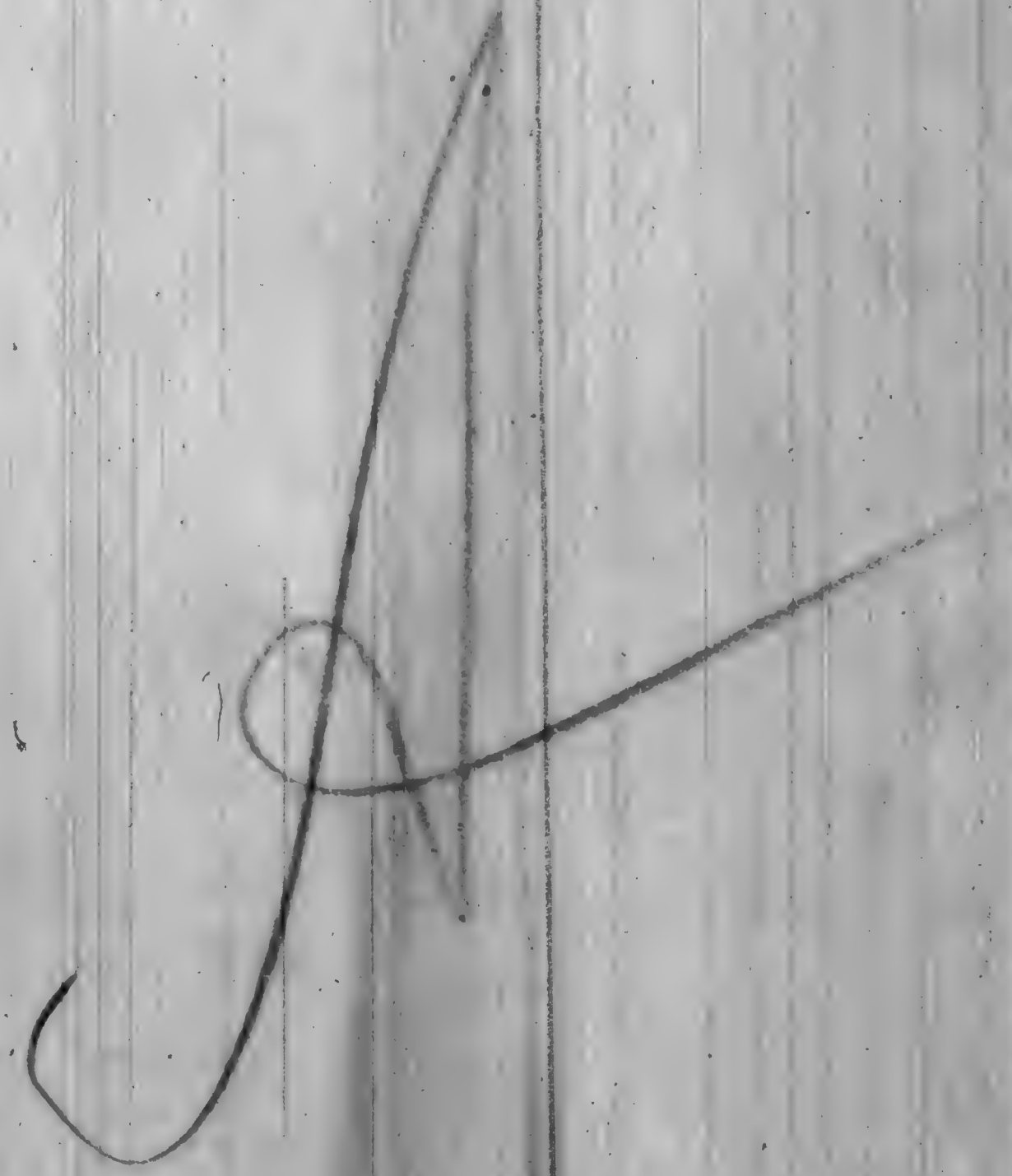
Born in voyage May 7 1896

Ms. A. 9. 2. 205-om. 124. May 1849



*St. Helena*  
*May 11/69*  
*Spinal*

467





# District of New York. — Port of New York.

I, Archd. Thomson Master of the S.S. "Arctica" do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said S.S. "Arctica" at Quebec & Pictou from which Ports said S.S. "Arctica" has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Sworn to this

May 10 1869

before me,

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

Archd. Thomson

is Master, from Quebec & Pictou burthen

2469

whereof

tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1. <u>Wm. McNeill</u>	30		M	Lab.	England	United States		After Steerage
2. <u>Chas. Loeblin</u>	32		M	"	America			
3. <u>Andrew Richardson</u>	28		M	"	England			
4. <u>Ross Ann Cox</u>	17		F	Spinster	Ireland			
5. <u>John Sengden</u>	39		M	Labo.	England			
6. <u>Mary</u>	30		F	Wife	"			
7. <u>Mary</u>	30		M	Labo.	"			
8. <u>Ann Smith</u>	20		F	Spinster	"			
9. <u>Ed. Flanagan</u>	26		M	Labo.	"			
10. <u>John Gilmore</u>	21		M	"	"			
11. <u>Elyth</u>	25		F	Wife	"			
12. <u>John</u>	46		F	Spinster	"			
13. <u>Ann McNeill</u>	21		M	Labo.	Ireland			
14. <u>Geo. Wilson</u>	28		M	"	America			
15. <u>Wm. Connor</u>	37		M	"	Ireland			
16. <u>John O'Syne</u>	25		M	"	"			
17. <u>Elanor</u>	45		F	"	"			
18. <u>Chas. Griffiths</u>	36		M	Wife	England			
19. <u>Geo. Bailey</u>	28		M	Labo.	Ireland			
20. <u>Mary Anne</u>	35		F	Spinster	America			
1. <u>Wm. Bradburn</u>	27		F	Wife	"			
2. <u>Edw. Hayes</u>	21		M	Labo.	England			
3. <u>Alfred Elliott</u>	37		M	Labo.	"			
4. <u>Charlotte</u>	20		F	Wife	"			
5. <u>Ann Ego</u>	25		F	"	Ireland			
6. <u>Mary</u>			F	"	"			
7. <u>Benj. Jones</u>	29		M	Labo.	America			
8. <u>Ann</u>	28		F	Wife	England			
9. <u>John</u>	25		M	Labo.	"			
10. <u>John Ferguson</u>	26		M	"	Scotland			
1. <u>Louis Mascaret</u>	23		M	"	Germany			
2. <u>Edw. Foster</u>	40		M	"	America			
3. <u>John Monaghan</u>	30		M	"	Ireland			
4. <u>John Kelly</u>	25		F	Spinster	"			
5. <u>Mary Constan</u>	18		F	"	"			
6. <u>Phil. Reilly</u>	20		M	Labo.	"			
7. <u>John</u>	25		F	Wife	America			
8. <u>Thos.</u>	28		M	Labo.	Ireland			



9	Edward Sankes	22	M	Labr.	Ireland	United States	After Marriage
10	Bridget Donaghan	18	F	Spinster	"	"	"
1	Michl. Monaghan	16	M	Labr.	"	"	"
2	Rose Gahung	28	F	Spinster	"	"	"
3	Ann, Corcoran	26	F	"	"	"	"
4	John McGoone	20	M	Labr.	"	"	"
5	Hugh Sheeney	24	M	"	"	"	"
6	Pat. Murray	24	M	"	"	"	"
7	Mary Cane	18	F	Spinster	"	"	"
8	J. D. Marshman	24	M	Labr.	Germany	1-0	"
9	Pat. McElhinne	50	M	"	Ireland	"	"
10	Michl. Gahung	22	M	"	England	"	"
1	Edward Gahung	22	M	"	America	"	"
2	Wm. Maguire	30	M	"	England	"	"
3	James Holmes	25	M	"	"	"	"
4	Martin Burke	32	M	"	Ireland	"	"
5	Ann	25	F	Wife	"	"	"
6	Ellen	2	F	Child	"	"	"
7	Walter		M	Inf.	"	"	"
8	Michl. Baley	24	M	Labr.	"	"	"
9	Ann	50	F	Wife	"	"	"
10	John Guinness	26	M	Labr.	"	"	"
1	Mary	25	F	Wife	"	"	"
2	Bridget Callaghan	21	F	Spinster	"	"	"
3	Pat. McQuillan	22	M	Labr.	"	"	"

4	Thos. Hughes	18	M	"	"	"	"
5	John Raham	25	M	"	"	"	"
6	John	21	M	"	"	"	"
7	George Orr	26	M	"	America	"	"
8	James Trice	30	F	Wife	England	"	"
9	James	6	M	Child	"	"	"
10	Michl.	4	M	"	"	"	"
1	John	Inf.	M	Infant	"	"	"
2	John Tunighan	35	M	Labr.	Ireland	"	"
3	Mary	30	F	Wife	"	"	"
4	Ella	8	F	Child	"	"	"
5	Robert	4	M	"	"	"	"
6	Jane	6	F	"	"	"	"
7	Mary. Clayton	21	F	Spinster	"	"	"
8	Ella King	22	F	Wife	England	"	"
9	Frank		M	Infant	"	"	"
10	Bridget Mahon	18	F	Spinster	Ireland	"	"
1	Thos. Spriggs	19	M	Labr.	America	3-0	"
2	Ed. Madden	19	M	"	England	10-3	"
3	J. B.	17	M	"	"	"	"
4	John Bower		M	Inf.	"	"	"
5	Mary. Bangle	20	F	Spinster	Ireland	18-16	"
6	James Crowley	2	F	Child	"	"	"
7	Chas. Thomas	25	M	Labr.	"	"	"
8	Walter	3	M	Child	"	"	"
9	Mary. Ross	25	F	Spinster	England	"	"



90	Cath. Morgan	20	F	Spinster	England	United States
1	Ann Rogers	22	F			
2	Pat Gallagher	30	M	Labr.	Ireland	
3	John Glover	26	M	"		
4	Wm. Waffander	36	M		Germany 2-3	
5	Caroline	37	F	Wife	"	
6	Helen Annen	22	F	Spinster	"	
7	Pat Osbing	35	M	Labr.	"	
8	Mary Welch	30	F	Wife		
9	John Welch	28	M	Labr.	Scotland	1-0
100	Pat Davies	50	M	"	Ireland	
1	Mary	52	F	Wife	"	
2	John	15	M	Labr.	"	
3	Mary	8	F	Child	"	
4	Mathias Kunst	31	F	Wife	"	
5	Ann E.	10	F	Child	"	
6	John Hagel	20	M	Labr.	"	
7	Richard Moran	40	M	"	"	
8	John Downey	30	M	"	"	
9	Pat Connell	30	M	"	"	
110	Severin Karkind	21	M	"	"	
11	Martin	20	M	"	"	
12	Bridget Concaarden	30	F	Spinster	"	
13	Nickl. Connell	24	M	Labr.	America	1-0
14	Ellen Donovon	28	F	Spinster	Ireland	

15	Olivia Grov	21	F	"	"	
16	Thos. Gallagher	21	M	Labr.	"	
17	Cath. Murkes	19	F	Spinster	"	
18	Bridget Kining	20	F	"	"	
19	Bridget Millburn	18	F	"	"	
120	Mary Kelly	20	F	"	"	
1	Ellis Mearns	20	F	"	"	
2	Pat Hawney	20	M	Labr.	"	
3	Mary Mullins	20	F	Spinster	"	
4	Matthew Daley	55	M	Labr.	"	
5	Bridget Greaves	35	F	Wife	"	
6	Robt.	3	M	Child	"	
7	Wm. McRaff	24	M	Labr.	"	
8	Pat Rully	50	M	"	"	
9	Cath. J.	14	F	Wife	"	
130	Cath. Hollands	23	F	Spinster	England	
1	Bridget Haugel	14	F	"	Ireland	
2	Bernard Shields	22	M	Labr.	England	1-3
3	Pat Neary	14	M	"	Ireland	20-00
4	Pat McQuade	30	M	"	"	
5	Mary	25	F	Wife	"	
6	Wm.	7	F	Child	"	
7	Pat	5	M	"	"	
8	Mary	3	F	"	"	
9	Agnes Safflen	20	F	Spinster	"	
140	Wm.	22	M	Labr.	"	



1	Eliza Saffron	20	J	Spinster	Ireland	United States
2	Bridget Connolly	30	J	"	"	"
3	Eleanor Richards	30	J	"	"	"
4	John Punduck	36	M	Labr.	"	"
5	Wm. White	22	M	Labr.	England	"
6	John Mulligan	22	M	"	"	"
7	Mary Green	16	J	Spinster	"	"
8	Bridget Brown	32	M	Labr.	"	"
9	Catharine Ford	17	J	Spinster	"	"
10	Robt. Gallagher	28	M	Labr.	"	"
11	Chas. Anderson	25	M	"	"	"
12	Susan Conlan	20	J	Spinster	Ireland	"
13	Thos. Chepman	20	M	Labr.	England	"
14	Edm. Schofield	25	M	"	Ireland	"
15	Harriet	5	M	Child	"	"
16	Kelvin	8	J	Inf.	"	"
17	Hanna Joyce	20	J	Spinster	"	"
18	Pat. Connors	15	M	Labr.	"	"
19	Bridget Walsh	20	J	Wife	"	"
20	Mary	16	J	Child	"	"
21	Ellen	6	J	"	"	"
22	Catharine	5	J	"	"	"
23	Ann M.	3	J	"	"	"
24	Mary	10	J	Wife	"	"
25	Mary Garaghty	25	J	Child	"	"
26	Arthur Garaghty	8	M	"	"	"
27	Francis	7	J	"	"	"
28	James	5	M	"	"	"
29	James	3	J	"	"	"
30	Ellen	6	J	Inf.	"	"
31	Catharine Dewyer	24	J	Wife	"	"
32	Mary	6	J	Child	"	"
33	Bridget	4	J	"	"	"
34	Mary	2	J	"	"	"
35	John Richman	26	M	Labr.	England	10-4
36	Eliza Bagwared	17	J	Spinster	"	"
37	Robt. Phillips	33	M	Labr.	"	"
38	Thos. Brown	36	M	"	"	"
39	Richard	24	J	Wife	"	"
40	David Rogers	28	M	Labr.	"	"
41	Bridget Louch	24	J	Spinster	Ireland	9-24
42	Christina	24	J	"	"	"
43	Bessie Brady	26	J	"	"	57
44	Rose	26	J	"	"	"
45	Mary McGinnis	24	J	"	"	"
46	Pat. Rooney	26	M	Labr.	America	1-0
47	John Conway	24	M	"	Ireland	"
48	Geo. Schell	17	M	"	"	"
49	Ed. Cutton	8	M	"	"	"
50	Ann Cook	20	J	Spinster	"	"
51	Mary Murphy	20	J	"	"	"



2	Mary McDonald	30	F	Wife	Ireland	United States	After Storage
3	Stella	41	F	Child	"	✓	✓
4	Andrew	2	M	"	"	✓	✓
5	John Brown	50	M	Labo.	England	5-2	✓
6	Wm	40	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
7	Mary	21	F	Spinster	"	✓	✓
8	Andrew	16	M	Child	"	✓	✓
9	John	11	M	"	"	✓	✓
200	Thomas	9	M	"	"	✓	✓
1	Wm	4	M	"	"	✓	✓
2	Cath. Reiger	24	F	Spinster	Ireland	5-6	✓
3	Rosb McGuire	50	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
4	Francis	20	M	Labo.	"	✓	✓
5	Mary Clark	22	F	Spinster	"	✓	✓
6	Ann Conley	53	F	"	"	✓	✓
7	Pat. Cawley	24	M	Labo.	"	✓	✓
8	Pat. Rafferty	23	M	"	"	✓	✓
9	John Cawley	57	M	"	"	✓	✓
210	Magnus Storm	25	M	"	Germany	23-10	✓
11	John Johnson	25	M	"	"	✓	✓
12	Gustaf Johanson	32	M	"	"	✓	✓
13	Pan Johansen	32	M	"	"	✓	✓
14	Carl Anderson	19	M	"	"	✓	✓
15	Brick Halanish	38	M	"	"	✓	✓
16	Anders W. Lardow	30	M	"	"	✓	✓

17	Lou G. Carlsson	32	M	"	"	✓	✓
18	Johannes Anderson	52	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
19	Anna	52	F	Spinster	"	✓	✓
220	Anna	10	F	"	"	✓	✓
1	Frank A. Forberg	31	M	Labo.	"	✓	✓
2	Anna	25	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
3	Wilhelm	4	M	Inf.	"	✓	✓
4	Martilda Erickson	23	F	Spinster	"	✓	✓
5	John Millerberg	19	M	Labo.	"	✓	✓
6	Gustaf Peterson	11	M	Child	"	✓	✓
7	J. Lindstrom	23	M	Labo.	"	✓	✓
8	Carl J. Carlsson	33	M	"	"	✓	✓
9	Albert Erickson	37	M	"	"	✓	✓
230	Gabriel Peterson	44	M	"	"	✓	✓
1	Christiana	44	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
2	Peter	4	M	Child	"	✓	Died on the voyage.
3	James	8	M	Inf.	"	✓	✓
4	Halvers Olson	32	M	Labo.	"	✓	✓
5	Bella	20	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
6	Eric. Kort	42	M	Labo.	"	✓	✓
7	Bergu	42	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
8	Johannes	8	F	Child	"	✓	✓
9	Pat. Hansen	49	M	Labo.	"	✓	✓
240	Olaf Larsen	28	M	"	"	✓	✓
1	Anders Magnusson	46	M	"	"	✓	✓
2	Anna	44	F	Wife	"	✓	✓



3	Lars Magnusson	11	M	Child	Germany	United States
4	Eric Peterson	26	M	Labr.	"	"
5	Eric Olson	34	M	"	"	"
6	Bracca	34	F	Wife	"	"
7	Eric	11	F	Child	"	"
8	Eric Larson	23	M	Labr.	"	"
9	Carin	29	M	"	"	"
250	Anders	19	M	"	"	"
1	Eric Erickson	22	M	"	"	"
2	Sara	22	M	"	"	"
3	Anna Larson	25	F	Spinster	"	"
4	Peter	33	M	Labr.	"	"
5	Britta	30	F	Wife	"	"
6	Peter Peterson	30	M	Labr.	"	"
7	Lars Smith	41	M	"	"	"
8	Sarah	26	F	Wife	"	"
9	Grove	22	M	Labr.	"	"
260	Augusta Wahlquist	22	M	Labr.	"	"
1	Anna Peterson	25	F	Spinster	"	"
2	Britta Olson	26	F	"	"	"
3	Britta Olson	24	F	"	"	"
4	Kristin Olson	26	M	Labr.	"	"
5	M: Elizabeth	59	F	Spinster	"	"
6	Christian Louis	21	M	Labr.	"	"
7	Landon	59	M	"	"	"

8	Sole Samosdov	20	M	"	"	"
9	Carl Magnus	25	M	"	"	"
270	Louisa Corinsson	19	F	Spinster	"	"
1	Christine Johanson	20	F	"	"	"
2	Johan Carlsson	25	M	Labr.	"	"
3	Johan Sorenson	33	M	"	" 33-18	"
4	Johanst Johanson	42	<del>M</del>	Spinster	"	"
5	Glof Sklof	40	M	Labr.	"	"
6	Warr	40	F	Wife	"	"
7	Oscar	10	M	Child	"	"
8	Emma	9	F	"	"	"
9	Annie	6	F	"	"	"
280	Johan Wredstrom	33	M	Labr.	"	"
1	Armgaal	30	F	Wife	"	"
2	Johann	5	M	Child	"	"
3	Johann	4	F	"	"	"
4	Jacques	6	M	Inf.	"	"
5	Christine Beal	46	M	Labr.	"	"
6	Carl O Carlsson	24	M	"	"	"
7	Sofia	20	F	Wife	"	"
8	Pro. Peterson	24	M	Labr.	"	"
9	Ernst Andersson	20	M	"	"	"
290	Johan Axelsson	28	M	"	"	"
1	Olson Mabry	23	M	"	"	"
2	Chris Tofergren	25	M	"	"	"
3	Rustow Julia	30	M	"	"	"



4	John Jansen	28	M	Labr	Germany	United States
5	John Jansen	28	M	"	"	"
6	John Sundberg	22	M	"	"	"
7	Erin Sundberg	20	M	"	"	"
8	Carl Johan Carlsson	18	M	"	"	"
9	Adolf Carlsson	13	M	"	"	"
300	Christina Peterson	41	F	Spunster	"	"
1	Johannes Jansen	44	F	Wife	"	"
2	Widsta	15	M	Labr	"	"
3	John Jansen	38	M	"	"	"
4	John	44	F	Wife	"	"
5	Andersson	23	M	Labr	"	"
6	A. Jansen	24	M	"	"	"
7	John Jacobson	36	M	"	"	"
8	Anders & Andersson	1	M	"	"	"
9	John	39	M	"	"	"
310	Maria Jansen	28	F	Wife	"	"
11	Anna	3	F	Child	"	"
12	Anna	9	F	Inf.	"	"
13	John Peterson	20	M	Labr	"	"
14	Carl	18	M	"	"	"
15	Wendela	1	M	Child	"	"
16	Anna	1	F	"	"	"
17	Abba	1	M	"	"	"
18	Carl Andersson	36	M	Labr	"	"

19	John Andersson	36	F	Wife	"	"
320	Anders	9	M	Child	"	"
1	John	25	M	"	"	"
2	Henric	13	M	"	37-14	"
3	Infant	7	Inf.	"	"	"
4	Anders Bergman	35	M	Labr	"	"
5	Dorthea	34	F	Wife	"	"
6	Carl	14	M	Child	"	"
7	Gustaf	5	M	"	"	"
8	John	2	F	"	"	"
9	John M. M. M.	23	M	Labr	"	"
330	John Gustafson	28	F	Spunster	"	"
1	John Gustafson	37	M	Labr	"	"
2	John Gustafson	32	M	"	"	"
3	John Gustafson	41	M	"	"	"
4	John Gustafson	20	M	"	"	"
5	Gustaf Gustafson	40	M	"	"	"
6	John	38	F	Wife	"	"
7	John	8	M	Child	"	"
8	Gustaf	6	M	"	"	"
9	John	7	M	"	"	"
340	Infant	7	F	Inf.	"	"
1	John Gustafson	24	M	Labr	"	"
2	Anna Peterson	28	F	Spunster	"	"
3	John	21	M	Labr	"	"
4	John V. B. B.	25	M	"	"	"



5	Maria Karlson	52	♀	Wife	Germany	United States	Main Storage
6	Anders	11	M	Child	"	✓	✓
7	Maria	9	♀	"	"	✓	✓
8	Carl	7	M	"	"	✓	✓
9	Johan Groot	24	M	Labo.	"	✓	✓
350	Anna Johanson	30	♀	Spunster	"	✓	✓
1	Carl	19	M	Labo.	"	✓	✓
2	Thos. Danielson	32	♂	Wife	"	✓	✓
3	Anders	15	M	Labo.	"	✓	✓
4	Anna	10	♀	Child	"	✓	✓
5	Carolina	6	♀	"	"	✓	✓
6	Johan Olson	25	M	Labo.	"	✓	✓
7	Anna Hesterman	24	♀	Wife	"	✓	✓
8	Simon Anderson	25	♂	Spunster	"	✓	✓
9	Louise	33	♀	"	"	✓	✓
360	Anders	36	M	Labo.	America	1-0	✓
1	Johan A. Hultb.	26	M	"	Germany	✓	✓
2	O. Magnusson	35	M	"	"	✓	✓
3	J. O. Carlsson	10	M	Child	"	✓	✓
4	August Peterson	18	M	Labo.	"	✓	✓
5	Charolina Sophie	18	♀	Spunster	"	✓	✓
6	Sven Johanson	35	M	Labo.	"	✓	✓
7	Christina Anna	32	♀	Wife	"	✓	✓
8	Carl Johan	11	M	Child	"	✓	✓
9	Datter Augusta	5	♀	"	"	✓	✓

370	August Carlsson	38	M	Labo.	"	✓	Main Storage
1	Agata Johansdatter	26	♀	Wife	"	✓	✓
2	Anna M. Danielsdatter	42	♀	"	"	✓	✓
3	Anna S. Carlisdatter	38	♀	"	"	✓	✓
4	Sven Sundson	32	M	Labo.	"	✓	✓
5	Arvidson Frits	32	M	"	"	✓	✓
6	Anders Johanson	24	M	"	"	✓	✓
7	Johannes Larsson	34	♂	Spunster	"	✓	✓
8	Abraham Andersson	31	M	Labo.	"	✓	✓
9	Nils Dahlb.	24	M	"	"	✓	✓
380	E. Norling	42	M	"	"	✓	✓
1	Anders Thoren	30	M	"	"	✓	✓
2	O. A. Andersson	23	M	"	"	✓	✓
3	J. Carlsson	20	M	"	"	✓	✓
4	L. O. Anderson	23	M	"	"	✓	✓
5	Christian	40	M	"	"	✓	✓
6	E. A. Nilsson	22	M	"	"	✓	✓
7	Nyand Sundson	53	M	"	"	✓	✓
8	H. P. Swenson	35	M	"	"	✓	✓
9	A. C. Helin	26	♂	Wife	"	✓	✓
390	Infant	8	M	Inf.	"	✓	✓
1	Johan Hets	39	M	Labo.	"	✓	✓
2	Karina	34	♀	Wife	"	✓	✓
3	Emma	14	♀	Child	"	✓	✓
4	Sars Larsson	40	M	Labo.	"	✓	✓
5	Eric J. Anderson	32	M	"	"	✓	✓
6	Pers Larsson	42	M	"	"	✓	✓



					Germany	United States	Main Registry
1	Augusta Larson	34	F	Wife			
2	Amanda	5	F	Child			
3	Johannes Nilson	34	M	Labo.			
4	Betta	35	F	Wife			
5	Johan Lars	8	M	Child			
6	Richard	6	M	"			
7	Matilda	4	F	"			
8	Anders Jonson	26	M	Labo.			
9	Peter Anderson	28	M	"			
10	Harriet Jonson	29	M	"			
11	Johan Svenson	33	M	"			
12	Gustaf Jacobson	38	M	"			
13	Amanda Johanson	19	F	Spinster			
14	Guscha Aron	21	F	Labo.			
15	Alfred Spenson	19	M	"			
16	Matatia Rebecke	33	F	Spinster			
17	Anders Johan Magnuson	23	M	Labo.			
18	Peter Anderson	21	M	"			
19	Anders	25	M	"			
20	Maja	24	M	"			
21	Johani Larson	24	M	"			
22	Anders Ellmann	31	M	"			
23	J. Svenson	30	F	Wife			
24	Helena	0	F	Child			
25	Alfred	5	M	"			
26	Infant	10	M	Inf.			
27	A. Wilson	30	M	Labo.			
28	Catharina	31	F	Wife			
29	Infant	7	F	Inf.			
30	Augusta Jonson	25	M	Labo.			
31	Christina	22	F	Wife			
32	Arina	10	M	Inf.			
33	James Johnson	21	M	Labo.		36-17	53
34	Pahr Olson	28	M	"			
35	Gustaf Lund	30	M	"			
36	Frederic Larson	30	M	"			
37	Anna	32	F	Wife			
38	Lars	4	M	Child			
39	Infant	8	M	Inf.			
40	Anders Jonson	29	M	Labo.			
41	Carl Peterson	24	M	"			
42	Johan Johanson	32	M	"			
43	Alf	30	M	"			
44	Augusta Jonson	30	M	"			
45	Maja	21	F	Wife			
46	Infant	6	F	Inf.			
47	Stella Johanson	21	F	Wife			
48	Infant	9	M	Inf.			
49	Augusta Jonson	45	M	Labo.			
50	Johanna	38	F	Wife			
51	Stella	11	M	Child			
52	Johan	9	M	"			
53	Infant	5	F	Inf.			



450	Hans Swenson	23	M	Labr.	Germany	United States
1	Lars	18	M	"	"	"
2	Ed. Schragel	23	M	"	"	"
3	Lars J. Sundin	40	M	"	"	"
4	Potter Seel	41	M	"	"	"
5	Anders Nilson	42	M	"	"	"
6	J. G. Anderson	25	M	"	"	"
7	Edick	31	M	"	"	"
8	Johan O. Andersdatter	41	M	"	"	"
9	Johan	9	M	Child	"	"
460	Johannes Peterson	45	J	Spunter	"	"
1	Aug. Gustafson	30	M	Labr.	"	"
2	Johan Falk	54	M	"	"	"
3	Anna	53	J	Wife	"	"
4	Johanna	22	J	Spunter	"	"
5	Emma	18	J	"	"	"
6	Madina	6	J	Child	"	"
7	Carlson	35	M	Labr.	"	"
8	Ingvald	36	J	Wife	"	"
9	Johanna	10	J	Child	"	"
470	Narcia	8	J	"	"	"
1	August	4	M	"	"	"
2	Carolina	3	J	"	"	"
3	Anders Andersson	2	M	Labr.	"	"
4	E. J. Luthstrom	31	M	"	"	"
5	Eva	31	J	Wife	"	"
6	Sela Tidstrom	3	J	Child	"	"
7	Christiana Goodman	21	J	Spunter	"	"
8	O. J. Gustafson	22	M	Labr.	"	"
9	Carolina Johans	26	J	Spunter	"	"
480	S. C. Hoffmann	38	M	Labr.	"	"
1	E. A. Swenson	41	M	"	"	"
2	Ed. Fortander	50	M	"	"	"
3	H. S. Surtow	34	M	"	"	"
4	Hans Jacobson	32	M	"	"	"
5	S. P. Sinitetrom	32	M	"	"	"
6	Samuel	10	M	Child	"	"
7	W. Jacobsdatter	49	M	Labr.	"	"
8	Jacob Olsson	29	M	"	"	"
9	S. G. Bergwall	22	M	"	"	"
490	Walter Hapell	42	M	"	"	"
1	P. J. Patterson	22	M	"	"	"
2	J. T. Dahlgren	30	M	"	"	"
3	Clara Kahr	31	J	Wife	"	"
4	Celia	8	M	Inf.	"	"
5	Augusta	16	J	Spunter	"	"
6	Anders Wengrosh	35	M	Labr.	"	"
7	Johan Wilson	33	M	"	"	"
8	Christiana	30	J	Wife	"	"
9	Joel	3	M	Child	"	"
500	Orick	2	M	"	"	"
1	Brita Baylup	34	J	Wife	"	"
2	Jacob Johanson	52	M	Labr.	"	"



3	Catharina Johanson	19	F	Spunster	Germany	United States	Main Street
4	C. M. Buhlman	25	M	Labo.	"	"	"
5	N. Lindholm	17	M	"	"	"	"
6	Carl Wahlén	28	M	"	"	"	"
7	Johanna Halton	22	M	"	"	"	"
8	Chris Anderson	29	F	Wife	"	"	"
9	Carl	11	M	Inf.	"	"	"
570	Anders Nilson	43	M	Labo.	"	"	"
11	Maria	46	F	Wife	"	"	"
12	Anders Persson	31	M	Labo.	"	"	"
13	John Schipson	22	M	"	"	"	"
14	Nils Jonsson	25	M	"	"	"	"
15	Peter Jonsson	15	M	"	"	"	"
16	Olaf Nilson	42	M	"	"	"	"
17	Margaretha	44	F	Wife	"	"	"
18	Hanna	16	F	Spunster	"	"	"
19	Carl Christanson	48	M	Labo.	"	"	"
520	Margaretha	44	F	Wife	"	"	"
1	Anna	9	F	Child	"	"	"
2	Hanna	3	F	"	"	"	"
3	C. P. Petterson	40	M	Labo.	"	"	"
4	A. Lindgren	29	M	"	"	"	"
5	Schanna	22	F	Wife	"	"	"
6	J. Holstén	19	M	Labo.	"	"	"
7	Emmeline	10	F	Child	"	"	"
8	C. A. Jacobson	26	M	Labo.	"	"	"
9	Scartina Petterson	23	M	"	"	"	"
530	Johanna	32	F	Spunster	"	"	"
1	A. Johansdatter	46	M	Labo.	"	"	"
2	Hanna Jorgust	35	M	"	"	"	"
3	Mrs. Johansdatter	46	M	"	"	"	"
4	Kathilda Brunan	26	F	Spunster	"	"	"
5	Carl Petterson	41	M	Labo.	"	"	"
6	Anna	22	F	Wife	"	"	"
7	J. P. Johanson	22	M	Labo.	"	"	"
8	C. Magnusson	29	M	"	"	"	"
9	Frank P. Petterson	29	M	"	"	"	"
520	Mrs. Hollinborg	20	M	"	"	"	"
1	Mrs. Magnusson	26	M	"	"	"	"
2	J. Robinson	36	M	"	"	"	"
3	Carl Petterson	35	M	"	"	36-16	"
4	O. Anderson	24	M	"	"	"	"
5	Jac. Mahstén	28	M	"	America	1-0	"
6	Jacob M. Nilson	24	M	"	Germany	"	"
7	Maria	24	F	Wife	"	"	"
8	J. B. Samuelson	24	M	Labo.	"	"	"
9	Carl Johnson	40	M	"	"	"	"
530	J. Samonson	56	M	"	"	"	"
1	Sten Johanson	55	F	Wife	"	"	"
2	Augusta	19	M	Labo.	"	"	"
3	Oscar	10	M	Child	"	"	"
4	A. Gustafson	30	M	Labo.	"	"	"
5	Maria	30	F	Wife	"	"	"



6	Anders Gustafson	20	M	Labr.	Germany	United States	Towards Norway
7	Anders Nilson	35	M		"	✓	✓
8	Greta	22	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
9	Anders	20	M	Labr.	"	✓	✓
560	Sofia	21	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
1	Gustaf Anderson	19	M	Labr.	"	✓	✓
2	Cliff Svenson	22	M	"	"	✓	✓
3	Anders Anderson	26	M	"	"	✓	✓
4	W. Nilsson	26	M	"	"	✓	✓
5	Carl Eriksson	24	M	"	"	✓	✓
6	Carl Svenson	38	M	"	"	✓	✓
7	Ana Anderson	23	M	"	"	✓	✓
8	Anna	21	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
9	Christian	18	M	Labr.	"	✓	✓
570	Albert	11	M	Child	"	✓	✓
1	Samuel Carlson	52	M	Labr.	"	✓	✓
2	C. J. Svenson	30	M	"	"	✓	✓
3	C. M. Holstedt	43	M	"	"	✓	✓
4	Ignas P. Gustafson	42	M	"	"	✓	✓
5	Emma	11	F	Child	"	✓	✓
6	Johan	10	M	"	"	✓	✓
7	C. W. Svenson	17	M	Labr.	"	✓	✓
8	C. J. Peterson	30	M	"	"	✓	✓
9	Gust. Lagerstrom	30	M	"	"	✓	✓
580	Johan Samuelson	31	M	"	"	✓	✓
1	Alma Isaac Dallas	27	F	Spouse	"	✓	✓
2	Sida Geller	18	F		"	✓	✓
3	Frank Ostlund	25	M	Labr.	"	✓	✓
4	Adolf Gunnison	40	M	"	"	✓	✓
5	Carl W. Rockstrom	22	M	"	"	✓	✓
6	C. J. Svenson	53	M	"	"	✓	✓
7	C. J. Anderson	28	M	"	"	✓	✓
8	Johan Andersdatter	26	M	"	"	✓	✓
9	Adolf Johansen	23	M	"	"	✓	✓
590	S. A. Bohman	39	M	"	"	✓	✓
1	Anna	40	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
2	Anna	16	F	Spouse	"	✓	✓
3	William	11	F	Child	"	✓	✓
4	Johan	8	M	"	"	✓	✓
5	Emma	5	F	"	"	✓	✓
6	Virginia	10	F	Spouse	"	✓	✓
7	C. J. Roe	26	M	Labr.	"	39-12	✓
8	C. Abrahamson	32	M	"	"	✓	✓
9	Augusta	28	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
500	Haril	5	M	Spouse	"	✓	✓
1	Carl M. Anderson	42	M	Labr.	"	✓	✓
2	Johan Abylon	17	M	"	"	✓	✓
3	C. J. Abrahamson	34	M	"	America	1-1	✓
4	Anna	47	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
5	Carl	26	M	Labr.	Germany	✓	✓
6	Abrahamson	30	M	"	"	✓	✓
7	Jonas Engstrom	42	M	"	"	✓	✓
8	Adolf Peterson	41	M	"	"	✓	✓



					Germany	United States	Forward Passage
9	Sara Peterson	3	F	Wife			
610	Olga	7	F	Child	"		
11	Johann	8	M	"	"		
12	Albert	4	M	"	"		
13	Jonas Peter Carlson	29	M	Labo.	"		
14	J. M. Brygman	41	M	"	"		
15	Gustaf W.	16	M	"	"		
16	Alfred	11	M	Child	"		
17	S. Johansdotter	33	F	Wife	"		
18	John	4	F	Child	"		
19	Christina	2	F	"	"		
620	Anders Rungtson	38	M	Labo.	"		
1	Anders	11	M	Child	"		
2	Adolf Norstrom	28	M	Labo.	"		
3	Johann Larson	33	M	"	"		
4	Adolf	42	M	"	"		
5	Johann Sager	42	M	"	"		
6	Johann Rungtson	48	M	"	"		
7	Johannes	40	F	Wife	"		
8	Olaf	11	M	Child	"		
9	Alfred	8	M	"	"		
630	Nils	6	M	"	"		
1	Sotta	10	F	"	"		
2	Emma	4	F	"	"		
3	Sorina	2	F	"	"		
4	Carl		M	Inf.	"		
5	Emanuel Wilson	32	M	Labo.	"		
6	Katrine	38	F	Wife	"		
7	Olaf	4	M	Child	"		
8	Johannes	3	F	"	"		
9	Adolf	9	F	Inf.	"		
640	J. M. Carlson	32	M	Labo.	"		
1	J. C.	33	M	"	"		
2	Caroline Albertina	20	F	Wife	"		
3	Lars Ferus	38	M	Labo.	"		
4	Johann Wilhelm	9	M	Child	"		
5	Johann Erickson	59	M	Labo.	"		
6	Hersige Anger	54	F	Wife	"		
7	Olaf Larson	23	M	Labo.	"		
8	Johannes	20	F	Wife	"		
9	Caroline Bergeson	26	F	Sister	"		
650	C. J. Larson	19	M	Labo.	"		
1	Christian Peterson	22	M	"	"		
2	C. J.	24	M	"	"		
3	Charlotte Nelson	26	F	Sister	"		
4	J. C.	23	M	Labo.	"		
5	J. A. Allstrom	23	M	"	"		
6	Lyt Jonsson	19	M	"	"		
7	P. Danielson	42	M	"	"		
8	Caroline Hill	14	F	Sister	"		
9	J. C.	15	M	Labo.	"		
660	Gus A.	4	M	Child	"		
1	J. F. A.	9	F	"	"		



					Germany	United States	Forward Passage
2	M. Carlson	25	M	Labr.			
3	Guofra Jonson	41	M	Wife		✓	✓
4	Johan	11	M	Child		✓	✓
5	Ada		F	Inf.		✓	✓
6	Maria Holson	48	F	Wife		✓	✓
7	Christina	30	F	"		✓	✓
8	Maja Ryden	53	F	"		✓	✓
9	August	19	M	Labr.		✓	✓
670	Petter	11	F	Child		✓	✓
1	Johan Dahlsheim	26	M	Labr.		✓	✓
2	Sten Oslund	24	M	"		✓	✓
3	Paul	22	M	"		✓	✓
4	Greg	20	F	Spinster		✓	✓
5	Johanna Anderson	32	F	"		✓	✓
6	Thos.	20	M	Labr.		✓	✓
7	Gran	11	M	Child		✓	✓
8	Sam	29	M	Labr.		✓	✓
9	A. Magnusson	34	M	"		✓	✓
680	Carl Anderson	22	M	"		✓	✓
1	Hof. Nilson	47	M	"		✓	✓
2	Johan Anderson	42	M	"		✓	✓
3	Sam. Swenson	35	M	"		✓	✓
4	Swen Jonson	36	M	"		✓	✓
5	Thos. Anderson	23	M	"		✓	✓
6	Paul Larson	22	F	Wife		✓	✓
7	Johan		M	Inf.		✓	✓
8	Thos. Sindholm	53	M	Labr.		✓	✓
9	Johan	18	M	"		✓	✓
690	Emma	11	F	Child		✓	✓
1	Hof. Swenson	56	M	Labr.		✓	✓
2	Gustaf Olson	18	M	"		✓	✓
3	Paul Johanson	30	M	"		✓	✓
4	Anna	30	F	Wife		✓	✓
5	J. A. Carlson	35	M	Labr.	35-17	✓	✓
6	Stina	34	F	Wife		✓	✓
7	Wilhelmina	9	F	Child		✓	7
8	Polansia	4	F	"		✓	✓
9	Carl	2	M	"		✓	✓
700	Wilhelm		M	Inf.		✓	✓
1	Hof. Swenson	25	M	Labr.		✓	✓
2	J. Oledattie	24	F	Wife		✓	✓
3	Samant	6	M	Child		✓	✓
4	Emma	3	F	"		✓	✓
5	Catharina		F	Inf.		✓	✓
6	Sam. Petterson	22	M	Labr.		✓	✓
7	Thos. Lindberg	24	M	"		✓	✓
8	Johan Bengtson	22	M	"		✓	✓
9	A. Anderson	26	M	"		✓	✓
710	Carl Lindberg	45	M	"		✓	✓
11	Carl Selgeborn	32	M	"		✓	✓
12	Gustaf	28	F	Wife		✓	✓
13	Carl		M	Inf.		✓	✓

Dead on the voyage



14	Prof. Kutzer	22	M	Labo.	Germany	United States	Forward Storage
15	August Sodergran	23	M	"	"	✓	✓
16	Benj. Shandman	27	M	"	"	✓	✓
17	Carl O. Johanson	26	M	"	"	✓	✓
18	August	20	M	"	"	✓	✓
19	Helow	24	F	Spunster	"	✓	✓
20	Eller	17	F	"	"	✓	✓
1	Maria	5	F	Child	"	✓	✓
2	Carl	3	M	"	"	✓	✓
3	Carl O. Anderson	25	M	Labo.	"	✓	✓
4	Mathilda	23	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
5	Helgar	"	M	Inf.	"	✓	✓
6	H. Mulberg	25	M	Labo.	"	✓	✓
7	Johan Carlsson	17	M	"	"	✓	✓
8	J. M. Sorenson	25	M	"	"	✓	✓
9	Anna	31	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
30	Aron Johnson	30	M	Labo.	"	✓	✓
1	Helena	24	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
2	Jon	"	F	Inf.	"	✓	✓
3	Saml. Carlsson	27	M	Labo.	"	✓	✓
4	Carl Anderson	38	M	"	"	✓	✓
5	Sara	37	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
6	Carlotta	14	F	Spunster	"	✓	✓
7	Maria	11	F	Child	"	✓	✓
8	Andries	9	M	"	"	✓	✓
9	Eric	7	M	"	"	✓	✓
40	Haffin Anderson	3	M	"	"	✓	✓
1	Johan	"	M	Inf.	"	✓	✓
2	Nelson Anderson	22	M	Labo.	"	✓	✓
3	Sage Odie	30	M	"	"	✓	✓
4	Ego	23	M	"	"	✓	✓
5	Mrs. Persson	18	M	"	"	✓	✓
6	Peller Johanson	48	M	"	"	✓	✓
7	Calina	56	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
8	Anders	20	M	Labo.	"	✓	✓
9	Pet	10	M	Child	"	✓	✓
30	Rebecca	23	F	Spunster	"	✓	✓
1	Anna Johansdotter	24	M	Labo.	" 25-17	✓	✓
2	Johan Johanson	50	M	"	"	✓	✓
3	Catharina	57	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
4	Anna	11	F	Child	"	✓	✓
5	J. Ozy Persson	25	M	Labo.	"	✓	✓
6	Johansson	24	M	"	"	✓	✓
7	Anna Anderson	32	M	"	"	✓	✓
8	Lus. Wilson	40	M	"	"	✓	✓
9	Johan	7	F	Child	"	✓	✓
40	Carl Persson	23	M	Labo.	"	✓	✓
1	Jacob Nilson	28	M	"	"	✓	✓
2	Bretta	37	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
3	Ann	15	F	Child	"	✓	✓
4	Peller Wilson	18	M	Labo.	"	✓	✓
5	Jacob Hanson	29	M	"	"	✓	✓



6	Clap Wilson	22	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	Germany	United States	Toward Strangers
7	Carl Dabblone	22	M	"	"	✓	✓
8	Gustafson	22	M	"	"	✓	✓
9	Jacob Jacobson	28	M	"	"	✓	✓
10	Margaretta	23	M	"	"	✓	✓
11	Anna	2	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
12	Bathelson	24	F	Child	"	✓	✓
13	Thos. Panngreen	23	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
14	Clap Larsonson	30	M	"	"	✓	✓
15	Jacob J. Johnson	23	M	"	"	✓	✓
16	Fred Johanson	24	M	"	"	✓	✓
17	Coeli	20	M	"	"	✓	✓
18	Hans Pederson	32	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
19	Hennicke	40	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
20	Margtha Anderson	35	M	"	"	✓	✓
21	Christen Hansen	31	F	Spinster	"	✓	✓
22	Novetia	30	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
23	Johan Olsen	28	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
24	Maren	28	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
25	Joa Larson	3	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
26	M. Gullbrandson	33	F	Child	"	✓	✓
27	Johanne	23	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
28	Bractmson		F	Wife	"	✓	✓
29	Bath Thorsen	29	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
30	Hans Gullbrandson	25	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
31	Ferdinand Hansen	21	M	"	"	✓	✓
32	Karl O. Sundel	20	M	"	"	✓	✓
33	Emma Morndtson	20	M	"	"	✓	✓
34	Sandaker	21	F	Spinster	"	✓	✓
35	John Rexi	26	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
36	J. J.	24	M	"	"	✓	✓
37	Marine Hansen	26	M	"	"	✓	✓
38	Marin	19	M	"	"	✓	✓
39	Carl Johansson	28	F	Wife	" 25-17	✓	✓
40	W. Gullbrandson	20	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
41	Carl J. Bracten	34	M	"	"	✓	✓
42	Betha	30	M	"	"	✓	✓
43	Maren	6	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
44	Wich. Christine	2	F	Child	"	✓	✓
45	Gina		M	Inf <sup>ant</sup>	"	✓	✓
46	Carl Andraasson	29	F	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
47	Betha	29	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
48	Maria	14	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
49	Johan	9	F	Child	"	✓	✓
50	Mera	3	M	"	"	✓	✓
51	L. J. Lee	53	F	"	"	✓	✓
52	Marin	53	M	"	"	✓	✓
53	Joseph Larson	21	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
54	Ole	11	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
55	Sam	8	M	Child	"	✓	✓
56	Nearthe	22	M	"	"	✓	✓
57	Carl Christanson	17	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓



18	Carl Anderson	30	M	Labr.	Germany	United States
19	Geo. Simonson	24	M	"	"	Forward Passage
820	Carl Christensen	28	M	"	"	✓
1	Anne	18	Wife	"	"	✓
2	Carl	15	Son	"	"	✓
3	Geo. Richardson	30	M	Spurster	"	✓
4	Ann Pedersen	31	M	Labr.	"	✓
5	Johan Larson	28	M	"	"	✓
6	Ann Mathias	25	Wife	"	"	✓
7	Anna H.	6	Son	"	"	✓
8	N. Svensback	32	M	Labr.	"	✓
9	Marie	25	Wife	"	"	✓
830	Marie	8	Son	"	"	✓
1	Anna Hore	29	M	Labr.	"	✓
2	Geo. Rasmussen	21	M	"	"	✓
3	Anna	31	Wife	"	"	✓
4	Albert Rulher	35	M	Labr.	"	✓
5	Marcus	25	Wife	"	"	✓
6	Carl Lund	31	M	Labr.	"	✓
7	Anna	8	Son	"	"	✓
8	Marcus	28	Son	"	"	✓
9	Frederik Olsen	26	M	Spurster	"	✓
840	J. Rasmussen	30	M	Labr.	"	✓
1	Marie Peterson	19	M	"	"	✓
2	Marie Andersson	38	M	"	"	✓
3	J. Christensen	29	M	"	"	✓

4	Carl Emckstov	38	M	"	"	✓
5	Anders Nilson	39	M	"	"	✓
6	Anders Hansen	33	M	"	"	✓
7	Carl Carstatter	34	M	"	"	✓
8	Johan Amundsen	18	M	"	"	✓
9	Johan Jensen	21	M	"	"	✓
850	J. V. Peter	60	M	"	40-12	✓
1	Thales Gorgendatter	63	M	"	"	✓
2	Anders Gorgendatter	20	M	"	"	✓
3	Christopher Jacobsen	34	M	"	"	✓
4	Pla. Bergman	15	M	"	"	✓
5	Johan Kilian	26	M	"	"	✓
6	Bert	42	M	"	"	✓
7	Jacob Mattheus	18	M	"	"	✓
8	Joseph Cohen	38	M	"	"	✓
9	David	16	M	"	"	✓
860	Louis Sigroby	17	M	"	"	✓
1	Carl Simonson	22	M	"	"	✓
2	Julian Meyer	42	M	"	"	✓
3	Agnes Falk	32	M	"	"	✓
4	Anna	31	Wife	"	"	✓
5	Jacob	4	M	Child	"	✓
6	Matilda	6	Son	"	"	✓
7	Paul Pussen	26	M	Labr.	"	✓
8	St. Langston	15	M	"	"	✓
9	J. Engelstrom	27	M	"	"	✓



540	Carl Johanson	17	M	Labo.	Germany	United States	After Relief
1	Louis	27	M		"	✓	✓
2	Karis	13	M	Child	"	✓	✓
3	J. Anderson	25	M	Labo.	"	✓	✓
4	Ans	38	M	"	"	✓	✓
5	Jacob Palm	34	M	"	"	✓	✓
6	Johann Gunnarsson	33	M	"	"	✓	✓
7	Anders Patterson	33	M	"	"	✓	✓
8	Johans Taylor	40	J	Spurting	"	✓	✓
9	Shane Obergren	27	M	Labo.	"	✓	✓
880	Jonas Erickson	35	M	"	"	✓	✓
1	Jonas Larson	41	M	"	"	✓	✓
2	Klas Olsson	24	M	"	"	✓	✓
3	A. G. Johanson	35	M	"	"	✓	✓
4	Johas O. Olands	39	M	"	"	✓	✓
5	Ludvig Lund	29	M	"	"	✓	✓
6	Peter Anderson	26	M	"	"	✓	✓
7	Eric Jaquequest	38	M	"	"	✓	✓
8	Uroquos	50	J	Wife	"	✓	✓
9	Infant		J	Inf.	"	✓	✓
890	Geo. Peterson	37	M	Labo.	"	✓	✓
1	Christiana	42	J	Wife	"	✓	✓
2	John	7	M	Child	"	✓	✓
3	Infant		M	Inf.	"	✓	✓
4	Gustaf Johanson	34	M	Labo.	"	✓	✓
5	Hans Sanden	40	M	"	"	✓	✓
6	Joan Andatter	26	M	"	"	✓	✓
7	Johan B. Nilgen	32	M	"	"	✓	✓
8	Marie	44	M	"	"	✓	✓
9	Mich	23	J	Wife	America	0-1	✓
900	Joseph	19	M	Labo.	Germany	43-8	✓
1	Joseph Schreider	18	M	"	"	✓	✓
2	By Rachelor	8	M	"	"	✓	✓
3	Marie Nilgen	6	M	Child	"	✓	✓
4	James	49	J	"	"	✓	✓
5	Wm. Schriots	20	M	Labo.	"	✓	✓
6	Thos. Smibach	17	M	"	"	✓	✓
7	Wm. Wilmes	20	M	"	"	✓	✓
8	Joan Weber	41	M	"	"	✓	✓
9	Susan	42	J	Wife	"	✓	✓
910	Edij	11	M	Wife	"	✓	✓
11	Nicholas	9	M	Child	"	✓	✓
12	Joan	7	M	"	"	✓	✓
13	Kine		M	Inf.	"	✓	✓
14	Dom. R. Picking	26	M	Labo.	"	✓	✓
15	Marie Steking	25	J	Wife	"	✓	✓
16	Joan Wolff	21	M	Labo.	"	✓	✓
17	Joan R. H.	23	M	"	"	✓	✓
18	Pat. Hornmann	30	M	"	"	✓	✓
19	Joan	28	J	Wife	"	✓	✓
920	Bartha	30	M	Labo.	"	✓	✓
1	Nicholas	4	M	Child	"	✓	✓



22	Adolph Hermann	10	M	Inf.	Germany	United States	After 1848
23	George	10	M	"	"	✓	✓
24	Katherine	20	F	Spinning	"	✓	✓
25	Geo. Helbling	19	M	Labo.	"	✓	✓
26	St. Schmidt	34	M	"	"	✓	✓
27	Carl Blance	33	M	"	"	✓	✓
28	Jacobs Hame	28	M	"	"	✓	✓
29	Wm. Ganschler	20	M	"	America	✓	✓
930	Hy. Vinetto	46	M	"	Germany	✓	✓
1	Fritz Link	19	M	"	"	✓	✓
2	Wm. Schwingor	26	M	"	"	✓	✓
3	Sal. Acker	24	M	"	America	✓	✓
4	Adolph. Bloch	45	M	"	Germany	✓	✓
5	Marie	54	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
6	Marie	28	F	"	"	✓	✓
7	Emma	5	F	Child	"	✓	✓
8	Joan Fovier	48	M	Labo.	"	✓	✓
9	Margt.	38	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
940	Marie	16	F	Spinning	"	✓	✓
1	Blase	11	F	Child	"	✓	✓
2	Pauline	10	F	"	"	✓	✓
3	Paul	9	M	"	"	✓	✓
4	Carl	7	M	"	"	✓	✓
5	Louis	9	M	Inf.	"	✓	✓
6	Christian Maroff	30	M	Labo.	"	✓	✓
7	Magdalene	26	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
8	Emil Maroff	4	F	Child	"	✓	✓
9	Brilla	3	F	"	"	✓	✓
950	Rosa	2	F	"	"	✓	✓
1	Gottfried	4	M	Inf.	"	✓	✓
2	Julian Torrey	26	M	Labo.	"	✓	✓
3	Antoine Korne	45	M	"	"	✓	✓
4	Johan Bour	31	M	"	"	✓	✓
5	Rosa	33	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
6	Nicholas Schwan	24	M	Labo.	"	✓	✓
7	Charlotte	31	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
8	Jacob Schlotterbeck	24	M	Labo.	"	✓	✓
9	Secundo Mantrella	32	M	"	"	✓	✓
960	Gracino	24	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
1	Harvey Amann	29	M	Labo.	"	✓	✓
2	Antoine Mascayase	24	M	"	"	✓	✓
3	Thos. Jones	26	M	"	England	✓	✓
4	John Wilson	28	M	"	"	✓	✓
5	Sal. Curran	25	M	"	America	✓	✓
6	Henry Cartney	28	M	"	England	4-0	✓
7	Sal. Hartley	29	M	"	"	✓	✓
8	Nich. Rannberg	20	M	"	America	✓	✓
9	Sam. Diffus	34	M	"	Germany	✓	✓
970	Abraham	30	M	"	America	5-0	✓
1	Henrick Kumbell	30	M	"	Germany	27-16	✓
2	Anna	14	F	Spinning	"	✓	✓
3	Helena	6	M	Child	"	✓	✓



21	John Kimbell	41	M	Child	Germany	United States	After Labor
3	John King	39	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	England	✓	✓
6	Walter Howell	18	M	"	"	✓	✓
4	Gro: Arrison	39	M	"	"	✓	✓
8	Musanna	26	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
9	Henry Walker	26	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	America	✓	✓
980	John Ellis	36	M	"	"	✓	✓
1	Anna	38	F	Wife	England	✓	✓
2	Maria Harris	34	F	Spinster	"	✓	✓
3	Ernest Wilhelm	24	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	Germany	✓	✓
4	Carl Punning	33	M	"	"	✓	✓
5	John Papp	21	M	"	"	✓	✓
6	Ferdinand Becker	18	M	"	"	✓	✓
7	Arnold Fritz	16	M	"	"	✓	✓
8	Otto Rosch	25	M	"	"	✓	✓
9	Henrich Franz	25	M	"	"	✓	✓
990	Fritz Jorgans	35	M	"	America	✓	✓
1	Anna	30	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
2	Will Reichelstorf	29	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	Germany	11-0	✓
3	Joseph Hopfer	23	M	"	"	✓	✓
4	Julius Schurall	21	M	"	"	✓	✓
5	Jacob Sibre	25	M	"	England	✓	✓
6	Margt. Kelly	24	F	Spinster	Ireland	✓	✓
7	Ann Kothens	23	F	"	England	✓	✓
8	Pat Brady	28	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
9	Wm Donovan	25	M	"	"	✓	✓

1000	Edw. Donovan	3	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	Ireland	✓	✓
1	Margt	2	F	Child	"	✓	✓
2	Wm Gro	3	M	Inf <sup>t</sup>	"	✓	✓
3	John Farrell	32	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
4	Maria Olow	28	M	"	"	✓	✓
5	John Connolly	22	M	"	"	✓	✓
6	John Branigan	29	M	"	America	✓	✓
7	Rose	24	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
8	John	3	M	Child	Ireland	✓	✓
9	Samy	2	M	"	"	✓	✓
1010	John	5	M	Inf <sup>t</sup>	"	✓	✓
11	Cath. Griffin	14	F	Spinster	"	✓	✓
12	Thos. Brannon	28	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	England	✓	✓
13	Margt.	26	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
14	Ridgely	2	F	Child	"	✓	✓
15	John	2	M	Inf <sup>t</sup>	"	✓	✓
16	Rose Smyth	24	F	Spinster	"	✓	✓
17	John	20	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
18	Rose Clear	18	F	Spinster	"	✓	✓
19	Ed. Brannon	28	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
1020	Ridgely Smith	40	F	Wife	America	17-3	✓
1	John McQuillan	24	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
2	Cath. Howard	20	F	Spinster	Ireland	9-5	✓
3	Pat McQuillan	20	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
4	Margt. McMichael	20	F	Spinster	"	✓	✓
5	John Webb	23	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	England	11-8	✓



Martha Webb	21	♀	Wife	England	United States	✓
Lizzie Phillips	29	♀	Inf.	"	"	✓
Thos. Huntington	32	M	Labo.	"	"	✓
1030 Jas. Sutherland	33	M	"	Ireland	"	✓
1 Pat. Harrison	20	M	"	"	"	✓
2 Mary	20	♀	Wife	"	"	✓
3 Alice Thickett	30	♀	Spinster	"	"	✓
4 John Sullivan	31	M	Labo.	"	"	✓
5 Mary	52	♀	Wife	"	"	✓
6 Eliza	16	♀	Spinster	"	"	✓
7 James	14	M	Labo.	"	"	✓
8 Robert Egbert	46	M	"	Germany	"	✓
9 Henrietta	47	♀	Wife	"	"	✓
1020 Wilhelmina	31	♀	Spinster	"	"	✓
1 Hardrick	18	M	Labo.	"	"	✓
2 Wilhelmina	16	♀	Spinster	"	"	✓
3 Hen. Johanna	10	M	Child	"	"	✓
4 Catherine	10	♀	"	"	"	✓
5 Johannes	6	♂	"	"	"	✓
6 Carl	3	M	"	"	"	✓
7 Robert	22	M	Labo.	"	"	✓
8 Adeline	21	♀	Wife	"	"	✓
9 Julia		♀	Inf.	"	"	✓
1050 Marc Casketon	25	♂	Spinster	"	"	✓
1 Wilhelm Peters	35	M	Labo.	"	"	✓
2 Elizabeth Vintcent	50	♀	Wife	"	"	✓
3 Bernhard Kestyn	32	M	Labo.	"	"	✓
4 Hude Brunk	39	M	"	"	"	✓
5 Julia		♀	Inf.	"	"	✓
6 Wm. Bongers	17	M	Labo.	"	"	✓
7 Mary J. Nichols	20	♀	Wife	America	✓	✓
8 Emily	7	M	Child	England	3-3	✓
9 Mary H.		♀	Inf.	"	"	✓
1060 Ben. Comasky	21	M	Labo.	Ireland	6-5	✓
1 Bridget	24	♀	Wife	"	"	✓
2 Thos. Subman	19	M	Labo.	"	"	✓
3 W. Hovey	59	M	"	America	✓	✓
4 Henry Peters	24	M	"	Germany	20-11	✓
5 Henry Meyer	26	M	"	"	"	✓
6 Solig Buehoff	29	M	"	"	"	✓
7 John Alin	30	M	"	"	"	✓
8 Stephen Loyalshi	32	M	"	"	"	✓
9 August	15	M	"	"	"	✓
1070 Aaron Segar	46	M	"	"	"	✓
1 David MacKusay	42	M	"	America	4-1	✓
2 Saml. March	30	M	"	"	"	✓
3 Wilhelm Schwan Kaski	29	M	"	Germany	"	✓
4 Albert	35	M	"	"	"	✓
5 Juliana Schmidt	17	♀	Spinster	"	"	✓
6 Christian	14	M	Child	"	"	✓
7 George Hess	35	M	Labo.	America	✓	✓
8 Gustave Mellman	25	M	"	Germany	✓	✓



9	Martin Parist	30	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	Germany	United States	Irish Child
1080	Maria	29	M	"	"	✓	✓
1	Frederic Hersey	26	M	"	"	✓	✓
2	Jacob Lindel	19	M	"	"	✓	✓
3	Frederic Holstel	22	M	"	"	✓	✓
4	Ed. Skerth	28	M	"	"	✓	✓
5	Peter Ringholm	38	M	"	"	✓	✓
6	Stewart Warren	22	M	"	"	✓	✓
7	Chas. Andersdotter	27	M	"	"	✓	✓
8	Gustaf Fredrickson	41	M	"	"	✓	✓
9	Anders Ringstrom	24	M	"	"	✓	✓
1090	Karl Erikdotter	21	M	"	"	✓	✓
1	Pat Lanch	27	M	"	Ireland	✓	✓
2	Pat Doyle	40	M	"	America	✓	✓
3	Bridget McRoberts	20	F	Servant	Ireland	✓	✓
4	Bella		F	Infant	"	✓	✓
5	John Carson	2	M	Child	"	✓	✓
6	Elizabeth Fogelin	25	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
7	Anna	1	F	Infant	"	✓	✓
8	John Ruess	30	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
9	Kate Cunningham	22	F	Servant	England	1-1	✓
1100	Jo. Cannon	30	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
1	Benj. Thorsen	29	M	"	Germany	16-1	✓
2	Leo Hansen	41	M	"	"	✓	✓
3	Maria	11	F	Child	"	✓	✓
4	Ans Loe	7	M	"	"	✓	✓
5	Klaus Oscar Hansen	3	M	Infant	Ireland	✓	✓
6	Pat. Hawley	1	M	Infant	"	✓	✓
7	Thos. Moloney	24	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
8	John Murray	20	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
9	Kate	18	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
1110	Mary Mahan	21	F	Servant	"	✓	✓
11	John Hill	33	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
12	Charlotte	27	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
13	Thos. Anderson	27	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
14	Albert Jensen		M	Infant	"	✓	✓
15	Mich. Daly	26	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
16	Pat. Breheny	21	M	"	"	✓	✓
17	Thos. McCartha	24	M	"	"	✓	✓
18	Sam	36	M	"	"	✓	✓
19	Ellen	18	F	Servant	"	✓	✓
1120	Anna Moran	20	F	"	"	✓	✓
1	John Casey	30	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
2	Bridget Bernan	40	F	Servant	"	✓	✓
3	Mich. Penny	25	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
4	Timothy Shea	24	M	"	"	✓	✓
5	Thos. Meagher	33	M	"	America	2-0	✓
6	Mich. Kinnefick	20	M	"	Ireland	20-12	✓
7	David O'Hill	26	M	"	"	✓	✓
8	Thos. Grady	36	M	"	"	✓	✓
9	Thos. Murphy	22	M	"	"	✓	✓
1130	Maria Quinn	25	F	Servant	"	✓	✓
1	Ann Rouse	21	F	"	"	✓	✓



2	Mary Doughlan	2	F	Serv <sup>t</sup>	Ireland	United States	Main Orlop
3	Wm <sup>t</sup> Malloy	20	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
4	Thos. Nolan	24	M	"	"	✓	✓
5	Pat. Shear	31	M	"	"	✓	✓
6	John Hurley	23	M	"	"	✓	✓
7	Mary A. Flynn	16	F	Serv <sup>t</sup>	"	✓	✓
8	Pat. Fitzgerald	25	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
9	Cath. Sullivan	26	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
1140	Wm <sup>t</sup> J	5	M	Child	"	✓	✓
1	Anna	3	F	"	"	✓	✓
2	Mary	1	F	"	"	✓	✓
3	Mary Riordan	4	F	Serv <sup>t</sup>	"	✓	✓
4	Pat. Enright	30	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
5	Sam <sup>t</sup> Daly	1	M	Serv <sup>t</sup>	"	✓	✓
6	Lawrence Carroll	23	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
7	John Butlerman	20	M	"	"	✓	✓
8	Ann Reid	24	F	Serv <sup>t</sup>	"	✓	✓
9	Pat. Keegan	26	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	America	1-1	✓
1150	Cath. J.	20	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
1	Pat. Devine	30	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	Ireland	27-24	✓
2	Mat. Connolly	36	M	"	"	✓	✓
3	Mrs.	33	F	Serv <sup>t</sup>	"	✓	✓
4	Miss	14	F	"	"	✓	✓
5	John	12	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
6	John Garry	28	M	"	"	✓	✓
7	Wm <sup>t</sup> Shaughnessy	27	M	"	"	✓	✓
8	Pat. Doughlan	31	M	"	"	✓	✓
9	John Ellis	26	M	"	"	✓	✓
1160	Olivia M. Mahon	20	F	Serv <sup>t</sup>	"	✓	✓
1	John M. Namara	23	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
2	Bridget	19	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
3	Olivia Sardner	6	F	Child	"	✓	✓
4	John Ryan	20	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
5	Pat. Costello	30	M	"	"	✓	✓
6	Mary	32	F	Serv <sup>t</sup>	"	✓	✓
7	Mary Morrison	20	F	"	"	✓	✓
8	Bridget Lyons	20	F	"	"	✓	✓
9	Pat. Swamy	18	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
1170	Ann Ryan	21	F	Serv <sup>t</sup>	"	✓	✓
1	Mary Farrell	20	F	"	"	✓	✓
2	Ellen King	21	F	"	"	✓	✓
3	John Flynn	21	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
4	Ellen Roberts	24	F	Wife	"	✓	✓
5	John	13	M	Child	"	✓	✓
6	Mary	2	F	"	"	✓	✓
7	Mrs. Kavanagh	18	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
8	Mary Ryan	21	F	Serv <sup>t</sup>	"	✓	✓
9	Edith Shanahan	21	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
1180	Wm <sup>t</sup> Norton	22	M	"	"	✓	✓
1	Mary Mullin	22	F	Serv <sup>t</sup>	"	✓	✓
2	Mary Walwyn	14	F	Serv <sup>t</sup>	"	✓	✓
3	Pat. J.	14	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
4	Bridget	16	F	Serv <sup>t</sup>	"	✓	✓



5	John Donovans	20	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	Ireland	United States	Maine
6	Margt. O'Leary	20	F	Serv <sup>t</sup>	"	✓	✓
7	Michl. Tiedtke	30	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
8	Bridget	28	F	Serv <sup>t</sup>	"	✓	✓
9	Margt. Grady	32	F	"	"	✓	✓
1190	Ann Gaddes	14	F	"	"	✓	✓
1	Pat Barry	30	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
2	Michl. Moroney	14	M	"	"	✓	✓
3	Saml. Keaton	24	M	"	"	✓	✓
4	Mary	20	F	Serv <sup>t</sup>	"	✓	✓
5	Bridget Brynol	22	F	"	"	✓	✓
6	Pat Grady	20	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
7	John Brown	30	M	"	"	✓	✓
8	John Fitzgerald	18	M	"	"	✓	✓
9	Pat O'Hara	18	M	"	"	✓	✓
1200	Pat Mulloney	16	M	"	"	✓	✓
1	John	19	M	"	"	✓	✓
2	John Murphy	30	M	"	"	✓	✓
3	Saml. Duggan	24	M	"	"	✓	✓
4	Pat Mc Camp	24	M	"	"	✓	✓
5	Mr. Lynch	18	M	"	"	✓	✓
6	Margt. Lavery	32	F	Serv <sup>t</sup>	"	✓	✓
7	Thos. O'Leary	20	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
8	Elsie Corbett	24	F	Serv <sup>t</sup>	"	✓	✓
9	Cath. Sheehan	20	F	"	"	✓	✓
1210	Samuel Shatt	18	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓

11	John Foley	31	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
12	Anne	14	F	Serv <sup>t</sup>	"	✓	✓
13	Margt. Byrne	30	F	"	"	✓	✓
14	Nate	6	F	Child	"	✓	✓
15	Cornelius	4	M	"	"	✓	✓
16	Michl. Fogarty	21	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
17	Pat Casey	28	M	"	"	✓	✓
18	Mary	24	F	Wife	" 33-20	✓	✓
19	John	5	M	Child	"	✓	✓
1220	Julia	3	F	"	"	✓	✓
1	Honora Lyons	30	F	Serv <sup>t</sup>	"	✓	✓
2	Bridget Naughton	29	F	"	"	✓	✓
3	Michl. Shank	25	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
4	Mary Lamsay	9	F	Child	"	✓	✓
5	John. Glenore	20	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
6	Cath. Harris	20	F	Serv <sup>t</sup>	"	✓	✓
7	Bridget Jollen	14	F	"	"	✓	✓
8	Boath. Fallon	18	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
9	Barth. Neenan	30	M	"	"	✓	✓
1230	John Murphy	20	M	"	"	✓	✓
1	Hannah Mc Donagh	20	F	Serv <sup>t</sup>	"	✓	✓
2	Erskine Waller	18	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
3	John. Ward	22	M	"	"	✓	✓
4	John. Hunter	✓	M	Child	"	✓	✓
5	Michl. Nishlin	19	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	✓	✓
6	Pat Mansfield	22	M	"	"	✓	✓
7	John Hogan	22	M	"	"	✓	✓



8	Pat Sheehan	25	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	Ireland	United States	Forwards
9	Mary O'Brien	9	F	Child	"	"	"
1240	John Fagan	19	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	"	"
1	Ellen O'Mahon	19	F	Serv <sup>t</sup>	"	"	"
2	Cath <sup>o</sup> O'Mahon	19	F	"	"	"	"
3	Arthur Shawbridge	22	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	"	"
4	Philip	27	M	"	"	"	"
5	Pat Malone	28	M	"	"	"	"
6	Jane Quinn	20	F	Serv <sup>t</sup>	"	"	"
7	Ellen Leo	20	F	"	"	"	"
8	Wm Curry	24	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	"	"
9	Thos. Mullins	18	M	"	"	"	"
1250	Wm Aichey	23	M	"	"	"	"
1	Jim Hambley	25	M	"	"	"	"
2	Matilda Walsh	31	F	Serv <sup>t</sup>	"	"	"
3	Louisa	11	F	Child	"	"	"
4	Wm	9	M	"	"	"	"
5	Hannah	6	F	"	"	"	"
6	Olivia	4	F	"	"	"	"
7	John Totham	21	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	"	"
8	Wm Power	20	M	"	"	"	"
9	Wm. Hanna	16	M	"	"	"	"
1260	Peter Hays	25	M	"	"	"	"
1	John O'Keefe	30	M	"	"	"	"
2	Pat Shea	19	M	"	"	"	"
3	Mary	16	F	Serv <sup>t</sup>	"	"	"

4	Richd Sullivan	20	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	"	"
5	Dennis Barry	22	M	"	"	"	"
6	John Gons	30	M	"	"	"	"
7	James Cotter	2	F	Serv <sup>t</sup>	"	"	"
8	Ellen		F	Child	"	"	"
9	Thos.		M	Serv <sup>t</sup>	"	"	"
1270	Mary Rooney	20	F	Serv <sup>t</sup>	" 32-20	"	"
1	John Lacy	20	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	"	"
2	Mary	14	F	Serv <sup>t</sup>	"	"	"
3	Dennis Coleman	19	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	"	"
4	Peter Dolan	18	M	"	"	"	"
5	Ellen O'Connell	14	F	Serv <sup>t</sup>	"	"	"
6	Arthur Sullivan	27	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	"	"
7	Wm Gurney	24	M	"	"	"	"
8	Richd. J. J. J.	25	M	"	"	"	"
9	John Hays	34	M	"	"	"	"
1280	Mary Loney	20	F	Serv <sup>t</sup>	"	"	"
1	Ellen Walsh	24	F	"	"	"	"
2	Pat Doolan	25	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	"	"
3	Ann Cunningham	20	F	Serv <sup>t</sup>	"	"	"
4	Wm. Wallace	36	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	"	"
5	J. M. Donagh	25	M	"	"	"	"
6	Ann Connors	14	F	Serv <sup>t</sup>	"	"	"
7	J. J. Burke	11	M	Child	"	"	"
8	Richd. Fleming	25	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	"	"
9	Mary Patcher	25	F	Serv <sup>t</sup>	"	"	"
1290	Pat Sullivan	29	M	Labo <sup>r</sup>	"	"	"



1	Kate Fitzgerald	20	F	Serv <sup>t</sup>	Ireland	United States	Forward to 10
2	Jeremiah Sullivan	20	M	Serv <sup>t</sup>	"	✓	✓
3	Mary Lanyon	20	F	Serv <sup>t</sup>	"	✓	✓
4	Mary Kite	25	F	"	"	✓	✓
5	John Fitzgerald	21	M	Serv <sup>t</sup>	"	✓	✓
6	Mary Connolly	35	F	Serv <sup>t</sup>	"	✓	✓
7	James Desmond	20	F	"	"	4-5	✓
8	John Malone	25	M	Serv <sup>t</sup>	"	✓	✓
1299	Timothy Brennan	35	M	"	"	✓	✓
1300	Christiansen Supton	23	F	Wife	Germany	8-2	✓
1301	Maria	"	F	Serv <sup>t</sup>	"	✓	✓

30  
60  
65  
125

Cabin Passengers

1	Mr. Benj. Watson	53	M	Farmer	America	United States	Saloon
2	Mrs. "	47	F	Wife	England	"	"
3	Mrs. "	15	M	Child	"	"	"
4	Rose	13	F	"	"	"	"
5	John	8	M	"	"	"	"
6	Louisa	6	F	"	"	"	"
7	Olivia	6	F	"	"	"	"
8	Fanny	3	F	"	"	"	"
9	Mr. R. Clague	35	M	Merchant	America	"	"
10	Mr. Clague	30	M	Farmer	"	"	"
11	Mrs. "	30	F	Wife	"	"	"
12	Mr. O. H. Sippell	30	M	Merchant	"	"	"
13	Mrs. "	21	F	Wife	"	"	"
14	Mr. H. P. Place	21	M	Businessman	"	6-2	"
15	Mr. R. C. Dunn	30	M	Businessman	England	3-5	"
16	Mr. Laurent	30	M	Businessman	America	"	"



Whip Coral

Prunus

May 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

468



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *C. F. Otten*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Carl* whereof I am Master, from *Bremen* So help me God, to the *18* before me,

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *North German Ship Carl* whereof *C. F. Otten* is Master, from *Bremen* *May 11* burthen *1032 1/2* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
<b>II Cabin</b>						
<i>Philipp Neippburg</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>New York</i>	
<i>Friedrich Busenmeister</i>	<i>44</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Minnesota</i>	
<i>Hennette</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Female</i>				
<i>Auguste</i>	<i>13</i>					
<i>Bertha</i>	<i>12</i>					
<i>Ottile</i>	<i>6</i>					
<i>Harden Pagel</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Wisconsin</i>	
<i>Charlotte</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>Female</i>				
<i>Auguste</i>	<i>20</i>					
<i>Hermann</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Mathilde</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Female</i>				
<i>August</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Albert</i>	<i>11</i>					
<i>Henry</i>	<i>7</i>					
<i>Ida</i>	<i>3</i>					
<i>Otto Pagel</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>August Neippburg</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Minnesota</i>	
<i>Auguste</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Female</i>				
<i>Albert</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Bertha</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Female</i>				
<i>Wilhelm</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Carl Hartloff</i>	<i>57</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Wisconsin</i>	
<i>Wilhelmine</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>Female</i>				
<i>Hermann</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Ernestine</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Female</i>				
<i>Rike</i>	<i>14</i>					
<i>Louise</i>	<i>7</i>					
<i>Wilhelm Brechhardt</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			
<i>Auguste</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Female</i>				
<i>Hermann</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Wilhelm</i>	<i>11</i>					
<i>Gottlieb Schel</i>	<i>24</i>					
<i>Christian</i>	<i>24</i>					
<i>Daniel</i>	<i>23</i>					
<i>Gottfried Pap</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Minnesota</i>	
<i>Emile</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Female</i>				



Anna	Top.	2	Female	Prussia	Prussia	Minnesota
Hermann	Brandt	28	Male			Wisconsin
Constance	do	26	Female			
Barbara	do	2				
Frank	do	10	Male			
Adolfus	Brandt	34				New York
Constance	do	36	Female			
Hermann	do	7	Male			
Carl	do	6				
August	do	4				
Christian	do	58				
Anna	do	42	Female			
Michael	Springer	25	Male	Teacher	New York	St. Louis
Julius	Wagner	23		Merchant		
Conrad	Plonsch	41	Female			Wisconsin
Auguste	do	47				
Maria	do	27				
Frank	Dorinsky	48	Male	Farmer		
Edward	Thomson	23		Blacksmith		
Rosalie	do	36	Female			
Carl	Schlegel	24	Male	Farmer		Cincinnati

August	Lahn	47				New York
Marianne	Rehl	47	Female			
Joseph	Lahn	42	Male			
Maria	do	42	Female			
Eda	do	16	Male			
Ernst	do	12				
August	do	7				
Joseph	Martens	25		Farmer		Carolina
Anna	do	40	Female			
Eda	Ernst	25	Male			
Maria	do	17				
Edward	Schmidt	25				New York
Eda	Martens	17				
Hermann	Holbe	24				
Frederick	Starr	29				Wisconsin
Constance	do	29	Female			
Barbara	do	6				
Thine	do	3				
Auguste	do	6	Male			
August	Tark	32				
Anna	do	22	Female			
Hermann	do	19	Male			



Jette Müller	24	Female		Prussia	Tora
Derk Wilken	29	Male	Shoemaker	N.S.	Wisconsin
Wilhelm d.	28	.	Farmer	Prussia	.
Friedrich Wegener	52	.	.	.	.
Dorothea d.	51	Female	X	.	Died 21 <sup>st</sup> 69.
Wilhelmine d.	24	.	.	.	.
Carl Schunk	29	Male	Farmer	.	.
Hermette d.	28	Female	.	.	.
Fritz d.	5	Male	.	.	.
Hermann d.	3	.	.	.	.
Wilhelm d.	- 24	.	.	.	.
Wilhelm d.	55	.	.	.	.
Carl Westphal	38	.	Farmer	.	.
Dorothea d.	38	Female	.	.	.
Hermann d.	15	Male	.	.	.
Wilhelmine d.	10	Female	.	.	.
Wilhelmine Schunk	54	.	.	.	.

### Dick House

Carl Müller	18	Male	Farmer	.	New York
Hermich Frick	44	.	.	.	.
Johann Fankel	32	.	.	.	Wisconsin
Wilhelmine d.	32	Female	.	.	.

Auguste d.	3	.	.	.	.
Hermiche d.	- 34	.	.	.	.
Hermich Sesse	30	Male	.	.	.
Friedrich Füllmer	30	.	.	.	New York
Michael Hammer	23	.	.	.	Wisconsin

### Stearge

Carl Raab	51	Male	Farmer	.	.
Hanne d.	35	Female	X	.	.
Wilhelmine d.	13	.	X	.	.
Auguste d.	11	.	X	.	.
Hermann d.	7	Male	.	.	.
Florantine d.	6	Female	X	.	.
Friedrich Eisen	64	.	X	.	.
Elisabeth Decker	54	Male	Farmer	.	Illinois
Hermika d.	51	Female	.	.	.
Wille d.	15	Male	.	.	.
Bernd d.	7	.	.	.	.
Joseph Malinsky	45	.	Farmer	.	Wisconsin
Friedrich d.	36	Female	.	.	.
Carl d.	14	Male	.	.	.
Wilhelm d.	12	.	.	.	.
Herr d.	5	Female	.	.	.

23  
42



Dorthea Kallmeyer	- 1	Female		Russia	Prussia
Carl Kallmeyer	35	Male	Farmer		
Helmine	34	Female			
August	5	Male			
Bertha	- 6	Female			
Wilhelm Kallmeyer	39	Male	Farmer		
Marie	41	Female			
Friedrich	16	Male			
Albert	11				
August	7				
Hermann	5				
Helmine Kallmeyer	24	Female			
Johann Kallmeyer	27	Male	Farmer		
Helmine	30	Female			
Hermann	- 4	Male			
Friedrich Kallmeyer	24	Female			
Albert Kallmeyer	29	Male	Farmer		
Caroline	25	Female			
Anna	- 10				
Friedrich Kallmeyer	59	Male	Farmer		
Marie	54	Female			

Henriette	24				
Friedrich	- 3	Male			
Albertine	19	Female			
Wilhelm Kallmeyer	36	Male	Farmer		Prussia
Helmine	36	Female			
August	7				
Friedrich	6	Male			
Hermann	5				
Helmine	3	Female			
Michael Kallmeyer	02	Male	Farmer		
Dorothea	00	Female			Prussia
Carl Kallmeyer	49	Male	Farmer		
Caroline	45	Female			
Helmine	21				
Wilhelm	18	Male			
August	16				
Friedrich Kallmeyer	36		Farmer		
Helmine	34	Female			
Bertha	7				
Hermann	5	Male			
Carl	26			10	
Johanne	39	Female			



Hermann Haider	6	Male		Prussia	Wisconsin
Carl	5				
Wilhelm	21				
Wilhelmine Junge	23	Female			Dead
Friedrich Sperling	36	Male	Farmer		Died 30/4/69
Therese	22	Female			
Wlo	7	Male			
Albert	5				
Martha	8	Female			
Wilke Thaus	27				
Leidig Thaus	28	Male	Farmer		
Carl Tabler	23				
Albertine	23	Female			
Albert	23	Male			
Friedrich	22				
Albertine	17	Female			
Julda	13				
August	11	Male			
Carl Wilke	26		Farmer		Chicago
Johanne	23	Female			
Johanne	5				
Friedrich	3	Male			

Albert Wegner	21		Farmer		
Carl Widig	24				Wisconsin
Luette	25	Female			
Martha	16				
Emilie	7				
Robert	4	Male			
Hermann	3				
Carl Ott	23		Farmer		
Henricke	36	Female			
Emilie	12				
August	0				
Martha	4				
Fritz Brinkhoff	22	Male	Farmer		
Salvatore	27	Female	Farmer		
Friedrich Bette	27	Male	Farmer		Chicago
Dorothea	26	Female			
Johann Engel	20	Male	Farmer		New York
Henricke	20	Female			
Johanne	18				
Julda	13				
Hermann Schmidt	29	Male	Farmer		Wisconsin
Salvatore	21	Female			



Ferdinand Schmidt	4	Male	Prussia	Wisconsin
Hermann	2	"	"	"
Carl	6	"	"	"
Christian Christ	58	"	"	"
Dorika	15	Female	"	"
Lehrer Gropfing	35	Male	Prussia	Minnesota
Wilhelmine	26	Female	"	"
Hermann	4	Male	"	"
August Deppmann	44	"	Prussia	"
Marie	58	Female	"	"
Wilhelm Solzke	34	Male	"	Wisconsin
Wilhelmine	34	Female	"	"
Emilie	5	"	"	"
Wilhelmine	7	"	"	"
Frank	3	Male	"	"
Hermann	6	"	"	"
Wilhelm Wiegand	28	"	Prussia	"
Wilhelmine	33	Female	"	"
August	6	"	"	"
Carl	4	Male	"	"
Wilhelm	9	"	"	"
Carl Dumber	33	"	Prussia	"

Wilhelm Rose	28	"	"	"
Christian Philipp	32	"	"	"
Emilie	32	Female	"	"
Wilhelmine	5	"	"	"
Dorothea Klug	58	"	"	"
August Wille	30	Male	Prussia	"
Wilhelmine	21	Female	"	"
Frank	9	Male	"	"
Wilhelm Roth	30	"	Prussia	"
Friederike	24	Female	"	"
Carl	4	Male	"	"
Ferdinand	9	"	"	"
Emilie	58	Female	"	"
Friederike	26	"	"	"
Wilhelm Wiegand	29	Male	Prussia	"
Friedrich Dörr	38	"	"	"
Friederike	31	Female	"	"
Emilie	8	"	"	"
August	6	Male	"	"
Wilhelmine	4	Female	"	"
Albert	33	Male	"	"
August Richter	40	"	Prussia	"



Louise Bittker	22	Female		Prussia	Wisconsin
Friedrich A	8	Male		"	"
Albertine A	4	Female		"	"
Wilhelmine Westphal	20	"		"	"
August A	17	Male		"	"
Nikolaus Lippke	21	"	Farmer	"	"
Albertine A	29	Female		"	"
August A	0	Male		"	"
Friedrich Schmidt	25	Female		"	"
Daniel Baumann	34	Male	Farmer	"	"
Friedrich A	22	Female		"	"
Johann A	10	"		"	"
Wilhelmine A	7	"		"	"
Franz A	0	Male		"	"
Emilie A	4	Female		"	"
Christine A	6	"		"	"
Christian Auer	04	Male	Farmer	"	"
August Baumann	27	"		"	"
Friedrich Fausch	30	"	Farmer	"	"
Wilhelmine A	27	Female		"	"
August A	7	Male		"	"

Christine A	11	Female		"	"
Hermann Bittner	15	Male		"	"
Friedrich Philipp	16	Female		"	"
August Seligmann	24	Male	Farmer	"	Mexico
Daniel Falters	21	"		"	Wisconsin
Michael Fuchs	45	"		"	"
Caroline A	44	Female		"	"
Carl A	11	Male		"	"
Wilhelmine A	16	Female		"	"
August Lange	25	Male	Farmer	"	"
Henriette Dallmann	23	Female		"	"
Johann Lippke	24	Male	Farmer	"	"
Louise A	34	Female		"	"
Franz A	10	Male		"	"
Anna Mollenhauer	20	Female		"	"
Carl Feinert	27	Male	Farmer	"	"
Friedrich Rittmeyer	22	"		"	"
Carl Haack	43	"	Farmer	"	Canada
Wilhelmine A	44	Female		"	Chicago
Wilhelmine A	23	"		"	"
Friedrich A	20	"		"	"
August A	14	Male		"	"



August John	33	Male	Farmer	Prussia	Chicago
August Albert	30	"	"	"	"
Friedrich Stepper	28	"	"	U.S.	Kentucky
Heinrich Thoring	62	"	"	Prussia	Minnesota
Friedrich	52	Female	"	"	"
Anna	16	"	"	"	"
Friedrich Fich	35	Male	Farmer	"	Wisconsin
Caroline	32	Female	"	"	"
Carl	4	Male	"	"	"
August	- 9	"	"	"	"
Georg Hoff	23	"	Farmer	"	Chicago
Carl Finkler	29	"	"	"	"
Jan Hulsebach	17	"	"	"	Cleveland
Barth Warnebel	15	"	"	"	"
Wilhelm Beckmann	50	"	"	"	Chicago
Carl Fittner	31	"	"	"	Wisconsin
Caroline	30	Female	"	"	"
Friedrich	4	Male	"	"	"
Wilhelm	- 10	"	"	"	"
Johann Fickson	47	"	Farmer	"	"
Constanza	40	Female	"	"	"

Auguste Fickson	26	"	"	"	"
Ernstine Fickson	20	"	"	"	"
Alwin	9	Male	"	"	"
Emil	- 10	"	"	"	"
Johann Pagel	30	"	Farmer	"	Minnesota
Wilhelmine	27	Female	"	"	"
Johanne	3	"	"	"	"
Rita	- 3	"	"	"	"
Bertha Rasch	16	"	"	"	"
Christian	13	Male	"	"	"
Albert	4	"	"	"	"
Johanne Pagel	20	Female	"	"	"
Erly Molds	27	Male	Farmer	"	Wisconsin
Lilke	27	Female	"	"	"
Wilhelm	7	Male	"	"	"
Ernestine Hengel	25	"	"	"	Minnesota
Caroline	25	Female	"	"	"
Bertha	3	"	"	"	"
Albert	- 10	Male	"	"	"
Johann Fuchs	58	"	"	"	"
Adolf	50	"	"	"	"
Paula Schick	58	"	"	"	"



Friedrich	24	54	Female	Russia	Minnesota
John	27	27	Male	Female	
Caroline	22	22	Female		
Bertha	20	20			Female born 1848
August	19	19	Male		
Carl	15	15			
Charlotte	27	27	Female		
Wilhelm	20	20			
Hermann	24	24	Male	Female	Albion
Charlotte	23	23	Female		
Friedrich	18	18			
Hermann	28	28			
Friedrich	22	22	Male		Minnesota
Caroline	24	24	Female		
Caroline	7	7			
Wilhelm	5	5			
Went	7	7	Male		Died
Maria	50	50	Female		Died 1846
Jan	28	28	Male		Chicago
John	24	24			Minnesota

Charlotte	24	54	Female		
Wilhelm	26	26	Male		
Wilhelm	18	18	Female		
Bertha	16	16			
Hermann	11	11	Male		
Daniel	58	58			
Went	20	20			
August	21	21			Michigan
Dorothea	26	26	Female		
Wilhelm	3	3	Male		
Carl	6	6			
John	32	32			Wisconsin
Caroline	26	26	Female		
Carl	3	3	Male		
August	9	9			
Charlotte	58	58	Female		
Friedrich	21	21			
John	15	15	Male		
Friedrich	50	50			Minnesota
Wilhelm	54	54	Female		
Wilhelm	21	21			



Johanne Zimmer	18	Female	Prussia	Illwaukee
Caroline d.	18			
Friedrich d.	18			
Friedrich Schmidt	23	Male	Prussia	Indiana
August Vollbracht	24			
Carl Fiske	28			
Friedrich d.	24	Female		
Albert d.	3	Male		
Friedrich Andt	24			Wisconsin
Nikolaus Rademacher	24			
Heinrich Seidel	46			
Johanne d.	24	Female		
Heinrich d.	18	Male		
Henka d.	18	Female		
August Deibert	23	Male		
Louise d.	20	Female		
Martin Müller	53	Male		
Anna d.	44	Female		
Henke d.	16			
Caroline d.	18			
Emilie d.	18			

Martin Kussowatz	23	Male		New York
Martin Schirck	26			
Wilhelmine Scher	16	Female		Wisconsin
Heinrich Schiffer	20	Male		
Sto d.	14			
Caesar Schneider	27			Minnesota
Christiane d.	24	Female		
Louise d.	3			
Heinrich Müller	28	Male		St. Louis
Heinrich Gaps	18	Female		New York
Franz Rasch	18	Male		Wisconsin
Heinrich d.	16			
Saline Lippmann	24			Michigan
Auguste Schumann	23	Female		
Louise Kolmeyer	30			New York
Caroline d.	24			
Nikolaus d.	19	Male		
Franz d.	17			
Nikolaus Fritzer	20			Michigan
Emilie Schumacher	23	Female		Wisconsin



Johann Madach	30	Male	Farmer	Russia	Wisconsin
Michael Fink	58	"	"	"	Chicago
Rose	58	Female	"	"	"
Frederic	24	Male	"	"	"
August	19	"	"	"	New York
Johann Jagodzinski	25	"	"	"	"
Marie	25	Female	"	"	"
Anne	10	"	"	"	"
Wally Carlinsky	57	Male	"	"	"
Justine	56	Female	"	"	"
Margaret	24	"	"	"	"
Frederic	7	Male	"	"	"
John	5	"	"	"	"
Michael Nowacki	24	"	"	"	Illinois
Julie	24	Female	"	"	"
Mary	6	"	"	"	"
Henry Grobowski	33	Male	"	"	New York
John Stochelowski	39	"	"	"	Buffalo
Marie	6	Female	"	"	"
John Hommick	53	Male	"	"	New York

Joseph	46	Female	"	"	"
Martin	7	Male	"	"	"
Emilie	5	Female	"	"	"
Michael Schreiber	14	Male	"	"	"
Wilhelmine Saenger	17	Female	"	"	Wisconsin
John Stochelowski	56	Male	"	"	Buffalo
Marianne	30	Female	"	"	"
Michael	2	Male	"	"	"
Andrew	9	"	"	"	"
Carl Fob	58	"	Trainer	"	California
Augusta	58	Female	"	"	"
Carl	20	Male	"	"	"
Augusta	19	Female	"	"	"
John	15	"	"	"	"
Marie	10	"	"	"	"
Benjamin	7	Male	"	"	"
Marie	6	"	"	"	"
Albert	2	"	"	"	"
Michael Wellmick	33	"	Farmer	"	Buffalo
Anne	20	Female	"	"	"
John	0.9	"	"	"	"



Martha J. J. J.	3	Female	Prussia	Buffalo
Frederick J. J.	44	Male	Farmer	Wisconsin
Antonia J.	34	Female		
Anna J.	15			
Marianne J.	4			
Anton J.	13	Male		
Valentin J.	10			
Maria J.	24	Female		New York
Anna J.	42			
Heinrich J.	34	Male		Chicago
Wilhelmine J.	29	Female		
Julius J.	4	Male		
Caroline J.	5	Female		
Adam J.	24	Male		
Frederick J.	24	Female		Died
Johann J.	19	Male		died 12/4/69
Augusta J.	13	Female		
August J.	10	Male		
Eliza J.	21	Female		Illinois
Leopold J.	14	Male		
Frederick J.	11	Female		

Frederick J.	1	Male		
Frederick J.	36			
Eliza J.	32	Female		
John J.	3	Male		
Mert J.	10			Died
Frederick J.	25	Female		Illinois
August J.	25	Male	Farmer	Chicago
Julius J.	24			
Frederick J.	44	3	Farmer	Wisconsin
Caroline J.	42	Female		
Anna J.	14			
August J.	34			
Carl J.	10	Male		
Wilhelmine J.	15	Female		
Simon J.	30	Male		
Wilhelmine J.	30	Female		
Simon J.	14	Male		
Frederick J.	21	Female		Died
Carl J.	4	Male		
Frederick J.	28	10		New York

35  
4/4/69



W. J.

20	-	17							
27	-	16							
23	-	18							
22	-	21							
22	-	21	7	8	7	7	2	2	
26	-	18	7	4	17	8	13	11	
22	-	21	6	7	11	7	6	4	
27	-	15	8	5	10	4	7	4	
20	-	21	9	5	9	12	5	3	
22	-	17	13	6	10	9	1	1	
23	-	18	6	6	13	13	7	2	
21	-	20	7	3	13	10	3	3	
275	-	225	6	2	18	14	4	7	
			2	5	18	18	2	1	
			9	5	9	8	3	4	
			11	7	7	10	7	3	
			94	66	135	128	116	27	
					46	27			
					213	212			



St. "u" I  
Ch. Linn.

May 11 1869

Spence

469



# District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, Frederick Hogan Master of the S.S. 'The Queen' do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said S.S. 'The Queen' at Liverpool & Queenstown from which Port said S.S. 'The Queen' has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Sworn to this 11 May 1869 before me, Frederick Hogan

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the S.S. 'The Queen' whereof Frederick Hogan is Master, from Liverpool via Queenstown burthen 2391 tons.

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1. <u>Henry Antony</u>	23		F	Spinster	Ireland	United States	none	Stowage
2. <u>William Scott</u>	11		M	Labourer	do	do		
3. <u>Edmund Flinn</u>	19		-	do	do	do		
4. <u>James M. Deane</u>	25		-	do	do	do		
5. <u>Patrick Orange</u>	25		F	Spinster	do	do		
6. <u>John McCarty</u>	16		F	Spinster	do	do		
7. <u>John Fitzgerald</u>	25		M	Labourer	do	do		
8. <u>John W. Kelly</u>	21		F	Spinster	do	do		
9. <u>John Conboy</u>	26		M	Labourer	do	do		
10. <u>John Deehan</u>	24		-	do	do	do		
11. <u>George Wrenson</u>	24		-	do	do	do		
12. <u>James do</u>	22		F	Wife	do	do		
13. <u>John Moore</u>	24		M	Labourer	do	do		
14. <u>Anna Quirk</u>	26		-	do	do	do		
15. <u>James C. Quinn</u>	23		-	do	do	do		
16. <u>John Callahan</u>	32		-	do	do	do		
17. <u>John Kermod</u>	29		-	do	do	do		
18. <u>James Weller</u>	19		-	do	do	do		
19. <u>Patrick Sherwood</u>	20		-	do	do	do		
20. <u>William Altkinson</u>	39		F	do	do	do		
1. <u>John do</u>	39		F	Wife	do	do		
2. <u>Mary do</u>	13		M	Spinster	do	do		
3. <u>William do</u>	11		M	Child	do	do		
4. <u>James do</u>	7		F	do	do	do		
5. <u>James do</u>	6		M	do	do	do		
6. <u>Thomas do</u>	4		-	do	do	do		
7. <u>George Dove</u>	56		F	Labourer	do	do		
8. <u>Mary do</u>	57		F	Wife	do	do		
9. <u>Albany do</u>	26		M	Labourer	do	do		
30. <u>William Moore</u>	40		-	do	do	do		
1. <u>Sarah Moore</u>	38		-	Wife	do	do		
2. <u>Richard Moser</u>	32		M	Labourer	do	do		
3. <u>John do</u>	24		F	Spinster	do	do		
4. <u>Sarah do</u>	31		-	Wife	do	do		
5. <u>James do</u>	26		F	Spinster	do	do		
6. <u>James Molyneux</u>	23		M	Labourer	do	do		
7. <u>James Molyneux</u>	22		-	do	do	do		
8. <u>Richard Tinsley</u>	35		-	do	do	do		
39. <u>William Tall</u>	41		-	do	do	do		

39

27-42



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Place of Birth	United States	None	Storage
1	William Smith	30	M	Child	do	do	
2	James do	30	M	Child	do	do	
3	William do	14	M	Child	do	do	
4	Jessie Anne do	Infant	F	Infant	do	do	
5	John Jones	32	M	Labourer	do	do	
6	James do	7	F	Child	do	do	
7	Catharine do	15	F	do	do	do	
8	Robert Allen	18	M	Labourer	do	do	
9	Emma Stevens	28	F	Spinster	do	do	
10	Robert Davidson	24	M	Labourer	do	do	
11	John Jayne	34	M	do	do	do	
12	Mary Barry	26	F	Spinster	do	do	
13	Francis Dougherty	46	M	Labourer	do	do	
14	Edward Fleming	24	M	do	do	do	
15	Samuel M. Bogue	21	M	do	do	do	
16	Jessie Flynn	20	F	Spinster	do	do	
17	Edgar Reid	21	M	do	do	do	
18	Robert Cairns	20	M	Labourer	do	do	
19	Margaret Flynn	10	F	Spinster	do	do	
20	Samuel Barry	7	M	Child	do	do	
21	John do	5	M	Labourer	do	do	
22	Stephen Carey	44	M	do	do	do	
23	Stephen do	16	M	do	do	do	
24	Samuel M. Carson	24	M	do	do	do	
25	Stephen Adamson	26	M	Labourer	do	do	
26	John do	25	M	do	do	do	
27	Martha do	Infant	F	Infant	do	do	
28	William do	23	M	Labourer	do	do	
29	Martha do	23	F	do	do	do	
30	Martha do	Infant	F	Infant	do	do	
31	Anthony Stuchur	28	M	Labourer	do	do	
32	James do	27	M	do	do	do	
33	John do	7	M	Child	do	do	
34	James M. Curran	18	M	Labourer	do	do	
35	James do	18	M	Spinster	do	do	
36	James do	19	M	do	do	do	
37	Robert Hays	22	M	Labourer	do	do	
38	Matthew Dunne	17	M	do	do	do	
39	Robert Folke	27	M	Spinster	do	do	
40	John Walsh	20	M	Labourer	do	do	
41	William Cunningham	24	M	do	do	do	
42	Catharine Clark	20	F	Spinster	do	do	
43	James Farner	Infant	M	Infant	do	do	
44	Samuel Mathews	27	M	Labourer	do	do	
45	Catharine Mullen	16	F	Spinster	do	do	
46	John Thompson	17	M	Labourer	do	do	
47	Samuel McMillan	26	M	do	do	do	
48	Robert Kelly	27	M	do	do	do	
49	Robert Robinson	57	M	do	do	do	
50	Agnes do	25	F	Spinster	do	do	



92	Jella Rotman	24	M. Fabron	Ireland	United States
3	Anna do	19	F. do	do	do
4	Mary Dougherty	15	F. do	do	do
5	Jacob Walsh	24	M. do	do	do
6	Maria Merrick	16	F. do	do	do
7	Thomas Stanley	21	M. do	do	do
8	Thomas Kelly	24	F. do	do	do
9	John Mc Dermott	26	F. do	do	do
100	Ellen Donnan	24	F. do	do	do
1	Anna Bruce	36	F. do	do	do
2	James do	8	M. do	do	do
3	Grace do	6	F. do	do	do
4	Edwin do	5	M. do	do	do
5	Thomas do	4	F. do	do	do
6	John Mc Dermott	35	F. do	do	do
7	Mary do	18	F. do	do	do
8	Kate do	7	F. do	do	do
9	James do	4	M. do	do	do
10	Mary Murphy	22	F. do	do	do
1	Michael Coffey	23	M. do	do	do
2	Budget Morgan	24	F. do	do	do
3	John Mc Manus	17	F. do	do	do
4	Mary Garagan	17	F. do	do	do
5	James Beck	24	M. do	do	do
6	Elizabeth Morrow	18	F. do	do	do
7	David Lynch	16	M. do	do	do
8	Maria Kury	15	F. do	do	do
9	Mary Kouch	20	F. do	do	do
10	Budget Holland	24	F. do	do	do
1	Michael Kelly	22	M. do	do	do
2	Mary Donnelly	26	F. do	do	do
3	Edward Kane	24	M. do	do	do
4	Thomas Kelly	23	F. do	do	do
5	Edw. Cornman	18	F. do	do	do
6	Edw. Cornman	25	F. do	do	do
7	Edw. Cornman	18	M. do	do	do
8	Edw. Cornman	18	F. do	do	do
9	Edw. Cornman	43	F. do	do	do
10	Edw. Cornman	26	F. do	do	do
1	Edw. Cornman	39	F. do	do	do
2	Edw. Cornman	19	F. do	do	do
3	Edw. Cornman	19	M. do	do	do
4	Edw. Cornman	24	F. do	do	do
5	Edw. Cornman	18	F. do	do	do
6	Edw. Cornman	18	M. do	do	do
7	Edw. Cornman	20	F. do	do	do
8	Edw. Cornman	31	M. do	do	do
9	Edw. Cornman	28	F. do	do	do
10	Edw. Cornman	27	F. do	do	do
1	Edw. Cornman	24	F. do	do	do
2	Edw. Cornman	50	F. do	do	do
3	Edw. Cornman	25	M. do	do	do
4	Edw. Cornman	45	F. do	do	do

sp England 1846

sp Essex 1845

26-26

32







			Mr. Labner	Ireland	United States	More	Stevage
135	Richard Hunter	18	do	do	do		
6	Henry Rand	42	do	do	do		
7	Bridget Cunningham	40	Wife	do	do		
8	John	22	Mr. Labner	do	do		
9	James Green	20	do	do	do		
100	Marion Little	21	do	do	do		
1	John Brown	25	do	do	do		
2	Margaret	23	Wife	do	do		
3	John	42	Mr. Labner	do	do		
4	Marian	34	Wife	do	do		
5	Edward	14	Mr. Labner	do	do		
6	Joseph	10	Child	do	do		
7	Sarah	7	do	do	do		
8	Marian	5	do	do	do		
9	James Fisk	23	Mr. Labner	do	do		
10	John McKinnon	32	do	do	do		
1	John	30	Wife	do	do		
2	Edward	7	Child	do	do		
3	John	5	do	do	do		
4	John Cunningham	28	Minister	do	do		
5	John Shepherd	28	Mr. Labner	do	do		
6	John	27	Wife	do	do		
7	John Waldron	22	Mr. Labner	do	do		
8	Michael Fynn	58	do	do	do		
9	John	32	do	do	do		

220	Michael Fynn	30	Mr. Labner	do	do		
1	John	24	do	do	do		
2	Edward	22	do	do	do		
3	Richard	18	do	do	do		
4	John	53	Minister	do	do		
5	Bridget	28	do	do	do		
6	Sarah	16	do	do	do		
7	Edward Kelly	32	Mr. Labner	do	do		
8	John M. Mahon	32	do	do	do		
9	Mary M. Mahon	30	Wife	do	do		
230	Edward Cunningham	29	Mr. Labner	do	do		
1	John	28	Wife	do	do		
2	Mary	58	Minister	do	do		
3	John	32	do	do	do		
4	John	24	do	do	do		
5	John	25	Mr. Labner	do	do		
6	John	24	do	do	do		
7	John	24	do	do	do		
8	John	24	do	do	do		
9	John	56	do	do	do		
240	Mary	5	Child	do	do		
1	John	19	Mr. Labner	do	do		
2	Mary	25	do	do	do		
3	John	25	do	do	do		
4	Mary	24	Wife	do	do		
245	Edward	22	Mr. Labner	do	do		

32-19

51

ss. City of London 183



			M. Laborer	Ireland	United States	more	Storage
246	James Lawless	24		do	do		
247	John Caffery	23		do	do		
248	Philip McCune	25		do	do		
249	John Lynch	27		do	do		
250	James Hedley	24		do	do		
251	Masculum do	28		do	do		
252	Henry do	22		do	do		
253	George do	21		do	do		
254	Stephen do	16		do	do		
255	Esther do	22		do	do		
256	Patrick Callaghan	24		do	do		
257	Michael Morley	18		do	do		
258	John P. P. P.	30		do	do		
259	William J. J.	48		do	do		
260	William do	22		do	do		
261	Francis do	29		do	do		
262	William do	25		do	do		
263	John do	32		do	do		
264	John do	38		do	do		
265	Margaret do	28		do	do		
266	Margaret do	3		do	do		
267	James do	2		do	do		
268	Charlotte Avery	45		do	do		
269	Louisa do	20		do	do		
270	Alfred do	17		do	do		

SS City of Manchester 1860

1	James Avery	14		do	do		
2	Robert do	25		do	do		
3	Patrick Howard	36		do	do		
4	Edward Monaghan	23		do	do		
5	William do	24		do	do		
6	Alfred do	28		do	do		
7	George do	30		do	do		
8	Thomas do	22		do	do		
9	Bergard do	19		do	do		
270	Esther do	18		do	do		
1	Alfred do	19		do	do		
2	Maugh do	25		do	do		
3	Alfred do	20		do	do		
4	Thomas do	24		do	do		
5	Wesley do	28		do	do		
6	Robert do	26		do	do		
7	James do	23		do	do		
8	Esther do	30		do	do		
9	Alfred do	25		do	do		
280	Stephen do	26		do	do		
290	Michael do	24		do	do		
1	Thomas do	31		do	do		
2	James do	40		do	do		
3	Elizabeth do	28		do	do		
4	John do	20		do	do		
296	John do	24		do	do		

36-15

51







				Inland	Wmbs	Hates	None	Storage
348	John Kelly	20	F Spinner	do				
9	Michael Ryan	19	M Spinner	do				
350	Mary Coughlin	26	F Spinner	do				
1	John Ryan	19	M Spinner	do				
2	Patrick Joyce	21	" do	do				
3	James Buckley	22	" do	do				
4	Mary Cassidy	18	F Spinner	do				
5	Margaret Henderson	21	M Spinner	do				
6	John Brennan	21	" do	do				
7	James J. Donnell	18	" do	do				
8	James Colgan	24	" do	do				
9	James do	23	F Wife	do				
360	James do	9	M Child	do				
1	John do	1	" do	do				
2	Mary Hastings	20	F Spinner	do				
3	John R. Burt	21	" Wife	do				
4	William J. do	19	M Spinner	do				
5	Thomas do	25	" Spinner	do				
6	Margaret MacLellan	24	F Spinner	do				
7	Mary Conroy	23	" do	do				
8	Patrick Sheehan	20	M Spinner	do				
9	John Murphy	19	" do	do				
370	Michael do	16	" do	do				
1	Patrick do	11	" Child	do				
2	James J. do	24	" Spinner	do				

St. Patrick's 1865

375	William M. Ryan	23	F Spinner	do				
4	Patrick Connors	19	M Spinner	do				
5	James Crowe	26	" do	do				
6	Margaret Brennan	18	F Spinner	do				
7	Margaret Cleary	24	" Wife	do				
8	William do	14	" Child	do				
9	Patrick Sullivan	44	M Spinner	do				
380	Mary do	43	F Wife	do				
1	James do	12	" Spinner	do				
2	Patrick do	10	M Child	do				
3	James do	8	" do	do				
4	Michael do	1	" do	do				
5	John do	10	F Spinner	do				
6	William do	20	" do	do				
7	Michael do	23	M Spinner	do				
8	James do	26	" do	do				
9	James do	22	F Spinner	do				
390	Margaret do	24	M Spinner	do				
1	James do	24	" do	do				
2	Patrick do	19	" do	do				
3	James do	20	" do	do				
4	John do	26	" do	do				
5	Patrick do	24	" do	do				
6	James do	24	" do	do				
7	James do	22	" do	do				
8	James do	26	" do	do				
395	Michael do	26	" do	do				

51

34-17

St. Patrick's 1866



299	Mary Hawley	25	J Spence	Spence	Spence	Spence	Spence
400	John Logan	18	M Spence	do	do	do	do
1	John Lynch	11	do	do	do	do	do
2	John Lynch	19	do	do	do	do	do
3	John Lynch	33	do	do	do	do	do
4	John Lynch	24	J Spence	do	do	do	do
5	John Lynch	10	M Spence	do	do	do	do
6	John Lynch	8	do	do	do	do	do
7	John Lynch	11	do	do	do	do	do
8	John Lynch	24	do	do	do	do	do
9	John Lynch	26	J Spence	do	do	do	do
410	John Lynch	23	M Spence	do	do	do	do
1	John Lynch	21	J Spence	do	do	do	do
2	John Lynch	21	do	do	do	do	do
3	John Lynch	26	M Spence	do	do	do	do
4	John Lynch	29	do	do	do	do	do
5	John Lynch	21	J Spence	do	do	do	do
6	John Lynch	30	J Spence	do	do	do	do
7	John Lynch	3	M Spence	do	do	do	do
8	John Lynch	1	do	do	do	do	do
9	John Lynch	26	J Spence	do	do	do	do
420	John Lynch	21	do	do	do	do	do
1	John Lynch	16	do	do	do	do	do
2	John Lynch	26	M Spence	do	do	do	do
3	John Lynch	32	do	do	do	do	do
4	John Lynch	21	do	do	do	do	do
5	John Lynch	24	J Spence	do	do	do	do
6	John Lynch	50	J Spence	do	do	do	do
7	John Lynch	20	M Spence	do	do	do	do
8	John Lynch	17	do	do	do	do	do
9	John Lynch	15	do	do	do	do	do
430	John Lynch	11	J Spence	do	do	do	do
1	John Lynch	5	M Spence	do	do	do	do
2	John Lynch	23	J Spence	do	do	do	do
3	John Lynch	27	J Spence	do	do	do	do
4	John Lynch	4	M Spence	do	do	do	do
5	John Lynch	3	do	do	do	do	do
6	John Lynch	1	J Spence	do	do	do	do
7	John Lynch	21	M Spence	do	do	do	do
8	John Lynch	36	do	do	do	do	do
9	John Lynch	26	J Spence	do	do	do	do
440	John Lynch	40	do	do	do	do	do
1	John Lynch	17	M Spence	do	do	do	do
2	John Lynch	26	J Spence	do	do	do	do
3	John Lynch	21	M Spence	do	do	do	do
4	John Lynch	16	J Spence	do	do	do	do
5	John Lynch	24	M Spence	do	do	do	do
6	John Lynch	21	do	do	do	do	do
7	John Lynch	60	J Spence	do	do	do	do
8	John Lynch	15	do	do	do	do	do
9	John Lynch	27	M Spence	do	do	do	do
450	John Lynch	24	do	do	do	do	do

S. S. City of London 1864

S. S. City 1866

30-20

52







525	William Hall	23	M Labour	Ireland	Winters	Fates	none	Storage
4	John McDaniel	26	F do	do	do	do	SS England 186	
5	Wmmy Lawrence	22	F Spinnster	do	do	do		
6	Wmmy Walter	22	F do	do	do	do		
7	Jabuck Gogons	25	M Labour	do	do	do		
8	Alma Spillane	22	F Spinnster	do	do	do		
9	Joseph Parkhill	26	M Labour	do	do	do		
530	John Quinn	27	F do	do	do	do		
1	Edmond Quinn	26	F do	do	do	do		
2	Wmmy do	23	F Spinnster	do	do	do		
3	Kate Dwyer	21	F do	do	do	do		
4	Daniel Bulley	26	M Labour	do	do	do		
5	John do	22	F do	do	do	do		
6	Robert Buckley	24	F do	do	do	do		
7	Michael Keenan	25	F do	do	do	do		
8	William Roche	26	F do	do	do	do		
9	Johnna Lucey	23	F Spinnster	do	do	do		
535	Michael Rogers	30	M Labour	do	do	do	SS England 186	
1	Margaret P. P. P.	27	F Spinnster	do	do	do		
2	Wmmy Sullivan	21	F do	do	do	do		
3	Catherine Leeson	22	F do	do	do	do		
4	Ellen Hayes	22	F do	do	do	do		
5	Genoy Quinn	17	M Labour	do	do	do		
6	Conora do	17	F Child	do	do	do		
7	Thomas do	6	M do	do	do	do		
18	Margaret Ryan	18	F Spinnster	do	do	do		
540	William Lynam	21	M Labour	do	do	do		
530	Kate O'Brien	19	F Spinnster	do	do	do		
1	Margaret Sullivan	27	F Child	do	do	do		
2	John Callaghan	26	M Labour	do	do	do		
3	William Macneil	21	F do	do	do	do		
4	John P. P.	21	F do	do	do	do		
5	Michael P. P.	32	F do	do	do	do		
6	Thomas Dwyer	23	F do	do	do	do		
7	George Paul	24	F do	do	do	do		
8	John do	21	F do	do	do	do		
9	George do	21	F do	do	do	do		
540	John Talbot	57	M Labour	do	do	do		
1	William Daly	26	F do	do	do	do		
2	John Gaffney	32	F do	do	do	do		
3	John Martin	30	F do	do	do	do		
4	Robert Arnold	23	F do	do	do	do		
5	Robert P. P.	23	F do	do	do	do		
6	John P. P.	38	F do	do	do	do		
7	William K. K.	22	F do	do	do	do		
8	Edmond P. P.	40	F do	do	do	do		
9	Charles P. P.	42	F do	do	do	do		
530	Edwin Peterson	24	F Spinnster	do	do	do		
1	Charles Thompson	14	M Labour	do	do	do		
2	William do	15	F do	do	do	do		
3	Richard William	36	F do	do	do	do		
4	Sarah do	32	F Wife	do	do	do		



				England	United States	Home	Storage
550	David Williams	4	M. Child				
6	Sarah do	5	F do	do	do		
7	John do	3	M do	do	do		
8	Caroline do	1/4	F Infant	do	do		
9	William Aperson	25	M Laborer	do	do		
551	David Thomas	16	F do	do	do		
1	William Thomas	20	F do	do	do		
2	John Thompson	24	F do	do	do		
3	Elmer Watson	21	F Spunster	do	do		
4	Nancy Knight	18	F do	do	do		
5	William Watson	18	M Laborer	do	do		
6	Margt. Weir	38	F Wife	do	do		
7	Edw. do	13	F Spunster	do	do		
8	Marion do	11	F Child	do	do		
9	James do	9	M do	do	do		
552	Angeline do	7	F do	do	do		
1	Robert do	5	M do	do	do		
2	Sarah do	3	F do	do	do		
3	Mary Percegr	1/4	F Wife	do	do		
4	Mary A. do	0	F Wife	do	do		
5	Mary A. do	20	F Spunster	do	do		
6	Francis do	26	M Laborer	do	do		
7	Maria do	22	F Spunster	do	do		
8	Julia Smith	28	M Laborer	do	do		
9	John Tammam	33	F do	do	do		
553	Ann do	38	F Wife	do	do		

1	Allice do	57	F do	do	do		
2	James do	1	M Child	do	do		
3	William Jones	33	M Laborer	do	do		
4	Elma do	29	F Wife	do	do		
5	Thomas Walker	26	M Laborer	do	do		
6	James Barwick	30	F do	do	do		
7	John Daffney	11	F Child	do	do		
8	Wm. do	26	F Wife	do	do		
9	Mary Kennedy	24	F Spunster	do	do		
554	Ellen Linn	24	F do	do	do		
1	Margaret do	18	F do	do	do		
2	James Longley	28	M Laborer	do	do		
3	Oliver Longley	40	F do	do	do		
4	Isaac Thompson	24	F do	do	do		
5	Isaac do	40	F Wife	do	do		
6	Isaac Longley	48	M Laborer	do	do		
7	Thomas Spence	18	F do	do	do		
8	Archibald Longley	26	F do	do	do		
9	John Woodhead	18	F do	do	do		
555	Isaac do	16	F Child	do	do		
1	William Jackson	24	M Laborer	do	do		
2	Elizabeth Wilson	20	F Spunster	do	do		
3	Mary Scott	22	F do	do	do		
4	William Jones	23	M Laborer	do	do		
5	William Jones	25	F do	do	do		
556	Eliza do	25	F Wife	do	do		



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Religion	Marital Status	Occupation
1	Thomas Hansen	40	M	Lutheran	Married	Seaman
2	George Anderson	22	M	do	do	do
3	William Donsen	30	M	do	do	do
4	Edna do	26	F	do	do	do
5	John do	24	M	do	do	do
6	Clara Falay	20	F	do	do	do
7	James Agalland	21	M	do	do	do
8	Elizabeth Steenrod	27	F	do	do	do
9	Mary do	24	F	do	do	do
10	John R. Wood	19	M	do	do	do
11	John Laucargue	24	M	do	do	do
12	William Holperich	24	M	do	do	do
13	Edward Beaupard	23	M	do	do	do
14	John C. Laucargue	28	M	do	do	do
15	Isabel Paptors	18	F	do	do	do
16	William do	26	M	do	do	do
17	Margaret Shaw	30	F	do	do	do
18	Henry Martin	25	M	do	do	do
19	Abel Martin	25	M	do	do	do
20	John Rugh	30	M	do	do	do
21	James Dawson	24	M	do	do	do
22	Frederick Bailey	22	M	do	do	do
23	Levy Thomas	23	M	do	do	do
24	John do	27	M	do	do	do
25	Mary Ford	58	F	do	do	do
26	Eden do	15	F	do	do	do



150	John Wilson	26	F	Wife	England	Wmks	Steeple
160	John Addison	24	M	Wife	do	do	do
1	Thomas Lillingston	25		do	do	do	do
2	Henry Bullenworth	27		do	do	do	do
3	Thomas, Secord	25		do	do	do	do
4	Thomas Walker	23	F	Wife	do	do	do
5	David do	24	M	Wife	do	do	do
6	Samuel do	22	F	Child	do	do	do
7	Mary Daffy	18		Spencer	do	do	do
8	Allen do	21		do	do	do	do
9	Joseph Miller	34	M	Wife	do	do	do
100	Mary Moffatt	46	F	Wife	do	do	do
1	John do	19	F	Spencer	do	do	do
2	Mary do	17		do	do	do	do
3	Henry do	14		do	do	do	do
4	Thomas do	11	M	Child	do	do	do
5	John do	7		do	do	do	do
6	Robert do	5		do	do	do	do
7	John Dixon	31	F	Wife	do	do	do
8	Mary do	28	F	Wife	do	do	do
9	Mary Ann do	24		Child	do	do	do
100	John Jones	33	M	Wife	do	do	do
1	Robert Kirby	46		do	do	do	do
2	Joseph Carey	31		do	do	do	do
3	John French	25		do	do	do	do
4	Joseph Wandle	30		do	do	do	do

5	Abigail Fox	22	M	Wife	do	do	do
6	Robert Begg	16	F	Spencer	do	do	do
7	William Rogers	31	M	Wife	do	do	do
8	William Maltby	26		do	do	do	do
9	George Mitchell	21		do	do	do	do
100	James Bottumby	19		do	do	do	do
1	John Walker	33		do	do	do	do
2	William Dalling	22		do	do	do	do
3	Edmund Walker	30		do	do	do	do
4	Elizabeth do	29		Wife	do	do	do
5	George Mason	28	M	Wife	do	do	do
6	Samuel do	28	F	Wife	do	do	do
7	James Wadgate	26	M	Wife	do	do	do
8	Charles Maltby	35		do	do	do	do
9	Samuel Maltby	22		do	do	do	do
100	James Boudiffe	28		do	do	do	do
1	John Tabernam	29		do	do	do	do
2	Mary M. Keat	24	F	Spencer	do	do	do
3	John Sawcut	23	M	Wife	do	do	do
4	Mary M. Keat	21		Spencer	do	do	do
5	William Furrow	23	M	Wife	do	do	do
6	John Todd	22		do	do	do	do
7	James Young	29		do	do	do	do
8	Charles do	31		do	do	do	do
9	Charles Boudiffe	27		do	do	do	do
100	John Boudiffe	26		do	do	do	do

52

36-16







# District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly  
 Master of the at  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said from which Port  
 said has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the  
 part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and  
 that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

Sworn to this 18 }  
 before me, }  
 List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the  
 is Master, from burthen whereof  
 tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1/2 Mr. Spencer	24		M	laborer	Holland	United States		Stowage
3 Charlotte do	22		F	Wife	do	do		
4 J. J. Jansen	22		M	laborer	Sweden	do		
5 John Salomon	18			do	do	do		
6 Samuel Davidson	35			do	do	do		
7 Adolf Reen	25			do	do	do		
8 Edward Reen	29			do	do	do		
9 Michael Jansen	26			do	do	do		
10 Carl Jansson	25			do	do	do		
11 Einar Wiklund	29			do	do	do		
2 Sven Klev	26			do	do	do		
3 Hugo Jansson	39			do	do	do		
4 J. J. Jansen	29		F	Wife	do	do		
5 Milla do	11			Child	do	do		
6 Celi do	5			do	do	do		
7 Carl do	3			do	do	do		
8 Paul Jansson	35		M	laborer	do	do		
9 Andree do	24		F	Wife	do	do		
10 Joe do	19		M	Child	do	do		
11 Magnus do	Infant			Infant	do	do		
2 Anders McCarry	24			laborer	do	do		
3 Arnold do	33			Wife	do	do		
4 Carl do	Infant			Infant	do	do		
5 Anders Peterson	27		M	laborer	do	do		39
6 P. J. Jansen	25		F	Wife	do	do		14
7 P. J. Reen	20		M	laborer	do	do		
8 J. J. Jansen	18			Wife	do	do		
9 J. J. Jansen	24		M	laborer	do	do		
10 Hugo Jansson	42			do	do	do		
11 J. J. Jansen	59			do	do	do		66
2 P. J. Reen	30			do	do	do		
3 J. J. Jansen	30		F	Wife	do	do		
4 Carl Jansson	8			Child	do	do		
5 J. J. Reen	37			do	do	do		
6 J. J. Jansen	Infant			Infant	do	do		
7 P. J. Jansson	59		M	laborer	do	do		
8 P. J. Jansson	20			do	do	do		
9 P. J. Jansen	24			do	do	do		
10 P. J. Jansen	18			do	do	do		



			Sweden	United States	None	Average
101	Saml. Rindom	34	M. Larsson	do	do	
2	Johan Eriksson	38	do	do	do	
3	Joseph do	22	do	do	do	
4	Adrian Anderson	42	do	do	do	
5	Ho do	41	do	do	do	
6	David Rindom	45	do	do	do	
7	David Peterson	42	do	do	do	
8	George Rege	40	do	do	do	
9	Samuel Holstad	35	do	do	do	
10	Ernst Rindom	33	Wife	do	do	
1	Conrad do	31	Wife	do	do	
2	Andreas Rindom	29	M. Larsson	do	do	
3	Anders Ojander	21	do	do	do	
4	Anders Rindom	21	do	do	do	
5	Egil Rege	40	do	do	do	
6	Johan Christensen	36	do	do	do	
7	Edward Rege	20	do	do	do	
8	Edward Eriksson	26	do	do	do	
9	Sten Rindom	25	do	do	do	
10	Eyston Rege	24	do	do	do	
1	Chantelle do	23	Wife	do	do	
2	Rege do	21	Wife	do	do	
3	Olof Thorsen	32	M. Larsson	do	do	
4	Michael Rege	40	do	do	do	
5	Carl Eriksson	28	do	do	do	
6	Carl Rege	28	do	do	do	
7	Maria Rindom	25	Wife	do	do	
8	Adrian Rindom	34	M. Larsson	do	do	
9	Rege do	30	Wife	do	do	
10	Rege Rindom	40	M. Larsson	do	do	
1	Olof do	30	do	do	do	
2	John Rindom	19	do	do	do	
3	Maria Rindom	20	do	do	do	
4	Thomas Rindom	18	do	do	do	
5	Maria do	24	Wife	do	do	
6	Maria do	20	Wife	do	do	
7	Edolf Peterson	28	M. Larsson	do	do	
8	John do	28	Wife	do	do	
9	Rege Rindom	30	M. Larsson	do	do	
10	Egil Eriksson	27	do	do	do	
1	Johan Eriksson	29	do	do	do	
2	Rege do	30	Wife	do	do	
3	Richard Rege	22	M. Larsson	do	do	
4	Rege Rindom	22	do	do	do	
5	Rege Rindom	21	do	do	do	
6	Carl Eriksson	25	do	do	do	
7	Johan Rege	25	do	do	do	
8	Michael Rege	23	do	do	do	
9	Rege Rindom	21	do	do	do	
10	Johan Eriksson	28	do	do	do	
1	William Rindom	29	do	do	do	
15	Johan Rindom	45	do	do	do	

42.10

52







906	Frank Rosen	Sept	2	Infant	Sweden	United States	None
7	Charles Danielson	25	M	Infant	do	do	Storage
8	Anna Hansen	25	"	do	do	do	
9	Anders Petter	11	"	Child	do	do	
910	Frank Magnusson	11	"	do	do	do	
1	Carl W. Peterson	34	"	Infant	do	do	
2	Samuel Johansen	34	"	do	do	do	
3	Pauline do	24	F	Wife	do	do	
4	Alex. E. Olsen	Sept	"	Infant	do	do	
5	Alex. S. Johansen	57	M	Infant	do	do	
6	Bentley do	5-1	"	Wife	do	do	
7	Anders Kustaf	22	M	Infant	do	do	
8	Christine do	18	F	Wife	do	do	
9	Christine do	Sept	"	Infant	do	do	
910	John Danielson	34	M	Infant	do	do	
1	Anna do	28	F	Wife	do	do	
2	Frank do	Sept	"	Infant	do	do	
3	John Johansen	36	M	Infant	do	do	
4	Pauline do	34	"	Wife	do	do	
5	Augusta do	9	"	Child	do	do	
6	John do	5	"	do	do	do	
7	Olaf do	Sept	"	Infant	do	do	
8	John Johansen	2	"	Infant	do	do	
9	Lars Tomquist	44	M	Infant	do	do	
920	John do	20	"	do	do	do	
1	Maria do	19	F	Infant	do	do	
2	Franka do	19	"	Infant	do	do	
3	Albert do	11	"	Child	do	do	
4	Julda do	10	"	do	do	do	
5	Edot do	9	"	do	do	do	
6	Lars do	4	"	do	do	do	
7	John Anderson	40	M	Infant	do	do	
8	Anna do	24	F	Infant	do	do	
9	John do	15	"	do	do	do	
940	John Tomquist	26	M	Infant	do	do	
1	John Johansen	26	"	do	do	do	
2	John Tomquist	34	"	do	do	do	
3	Augusta Johansen	26	"	do	do	do	
4	John Carlsson	28	"	do	do	do	
5	John do	34	"	do	do	do	
6	John Anderson	20	"	do	do	do	
7	John do	19	"	do	do	do	
8	John Carlsson	23	"	do	do	do	
9	Albert do	29	"	do	do	do	
950	Augusta do	26	F	Wife	do	do	
1	John do	9	"	Child	do	do	
2	Albert do	14	"	do	do	do	
3	Julda do	13	"	do	do	do	
4	Anna do	Sept	"	Infant	do	do	
5	John Johansen	157	M	Infant	do	do	
6	Augusta Carlsson	49	"	do	do	do	
954	John do	34	"	do	do	do	











No.	Name	Age	Profession	Swedish	Wanted	Notes	from	Storage
1066	Carl Engstrom	34						
1067	John Nelson	35						
2	John Anderson	25						
3	Anders Jonson	29						
4	Anders Magnusson	27						
5	Carl & Bengt	23						
6	John Jansson	50						
7	John Jonson	36						
8	Frank do	11						
9	Anders Anderson	25						
1070	Martha Svensson	24						
1	Anders Jonson	23						
2	John Svensson	33						
3	John Bengtson	23						
4	John Anderson	24						
5	John do	23						
6	John Peterson	24						
7	John Jansson	24						
8	Carl Anderson	24						
9	John Jansson	33						
1080	John do	30						
1	John do	3						
2	John Soderqvist	28						
3	John do	20						
4	John do	3						
5	John Svensson	24						
6	John do	24						
7	John do	26						
8	John Jansson	24						
9	Carl Jansson	36						
1090	John do	35						
1	Carl do	24						
2	John Jansson	26						
3	Anders Jansson	29						
4	John Jansson	29						
5	John Jansson	35						
6	John Jansson	47						
7	Anders do	26						
8	John do	11						
9	John do	11						
1100	John Jansson	25						
1	John Jansson	42						
2	Carl Jansson	29						
3	John Jansson	23						
4	John Jansson	20						
5	John Jansson	25						
6	John Jansson	42						
7	Carl do	11						
8	John do	10						
9	John do	8						
1110	John do	6						











			Mr. Libman	Sweden	United States	Home	Switzerland
1215	Nicholas Magnusson	32					
	Nicholas Magnusson	31					
	Nicholas Magnusson	28					
	Nicholas Magnusson	26					
	Nicholas Magnusson	59					
1220	Augustus Magnusson	35					
	Augustus Magnusson	53					
	Augustus Magnusson	32					
	Augustus Magnusson	49					
	Augustus Magnusson	55					
	Augustus Magnusson	26					
	Augustus Magnusson	21					
	Augustus Magnusson	21					
	Augustus Magnusson	22					
	Augustus Magnusson	58					
1230	Augustus Magnusson	45					
	Augustus Magnusson	17					
	Augustus Magnusson	19					
	Augustus Magnusson	9					
	Augustus Magnusson	6					
	Augustus Magnusson	Infant					
	Augustus Magnusson	46					
	Augustus Magnusson	35					
	Augustus Magnusson	42					
	Augustus Magnusson	28					
1240	Augustus Magnusson	24					
	Augustus Magnusson	23					
	Augustus Magnusson	22					
	Augustus Magnusson	19					
	Augustus Magnusson	46					
	Augustus Magnusson	26					
	Augustus Magnusson	24					
	Augustus Magnusson	24					
	Augustus Magnusson	17					
	Augustus Magnusson	42					
1250	Augustus Magnusson	41					
	Augustus Magnusson	35					
	Augustus Magnusson	2					
	Augustus Magnusson	27					
	Augustus Magnusson	26					
	Augustus Magnusson	39					
	Augustus Magnusson	26					
	Augustus Magnusson	32					
	Augustus Magnusson	33					
	Augustus Magnusson	8					
1260	Augustus Magnusson	2					
	Augustus Magnusson	28					
	Augustus Magnusson	26					
	Augustus Magnusson	22					
	Augustus Magnusson	24					
	Augustus Magnusson	23					
	Augustus Magnusson	25					
1270	Augustus Magnusson	2					



1288	Wm. Reynolds	22	M	Labourer	Germany	Wm. States	none	Stonemason
1289	John Thompson	24	M	Labourer	do	do		
1290	John Thompson	24	M	Labourer	do	do		
1291	John Thompson	24	M	Labourer	do	do		
1292	Wm. Thayer	19	M	Labourer	Ireland	W. States		
1293	Bernard Gordon	23	M	Labourer	W. States	England		Cabin
4	William M. Dowell	18	M	do	do	do		
5	Charles Dillon	26	M	do	do	do		
6	Margaret Gaffney	26	F	Spinner	do	do		
7	Sarah Lashbury	40	F	Matron	do	do		
8	Matilda Hunt	24	F	Spinner	do	do		
9	William Carlton	21	M	Merchant	do	do		
1290	John Howe	50	M	Farmer	W. States	W. States		
1	Jane do	50	F	Wife	do	do		
2	Henry Gammon	52	M	Farmer	do	do		
3	Mary do	50	F	Wife	do	do		
4	Edgar Bert	30	M	Surgeon	Germany	Germany		
1285	James C. Parks	42	M	Labourer	W. States	W. States		
1286	Francis M. Hayden	18	M	do	Ireland	do		
1287	Rebecca M. Colman	13	F	Spinner	W. States	W. States		

118  
 57  
 59  
 116



Col. D. J. ...

...

Palermo

470



## District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, *Rich<sup>d</sup>. Hocken* Master of the *Br. Sch. Sashung Wane* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Sch. Sashung Wane* at *Palermo* from which port said *Sch. Sashung Wane* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Subscribed to this

*11<sup>th</sup> May 1869**Richard Hocken*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
*R. Hocken* is Master, from *Palermo*

*Br. Sch. Sashung Wane* whereof  
burthen *167* tons

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Thomas B. St. John</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>London Eng</i>	<i>U. S. A.</i>		<i>Cabin</i>

*Richard Hocken*



Ship John Bartons  
James  
Candiff

471



## DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK.—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *Capt Chapman* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship John Barbour* whereof I am Master, from *Cardiff*

So help me God.

Sworn to, this

11 May

1869

Before me,

LIST or MANIFEST of all the Passengers taken on board the *Ship John Barbour*is Master, from *Cardiff*

Burthen

924 <sup>40</sup> 100

Tons.

NAMES.

AGE.  
Years. Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the Voyage.

<i>Thos L Randall</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male Painter</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>U.S. of Am.</i>	<i>none</i>
<i>Susan Randall</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>female Do.</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Edgar F. H. Remondle</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male Child</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Amie M. Sunday Randall</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>female infant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>

Cabin



Bia (Dancer)  
May 11/69

St. Croix

472



## District of New-York Port of New-York.

I,

*John D. Shepperd*

Master of the

*Pr Brigs Ranger*

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly

*swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said

*Vessel*

at

*St Croix*

from which port

said *Vessel* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

before me

*11 May 1869**John D. Shepperd**John D. Shepperd*

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Shepperd*

is Master, from

*St Croix*

burthen

*89*

whereof

tons

NAMES.

AGE.

Years.

Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

*William Floyd*  
*Annie Pitts**33**24**Male Teacher*  
*female Lady**St Croix*  
*do**United States*  
*do**Storage**Cabin*  
*do**John D. Shepperd*



at  
John H. Russell

Mar. 18 9

Masson

473



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *John H. Roberts*

Master of the

*Schooner Br John Ella Howells*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

*Swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said

*Schooner*

at

*Nassau*

from which port

said *has now arrived*; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this

*11th May 1884*

18

*R. W. Knapp*

7

So help me God.

*John H. Roberts*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Schooner Ella Howells*

is Master, from

*Nassau*

burthen

*78*whereof  
tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Harry Bentley</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>			<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Francis H. Maudslayi</i>	<i>29</i>							
<i>Arvidus Johnson</i>	<i>26</i>				<i>Sweden</i>			
<i>Peter Peterson</i>	<i>28</i>				<i>Denmark</i>			
<i>Jacob Vogel</i>	<i>27</i>				<i>Germany</i>			
<i>John Steinkew</i>	<i>25</i>				<i>Norway</i>			
<i>Oscar Larsen</i>	<i>24</i>				<i>Ireland</i>			
<i>William Peterson</i>	<i>39</i>				<i>Germany</i>			
<i>Harry Shafford</i>	<i>33</i>							
<i>Geo. Blauvelt</i>	<i>21</i>							
<i>Joseph Williams</i>	<i>21</i>				<i>Austria</i>			
<i>Theodore Lawton</i>	<i>25</i>				<i>Germany</i>			
<i>Edwin Bennett</i>	<i>23</i>				<i>France</i>			
<i>Martin Johnson</i>	<i>20</i>				<i>Ireland</i>			
<i>John Olsen</i>	<i>25</i>				<i>Norway</i>			
<i>Bernard Anderson</i>	<i>20</i>				<i>Sweden</i>			
<i>Leonard Lawson</i>	<i>24</i>				<i>Norway</i>			
<i>John LaBasho</i>	<i>21</i>				<i>Cape Breton</i>			
<i>Chas</i>	<i>28</i>							
<i>David</i>	<i>21</i>							
<i>Gas. Kelf</i>	<i>21</i>							
<i>Eleopha. Leblanc</i>	<i>19</i>							
<i>Clare Marchant</i>	<i>22</i>							
<i>Ellen White</i>	<i>25</i>				<i>Ireland</i>		<i>Died</i>	



5/10/10 10 6 11-02

Shoreland  
Sm. 11/11/10

Matanzas

474



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *William Liesegang* Master of the *Am.<sup>m</sup> Bark Rebecca Camana* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear — that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Bark Rebecca Camana* — at *Matanzas Cuba* — from which port said *Bark Rebecca Camana* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this *11<sup>th</sup> May* — 18*69*.

before me

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Bark Rebecca Camana*

whereof

*William Liesegang*is Master, from *Matanzas Cuba*

burthen

*467 Am.<sup>m</sup>*

tons

NAMES.

AGE.

Years

Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

*Mrs D. Compton**65* —*Female Wife**United States**United States**none**Cabin**Miss Emma Haffellton**19* —*do Spinster**Do**Do**do**do**Mr Isaac Westerkilt**39* —*Male Machinist**Do**Do**do**do**" Gonzalez Diaz**21* —*do do**Spain**Do**do**do**" Florencio Camaneigo**22* —*do do**Do**Do**do**do**Wm Liesegang*



Henry Elder  
San Jose  
Carthage

475



## District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, *Thos Shea*

Master of the *Sch Lanny Elder* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Sch* at *Carthagena*  
 said *Sch* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
 part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
 and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

11 May

1869

before me

*J. M.*

List

Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Sch Lanny Elder*  
*Shea* is Master from *Carthagena*

is Master from

*Sch Lanny Elder*  
*Carthagena*

burthen

140

whereof

tons

NAMES.

AGE.

Years.

Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied  
by each passenger during  
the voyage.*Benz Willis*

53

*Male Ship Master United States United States**Cabin*



As Cuba  
May 11/64

476

~~20 Feb~~  
~~179~~



# District of New York. — Port of New York.

I, *Edwin R. Moody* Master of the *R. M. S. Cuba* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *depose*  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *Vessel* at *Liverpool*  
said *Vessel* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the  
part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and  
that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

Sworn to this

11 May 1869

before me,

List of Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

*R. M. S. Cuba*

is Master, from

*Liverpool*

burthen

So help me God.

*Edwin R. Moody*

whereof

tons.

NAMES.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
<i>Jane Dyer</i>	50	Female	house	America	America		1st Cabin
<i>Miss Josephine Stephens</i>	29	Female	do	America	America		1st Cabin
<i>Robert A. S. Campbell</i>	64	Male	Ind. Soldier	India	America		1st Cabin
<i>Mrs Robert Campbell</i>	53	Female	do	India	America		1st Cabin
<i>Arthur Whitten</i>	24	Male	do	England	America		1st Cabin
<i>Caroline Wilson</i>	28	Female	Maids	England	America		2nd Cabin
<i>Wm Hendrix</i>	25	Male	U.S. Navy	America	America		1st Cabin
<i>A. J. Gordon</i>	45	Male	Merchant	America	America		1st Cabin
<i>Mrs Jane M. Gordon</i>	40	Female	house	America	America		1st Cabin
<i>Thos Raffle Jr</i>	31	Male	Merchant	England	England		1st Cabin
<i>John W. Dowdell</i>	26	Male	do	England	America		1st Cabin
<i>Joshua Williams</i>	70	Male	Brit Army	England	England		1st Cabin
<i>Mrs Jane Williams</i>	40	Female	house	England	England		1st Cabin
<i>William James Weech</i>	60	Male	Merchant	England	England		1st Cabin
<i>Frankie W. Weech</i>	40	Male	house	England	England		1st Cabin
<i>Mrs Marion Burnside</i>	17	Female	do	England	England		1st Cabin
<i>Miss Edith Thompson</i>	15	Female	do	England	England		1st Cabin
<i>Hannie Whittaker</i>	30	Female	do	England	England		1st Cabin
<i>L. Mosley</i>	30	Male	Merchant	England	America		1st Cabin
<i>Ed. J. Eaton</i>	26	Male	Merchant	America	America		1st Cabin
<i>Mrs E. J. Eaton</i>	24	Female	house	America	America		1st Cabin
<i>Mary Elizabeth Eaton</i>	3	Female	do	America	America		1st Cabin
<i>George W. Weeks</i>	30	Male	do	America	America		1st Cabin
<i>Edward A. Burdett</i>	19	Male	Merchant	America	America		1st Cabin
<i>George A. Burdett</i>	12	Male	house	America	America		1st Cabin
<i>John Ings</i>	53	Male	Ship Owner	England	1-0 B.N. America		1st Cabin
<i>Henry Weeks</i>	30	Male	Merchant	America	America		1st Cabin
<i>Bernard Barry</i>	46	Male	Merchant	Germany	1-0 America		1st Cabin
<i>G. Pappa</i>	41	Male	Merchant	France	1-0 France		1st Cabin
<i>John Geo</i>	33	Male	Merchant	England	England		1st Cabin
<i>W. B. Jones</i>	30	Male	do	America	America		1st Cabin
<i>W. H. Taylor</i>	32	Male	do	America	America		1st Cabin
<i>John F. Thomas</i>	57	Male	Merchant	England	England		1st Cabin
<i>Mrs Jane Thomas</i>	46	Female	house	England	England		1st Cabin
<i>Miss Jane Thomas</i>		Female	do	England	England		1st Cabin
<i>W. J. Case</i>	48	Male	Iron Manf	America	10-5 America		1st Cabin
<i>Patrick J. Hickley</i>	51	Male	Merchant	South America	1-0 S. America		1st Cabin
<i>Edward Shaw</i>	35	Male	Merchant	England	4-1 America		1st Cabin
<i>Charles Walker</i>	38	Male	Merchant	England	7-6 England		1st Cabin



Erwin Levey	27	Male	Merchant	Prussia	America	2nd Cabin
Edwin Ashworth	31	Male	Merchant	England	England	2nd Cabin
Charles Henry Hubbard	37	Male	Gold Beater	England	America	2nd Cabin
John Garland	36	Male	Gentleman	America	America	2nd Cabin
Mary Garland	50	Fem	none	America	America	2nd Cabin
Charles F Palmer	30	Male	Merchant	America	America	2nd Cabin
Emma H Palmer	29	Fem	none	America	America	2nd Cabin
Norma F Palmer	7	Fem	do	America	America	2nd Cabin
W. H. Kuppen	30	Male	do	England	America	2nd Cabin
James Hardman	32	Male	Merchant	England	England	2nd Cabin
Julie Fritz	25	Fem	Nurse	Germany	America	2nd Cabin
Francis Mary Harbert	34	Fem	none	England	America	2nd Cabin
James Bruce	40	Male	Merchant	England	England	1st Cabin
A. M. Patterson	35	Male	do	America	America	1st Cabin

Total, Fifty three



*St. Westphalia*

*May 11/69*

*Hamburg*

477

OPERATION.

The country to which they  
severally belong.

The country in which they intend to  
become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occu-  
pied by each passenger  
during the voyage.



# District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *A. F. Schwenker* Master of the *Sh. Westphalia* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamer* at *Hamburg* from which port said *Steamer* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this  
Before me

11 May 1899

*Priggenbach*

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Sh. Westphalia*  
is Master, from *Hamburg* burthen *3153* tons.

whereof

*A. F. Schwenker*

No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
1	<i>Christen</i>								
2	<i>Christen</i>								
3	<i>Christen</i>								
4	<i>Christen</i>								
5	<i>Christen</i>								
6	<i>Christen</i>								
7	<i>Christen</i>								
8	<i>Christen</i>								
9	<i>Christen</i>								
10	<i>Christen</i>								
11	<i>Christen</i>								
12	<i>Christen</i>								
13	<i>Christen</i>								
14	<i>Christen</i>								
15	<i>Christen</i>								
16	<i>Christen</i>								
17	<i>Christen</i>								
18	<i>Christen</i>								
19	<i>Christen</i>								
20	<i>Christen</i>								
21	<i>Christen</i>								
22	<i>Christen</i>								
23	<i>Christen</i>								
24	<i>Christen</i>								
25	<i>Christen</i>								
26	<i>Christen</i>								
27	<i>Christen</i>								
28	<i>Christen</i>								
29	<i>Christen</i>								
30	<i>Christen</i>								
31	<i>Christen</i>								
32	<i>Christen</i>								
33	<i>Christen</i>								
34	<i>Christen</i>								
35	<i>Christen</i>								
36	<i>Christen</i>								
37	<i>Christen</i>								
38	<i>Christen</i>								
39	<i>Christen</i>								
40	<i>Christen</i>								
41	<i>Christen</i>								
42	<i>Christen</i>								
43	<i>Christen</i>								
44	<i>Christen</i>								
45	<i>Christen</i>								
46	<i>Christen</i>								
47	<i>Christen</i>								
48	<i>Christen</i>								
49	<i>Christen</i>								
50	<i>Christen</i>								
51	<i>Christen</i>								
52	<i>Christen</i>								
53	<i>Christen</i>								
54	<i>Christen</i>								
55	<i>Christen</i>								
56	<i>Christen</i>								
57	<i>Christen</i>								
58	<i>Christen</i>								
59	<i>Christen</i>								
60	<i>Christen</i>								
61	<i>Christen</i>								
62	<i>Christen</i>								
63	<i>Christen</i>								
64	<i>Christen</i>								
65	<i>Christen</i>								
66	<i>Christen</i>								
67	<i>Christen</i>								
68	<i>Christen</i>								
69	<i>Christen</i>								
70	<i>Christen</i>								
71	<i>Christen</i>								
72	<i>Christen</i>								
73	<i>Christen</i>								
74	<i>Christen</i>								
75	<i>Christen</i>								
76	<i>Christen</i>								
77	<i>Christen</i>								
78	<i>Christen</i>								
79	<i>Christen</i>								
80	<i>Christen</i>								
81	<i>Christen</i>								
82	<i>Christen</i>								
83	<i>Christen</i>								
84	<i>Christen</i>								
85	<i>Christen</i>								
86	<i>Christen</i>								
87	<i>Christen</i>								
88	<i>Christen</i>								
89	<i>Christen</i>								
90	<i>Christen</i>								
91	<i>Christen</i>								
92	<i>Christen</i>								
93	<i>Christen</i>								
94	<i>Christen</i>								
95	<i>Christen</i>								
96	<i>Christen</i>								
97	<i>Christen</i>								
98	<i>Christen</i>								
99	<i>Christen</i>								
100	<i>Christen</i>								

*Germany*

*United States*

*Germany*

*United States*

*Germany*

*United States*



No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
42	Peter Herrmann	35		male	workman	Germany	United States		Below deck
43	Margarethe	do	42	female	his wife				
44	Henrich	do	12	male					
45	John	do	1		children				
46	Henrich	do	5						
47	Peter	do	8		baby				
48	Henrich Brühler	52			workman				
49	Julia	do	46	female	his wife				
50	Margarethe	do	29						
51	Maria	do	16		children				
52	Matthä	do	7			Germany	United States		Below deck
53	Karl	do	6	male					
54	Heinrich Henemann	44			workman				
55	Mari	do	36	female	his wife				
56	Mari	do	4						
57	Friedrich	do	5	male	children				
58	Henrich	do	3						
59	Anna Becke	41		female	unmarried				
60	Friedrich Henemann	32		male	farmer				
61	Ernst Block	24				Germany	United States		Below deck
62	Henrich Heister	46							
63	Lara	do	41	female	his wife				
64	Lara	do	14						
65	Henemann	do	2	male	children				
66	Melchiorine Eigen	22		female	nurse				
67	Paul	do	7	male	her baby				
68	Friedrich	25			workman				
69	Edward Elkan	35			merchant				
70	Mari	do	35	female	his wife				
71	Julia	do	9		baby	Germany	United States		Below deck
72	Samuel Rogalski	21		male	merchant				
73	Adolf Rosenblatt	25							
74	Paul	do	14		scholar				
75	Alfred Caronickel	32			workman				
76	Julia	do	34	female	his wife				
77	Julia	do	4	female	children				
78	Margarethe	do	2		baby				
79	Julia	do	1						
80	Carl Lange	40		male	workman				
81	Frederike	do	48	female	his wife	Germany	United States		Below deck
82	Julia	do	7	male	children				
83	August Lück	38			workman				
84	Caroline	do	25	female	his wife				
85	Julia	do	9		baby				
86	Karl Cybulski	24		male	farmer				
87	Anna Schmalz	23		female	unmarried				
88	Matthias Chumald	44		male	brewer				
89	Emilie	do	46	female	his wife				
90	August	do	18	male					
91	Pauline	do	19	female	children				
92	Louise	do	14						



No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
92	Carl Granwald	12		male					
93	Anna	10		female	his children				
94	Paulus	10		male					
95	Friedrich Lichte	25			coachman				
96	Henricke	25		female	his wife				
97	Emma Buchert	21			woman				
98	Liebt Benjamin	14		male	seaman				
99	Johann Wenzel	46			limpkeeper				
100	Charlotte	10		female	his wife				
101	Amalie Wolk	26			woman				
102	Henricke	24							
103	Anna	10			her child				
104	Ferdinand Willeker	14		male	farmer				
105	Gustav Oels	14							
106	Friedrich	15							
107	Johann Buchholz	54							
108	Maria	36		female	his wife				
109	Anna	20							
110	Fritz	18		male					
111	Carl	14			children				
112	Friedrich	13		female					
113	August	13		male					
114	Heinrich Jochenhorn	35			workman	Germany			
115	Egbert	30		female	his wife				
116	Heinrich	30		male	workman				
117	Elis	35		female	his wife				
118	Waste Jailer	18			unmarried				
119	Burich Larsen	28		male	sailor				
120	Barry	24		female	his wife				
121	Ferdinand Lichte	39		male	workman				
122	Caroline	28		female	his wife				
123	Mathy	7							
124	Friedrich	5			children				
125	Eda	3							
126	Adair	2							
127	Heinrich Lichte	39		male	farmer				
128	Johann Höpfer	54			workman				
129	Wolke	17							
130	Johann Drees	32							
131	Elis	20		female	his wife				
132	Catharine Nödel	25			unmarried				
133	Mathias Paulsen	35							
134	Martha Hergens	31			woman				
135	Martha	14							
136	Martha	1			her children				
137	Capitl Holmann	24		male	labor				
138	Charles Ragth	52			farmer				
139	Barbara	30		female	his wife				
140	Barbara	26				Switzerland			
141	Anna	18							
142	Christian	13		male	unmarried				

Unmarried

Unmarried

Unmarried

Unmarried



No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
144	Elizabeth Nash	4		female					
145	Martha do	6		female	her children				
146	Catharina Hoff	31		female	unmarried				
147	Niklaus Bärtsch	20		male	farmer				
148	Anna Allas	49		female	woman				
149	Louis Hoff	23		male	workman				
150	Marthe Christ	11		female	unmarried	Switzerland			
151	Adrian Lacher	14		male	workman				
152	Ferdinand Elzi	30		male	stonecutter				
153	Thome S. Herra	36		male	mason				
154	Thome Schaefer	26		male					
155	Thome Thurn	26		male	stonecutter				
156	Anna Gladst	14		female	unmarried				
157	Georg Reinbayer	38		male	carwright				
158	Christoph Scholz	34		male	joiner				
159	Sara do	34		female	his wife				
160	Marie Hermann	33		female	unmarried				
161	Thome Loch	30		male	workman				
162	Carl Hoff	30		male					
163	Carl Schmitt	35		male					
164	Wilhelmine do	30		female	his wife				
165	Anna do	3		female	child				
166	Wilhelm do	-		male	child				
167	Thome Hoff	10		male	workman				
168	Sara do	49		female	his wife				
169	Thome Linder	38		male	farmer				
170	Caroline do	40		female	his wife				
171	Erhardike do	7		female	child				
172	Thome do	6		male	children	Germany			
173	Thome Schenk	65		male	farmer				
174	Thome Hildmann	23		male	tailor				
175	Erhard Rühroing	24		male	farmer				
176	Thome do	23		female	his wife				
177	Thome do	20		male	farmer				
178	Thome do	20		male	farmer				
179	Erhard Taborid	23		male	shepherd				
180	Thome do	22		female	his wife				
181	Thome do	18		male	shepherd				
182	Thome do	20		female	farmer				
183	Thome do	42		male	workman				
184	Thome do	72		female	his wife				
185	Christine do	14		female	child				
186	Carl do	14		male	children				
187	Thome do	6		male	child				
188	Thome do	19		female	unmarried				
189	Thome do	24		male	workman				
190	Thome do	24		male	workman				
191	Thome do	25		male	crackman				
192	Thome do	46		female	woman				
193	Thome do	15		male		Switzerland			
194	Thome do	11		female	her children				

Unwedded Girls

Unwedded Girls



No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
17	Peter Hartmann	28		male	workman				
18	Christian Dammeyer	60		"	"				
19	Adam Gruber	25		"	"				
20	Catharina Keller	25		female	unmarried				
21	Konga Thani	24		female	"				
22	Paul Glitsch	17		male	workman				
23	Adam Larier	50		"	teacher				
24	Elise Mathis	34		female	woman				
25	Bartholomäus Wolf	36		male	workman				
26	Bartholomäus Kappeler	46		female	woman	Switzerland			
27	Martin Gruber	30		male	workman				
28	Adrian Dürsch	20		"	"				
29	Barbara Mathis	16		female	unmarried				
30	Catharina Benschler	24		"	"				
31	Julie	14		"	"				
32	Mathi Schumann	19		female	"				
33	Peter Glitsch	42		male	workman				
34	Maria Leger	20		female	unmarried				
35	Adrian Althaus	28		male	laborer				
36	Charlotte	24		female	his wife				
37	Joseph	32		"	woman				
38	Joseph Gruber	34		"	"				
39	Paul	6		male	her child				
40	Paul Jacobs	21		"	laborer				
41	Paul Hiden	19		female	unmarried				
42	Catharina Frey	25		"	"				
43	Konrad H. Hansen	44		"	"				
44	Heinrich Schleich	44		male	laborer				
45	Thoma	45		female	his wife				
46	August	16		male	"				
47	Tha	7		female	children				
48	Mathilde	6		"	"				
49	Paul	3		"	"				
50	Robert	1		male	his				
51	Carl Hoff	32		male	workman	Germany			
52	Thoma Glar	35		female	woman				
53	Paul	7		male	her child				
54	Adam	11		"	his				
55	Michael Dammann	42		male	farmer				
56	Mathilde	42		female	his wife				
57	August	7		male	"				
58	Heinrich	6		"	children				
59	Heinrich Jacobs	26		male	workman				
60	Lara	20		female	his wife				
61	Lara	8		"	child				
62	Catharina Bartsch	24		female	unmarried				
63	Thoma Jacobs	17		male	workman				
64	Catharina Pappert	44		female	woman				
65	Konrad	18		"	"				
66	Lara	15		"	"				
67	Heinrich	7		male	her child				

United States

United States

Switzerland

Switzerland



No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
236	Wilhelm Pöhlke	1		male	her child				
237	Henrich	10			farmer				
238	Catharina	38		female	his wife				
239	Wilhelm	7		male					
240	Marie	6		female	children				
241	Henrich	4		male					
242	Lara	11		female	child				
243	Catharina Meyer	23			unmarried	Germany			
244	Marie Schröder	32							
245	Wilhelm Pöhlke	30		male	shoemaker				
246	Catharina	27		female	his wife				
247	Wilhelm	1		male	child				
248	Wilhelm Meyer	18			workman				
249	Elise Westrich	25		female	unmarried				
250	Catharina Knapp	47			woman	United States			
251	Catharina Meyer	16			shoemaker				
252	Ernst Meyer	12		male	farmer				
253	Ernst	31							
254	Anna	26							
255	Anna Heymann	42		female	woman				
256	Henrich	17		male					
257	Elise	6		female	her children				
258	Wilhelm Krüger	57		male	carpenter				
259	Elise	60		female	his wife				
260	Anna	23			daughter				
261	Ernst Heymann	26		male	tailor				
262	Ernst Heymann	16			man				
263	Ernst Heymann	16			smith				
264	Emilie Roland	44		female	woman				
265	Anna Richter	21							
266	Elise	4							
267	Emilie	3			her children	Germany			
268	Christian Spalt	18		male	egg				
269	Ernst Bensen	23			farmer				
270	Robert	24			workman				
271	Friedrich Kals	34							
272	Elise	34		female	his wife				
273	Ernst	14		male					
274	Ernst	6			children				
275	Wilhelm Capner	48			farmer				
276	Martha	47		female	his wife				
277	Elise	23							
278	Bruno	7		male	children				
279	August	17							
280	Carlota Wenzel	25		female	woman				
281	Auguste	3			her child				
282	Carlota	14			child				
283	Christian Schmarz	24		male	workman				
284	Elise	21		female	unmarried				
285	Ernst Herke	40		male	workman				
286	Elise	48		female	his wife				

Mixed Sexes

Mixed Sexes

Prussian

Prussian



No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
191	Ernst Clape	23		male	workman				
192	Jose Pahring	18		female	unmarried				
193	Christian Flornis	45		male	workman				
194	Luis	25		female	his wife				
195	Christine	20							
196	Harriet	16		male	children				
197	August	1							
198	Ida	3		female					
199	Henrich	20		male	baby				
200	August Krause	31			workman				
201	Emilie	36		female	his wife				
202	Anna	6							
203	Harry	4		male	children				
204	Adolf Hermann	20			farmer				
205	Caroline	40		female	his wife				
206	Carl	11		male					
207	Christine	6		female	children				
208	Henrich	5		male					
209	Caroline	4		female					
210	Henriette	20			baby				
211	Hermann Henderich	21		male	workman				
212	Frederich Kefger	14			butcher				
213	Adolf Hermann	21			workman				
214	Frederich Weber	21		female	unmarried				
215	Edwig Gierke	21		male	workman				
216	Carl Cammel	28			carwright				
217	Christine Schell	19		female	unmarried				
218	Carl Göttinger	19		male	chance-maker				
219	Christian Rudolph	18			workman				
220	Ida	11							
221	Augustin Klaff	25							
222	Theresa Klaff	19		female	unmarried				
223	Marie Klaff	18							
224	Caroline	16							
225	Henry Kieper	21							
226	Adolf	21		male	workman				
227	Adolf Thiering	22							
228	Frederich Kieper	34			merchant	United States			
229	Ida	26		female	unmarried				
230	Jose Hoffmann	28		male	farmer				
231	Theresa Eisenmann	19		female	unmarried				
232	Jose Hagenlind	20		male	mason				
233	Henrich Flees	21			workman				
234	Jose Vrosch	20							
235	Adolf	22							
236	Carl Brall	41			joiner				
237	Theresa	26		female	his wife				
238	Adolf	1		male	children				
239	Adolf Beckmann	30	13		workman				
240	Theresa	26		female	his wife				
241	August	20	6	male	baby				

Germany

Advised States

Advised States

Germany 30-20

Germany

Germany



No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
328	August Frick	24		male	workman				
329	Friedrich Flakel	32		"	carpenter				
330	August Kuepfeld	31		"	"				
331	Adolf Appelke	28		"	workman				
332	Emilie	26		female	his wife				
333	Wiggen Appelke	24		male	smith				
334	David Cant	36		"	seamaker				
335	Anna	38		female	his wife				
336	Christine	7		"	a child				
337	August Schupke	24		"	unmarried				
338	Katharina Schumann	24		"	"				
339	Paul Frey	22		male	husker				
340	Christian Schneider	36		"	farmer				
341	Adolf Politz	38		"	"				
342	Marie	24		female	his wife				
343	August	5		male	"				
344	Adolf Schumann	2		"	a child				
345	Edw. Philippi	22		female	unmarried				
346	Emma Hoff	24		"	woman				
347	Anna	2		"	her child				
348	Georg Paulz	20		male	joiner				
349	Richard Jun	18		"	clerk				
350	Friedrich Lindau	25		"	sailor				
351	Georg Weber	20		"	shoemaker				
352	Anna Thiel	24		female	woman				
353	August	14		male	"				
354	Ernst	7		"	her children				
355	Katharina	6		female	"				
356	Adolf Schumann	25		male	cooper				
357	Emilie Durling	21		female	unmarried				
358	Philippa North	20		"	"				
359	Franka Thiele	24		"	"				
360	Friedrich Hansen	19		male	farmer				
361	Adolf Harling	24		"	"				
362	Edw. Olsen	24		"	smith				
363	August Schumann	32		"	farmer				
364	Edw. Andersen	21		"	"				
365	Edw. Kallberg	33		"	joiner				
366	Edw. Andersen	29		"	farmer				
367	Katharina	26		female	his wife				
368	Adolf Andersen	25		male	farmer				
369	Edw. Jensen	28		"	"				
370	Anna	28		female	his wife				
371	Christian	24		male	a boy				
372	Georg Thiel	22		"	workman				
373	Adolf	24		female	his wife				
374	Caroline	24		"	a child				
375	Edw.	26		male	a boy				
376	Ernst	24		"	workman				
377	Anna	24		female	his wife				
378	Caroline	16		"	a child				

Germany

Denmark

Germany

Adolf Paulz

Adolf Harling

Adolf Schumann

Adolf Jensen



No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
401	Verha Ever	11		female					
402	Ludwig do	11		male	his children				
403	Karl Kautzker	38		male	workman				
404	Marie do	22		female	his wife				
405	Ludwig do			male	a child				
406	Carl Meier Hemm	38			breeder				
407	Frank do	24			farmer				
408	Anna Stabfeld	25		female	unmarried				
409	Paul Lorsch	28		male	farmer				
410	Paul Kalkbrenner	30		female	unmarried				
411	Johann Braunach	34		male	workman				
412	Karl Lehr	19							
413	Helene do	15		female	unmarried				
414	Johann Keth	60		male	farmer				
415	Adelara do	60		female	his wife				
416	Johann von Lapeken	20		male	farmer				
417	Wilhelm Johansen	20			butcher				
418	Ernst Hölzer	26			workman				
419	Heinrich Fandrich	21			merchant				
420	Friedrich Knecht	29			paper				
421	Johann Winkler	30			farmer				
422	Julie Wossing	34		female	woman				
423	Carl do	24		male	her child				
424	Ernst do				a child				
425	Ernst do	46			farmer				
426	Karl do	40		female	his wife				
427	Marie do	41							
428	Julie do	17							
429	Ernst do	6		male					
430	Helene do	11		female	a child				
431	Carl do	26		male	workman				
432	Paula Bernhardt	23		female	unmarried				
433	Marie Leow	30			woman				
434	Ernst do	34			unmarried				
435	Michael Winkler	52		male	workman				
436	Carl do	34		female	his wife				
437	Johann do	35		male					
438	Carl do	19		female	a child				
439	Julie do	104							
440	Wilhelm Feld	34		male	workman				
441	Helene do	26		female	his wife				
442	Ernst do	2		male	a child				
443	Richard von Hagenfeld	24			farmer				
444	Katharine Schmieding	36		female	woman				
445	Ernst do	17		male					
446	Julie do	5			her children				
447	Carl do	2		female					
448	Heinrich Börs	29		male	workman				
449	Julie do	28		female	his wife				
450	Helene do	7							
451	Carl do	5			a child				

Germany

United States

Germany

Germany

United States

Germany



No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
400	Alfred Piss	2		female	his child				
401	Berta			female	" baby				
402	William V. Frank	49		male	workman				
403	Else	40		female	his wife				
404	Henriette	6		female	"				
405	Friedrich	49		male	" children				
406	Catharina Pöhlke	20		female	unmarried				
407	Catharina Frank	21		female	"				
408	Therese	19		female	"				
409	Christoph Jungnickel	20		male	workman				
410	Wilhelmine	28		female	his wife				
411	Maria			female	" baby				
412	Maria Mehl	20		female	unmarried				
413	Ernst	24		male	workman				
414	Wilhelmine	25		female	his wife				
415	Paul	2		male	" child				
416	Anna			female	" baby				
417	Friedrich Jörling	16		male	workman				
418	Barth	14		female	unmarried				
419	Julius Lemke	24		male	workman				
420	Agathe Knapke	28		female	unmarried				
421	Ernst	28		male	workman				
422	Henriette	28		female	his wife				
423	Anna			female	" child				
424	Marie	24		female	" baby				
425	Carl Schimmelmann	49		male	workman				
426	Carl O. Kahl	28		male	baker				
427	Ernst	24		female	his wife				
428	Ernest	20		male	"				
429	Agnes	8		female	" children				
430	Wilhelm Marks	31		male	workman				
431	Friedrich	24		female	his wife				
432	Ernst	21		male	" child				
433	Carl Kloth	33		male	workman				
434	Wilhelm Mege	34		female	his wife				
435	Wilhelmine	24		female	"				
436	August	24		male	"				
437	Ernst	2		female	" children				
438	Wilhelm	4		male	" baby				
439	Wilhelm Gaudy	33		male	workman				
440	Wilhelmine	23		female	his wife				
441	Ernst	4		male	" children				
442	Martin	44		male	"				
443	Carl	2		male	"				
444	Friedrich Mehl	20		female	workman				
445	Wilhelmine	23		female	his wife				
446	Ernst Janner	24		male	farmer				
447	Carl Knapke	26		male	"				
448	Julius Mehl	25		male	workman				
449	Friedrich V. Frank	22		male	merchant				

Germany

United States

Germany

United States

Prussia

Prussia



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
501	Carl Blumenthal	21		male	workman				
502	Eva	22		female	unmarried				
503	August Grams	31		male	smith				
504	Emilie	20		female	his wife				
505	Carl Theodor	28		male	workman				
506	Pauline Kunze	22		female	unmarried				
507	Emma Plahn	24							
508	Adolf Plahn	24		male	workman				
509	Paula Wahnemann	24							
510	Leopold Foltz	23			mason				
511	Heinrich Rönner	28			carpenter	Germany			
512	Leopold Foltz	26			locksmith				
513	Heinrich Winkler	34			farmer				
514	Heinrich Winkler	23			brewer				
515	Carl Dahlmann	26			workman				
516	Leopold Foltz	28			carpenter				
517	Euse Foltz	18		female	unmarried				
518	August Foltz	33		male	merchant				
519	Paul Conrad	24			tiler				
520	Heinrich Mayer	24			gardener				
521	Paula Wahnemann	23	5		farmer	United States			
522	Paula Wahnemann	23			farmer				
523	Paula Wahnemann	21							
524	Leopold Foltz	18			workman				
525	Paula Wahnemann	26		female	unmarried				
526	Heinrich Winkler	24		male	workman				
527	Carl Feller	25							
528	Catharina	26		female	his wife				
529	Caroline	27			child				
530	Caroline Winkler	33			woman				
531	Caroline Winkler	27							
532	Catharina	26			her children				
533	Elise	25							
534	Heinrich	23		male					
535	Caroline	24		female	her baby	Germany			
536	Leopold Foltz	25		male	workman				
537	August Foltz	24			waiter				
538	Paula Wahnemann	18			farmer				
539	August Foltz	19			farmer				
540	Paula Wahnemann	19			farmer				
541	Carl Conrad	17			merchant				
542	Paula Wahnemann	22		female	unmarried				
543	Catharina Winkler	14							
544	Leopold Foltz	16							
545	Heinrich Winkler	21		male	farmer				
546	Heinrich Winkler	17			saddler				
547	Emilie Winkler	14		female	unmarried				
548	Carl Winkler	14							
549	Carl Winkler	19							
550	Leopold Foltz	2		male	child	United States			
551	Paula Wahnemann	24			seamstress	Germany			

United States

United States

United States

United States

United States

United States



No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
572	Carl Kempler	35		male	male	Germany			
573	Adelina Esch	21		female	woman	United States			
574	Gottfried Mauste	28		male	farmer				
575	Simon Hoffstätter	40		male					
576	Julius Kirchhofer	40		male					
577	Anna do	42		female	his wife				
578	Friedrich do	9		male					
579	Gottfried do	8		male					
580	Maria do	6		female	children				
581	Kermann do	5		male					
582	Hans do	4		male					
583	Anna do	1 1/2		female					
584	Julius Kirchhofer	26		male	farmer				
585	Gottfried do	24		male	"				
586	Albert do	20		male	"				
587	Friedrich Neuwander	18		male	"				
588	Elisabeth Reuch	23		female	unmarried				
589	Franz Lohm	24		male	farmer				
590	Ulrich Wüstrich	12		male	"				
591	J. H. Wüstrich	30		male	"				
592	Elisabeth do	28		female	his wife				
593	Louise do	7 mths		female					
594	Elisabeth do	35		female	children				
595	Johann do	7		male					
596	Friedrich Mosel	42		male	farmer				
597	Gottfried do	9		male	his son				
598	Friedrich do	7		male					
599	Johann do	6		male	children				
600	Elisabeth do	4		female					
601	Julius Moeckler	58 1/2		male	farmer	United States			
602	Katharina Pierron	42		female	unmarried				
603	Louis Chateaux	18		male	farmer				
604	Eda Hauser	20		female	unmarried				
605	August Bonillat	26		male	farmer				
606	Katharine Roth	49		female	married				
607	Benedict do	20		male	farmer				
608	Frieda do	17		female	unmarried				
609	Katharine do	16		female	"				
610	Barbara do	14		female	"				
611	Daniel do	11		male	children				
612	Anna do	9		female					
613	Elisabeth Lauper	54		female	unmarried				
614	Maria Roth	40 3/4		female	"				
615	Joseph Veigt	30		male	farmer				
616	Adolph do	26		male	"				
617	Johann Hauser	28		male	"				
618	Anna Grinker	35		female	unmarried				
619	Friedrich Schenk	28		male	farmer				
620	Marie Kirsche	24		female	married				
621	Johann Schär	32		male	farmer				
622	Johann Helz	30		male	butcher				

Germany

United States

United States

Germany

Germany



No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
603.	Jacques Guerne	52.		male	farmer				
604.	Maria do	42.		female	his wife				
605.	Augustine do	31.		female	unmarried	Swiss			
606.	Elise do	29.		female	"				
607.	H. Rusterholz	22.		male	farmer				
608.	H. Ringgenberg	20.		male	merchant				
609.	Peter do	20.		male	"	United States			
610.	Christian Gurner	21.		male	"				
611.	Carl Meyer	21.		male	farmer				
612.	Baseline Widmer	27.		female	unmarried				
613.	Paul Knecht	30.		male	farmer				
614.	G. Brechter	29.		male	"				
615.	Anna do	20.		female	unmarried	Swiss			
616.	Georg Minoth	44.		male	farmer				
617.	Elisabeth do	43.		female	his wife				
618.	Anna S. do	20.		female	unmarried				
619.	Albert Weinert	18.		male	farmer				
620.	Friedrich do	16.		male	"				
621.	Adolph do	9.		male		Swiss			
622.	Elise do	8.		female	children				
623.	Charles do	6.		female					
624.	Ernst do	2.		male					
625.	Rebecca Steiner	20.		female	unmarried				
626.	Adolph Brunnwald	20.		male	farmer				
627.	August Kempp	20.		male	"				
628.	Conrad Kochl	36.		male	"				
629.	Johann Topf	40.		male	"				
630.	Jenny Lind	19.		female	unmarried				
631.	Conrad von Seichten	21.		male	merchant				
632.	Abraham Kars	19.		male	"				
633.	Lorenz Kokenbuch	29.		male	"				
634.	August Kallmann	17.		male	"				
635.	Joseph Kahn	15.		male	"				
636.	Barthel Beildick	21.		female	unmarried				
637.	Susanne Koblwein	23.		female	"				
638.	Emmanuel Pen	31.		male	farmer				
639.	Johanna do	43.		female	his wife	Germany	5-13		
640.	Lina do	14.		female					
641.	Carl do	10.		male					
642.	Samuel do	9.		male	children				
643.	Lina do	8.		female					
644.	Julius do	7.		male					
645.	Bertha do	5.		female					
646.	Elise do	9 mths		female					
647.	Ular Pelt	45.		male	merchant				
648.	Fanny do	43.		female	his wife				
649.	Anna do	9.		female					
650.	Katharine do	9.		male	children				
651.	Georg do	7.		female					
652.	Agathe do	5.		female					
653.	Lina Schaefer	9.		female					

Swiss

Swiss

Swiss



No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
654.	Johann Karnedie	38.		male	farmer				
655.	Joseph Gasparlin	39.		male	"				
656.	Maria do	38.		female	her wife				
657.	Johann do	14.		male	farmer				
658.	Maria do	14.		female					
659.	Mikael do	12.		male					
660.	Stapanna do	10.		female	children				
661.	Ernst do	8.		male					
662.	Margat do	6.		male					
663.	Joseph do	2.		male					
664.	Carl Mark	24.		male	farmer	Germany			
665.	Johannes Schmalz	28.		male	"	France			
666.	Adolph Düring	36.		male	"	"			
667.	Adolph Padet	28.		male	"	"			
668.	Cécilie do	24.		female	her wife				
669.	Juliette do	3 mths		female	her child				
670.	Charles Gramathee	42.		male	farmer				
671.	Sophie do	40.		female	her wife				
672.	Elise Priene	32.		female	married				
673.	Guaduo do	10.		male					
674.	Emilie do	9.		female					
675.	Hortense do	8.		female	her children	Swiss			
676.	Elise do	6.		female					
677.	Eduard do	4.		male					
678.	Maria do	9.		female					
679.	Adolph Péguegnos	32.		male	farmer				
680.	Pauline do	30.		female	her wife				
681.	Melanie do	30.		female					
682.	Emma do	7.		female	her children				
683.	Agne do	1 1/2		female					
684.	Paul Chevalier	23.		male	farmer	France			
685.	Erquier Dossweiler	43.		male	"	Swiss			
686.	Ludwig Hory	24.		male	"				
687.	Jean Schmagniet	23.		male	"	Germany			
688.	Guillaume Kutter	23.		male	"				
689.	Otto Meyer	25.		male	"	Swiss			
690.	Adolph Gratz	23.		male	"	Germany			
691.	Ernst Schatz	34.		male	merchant	"			
692.	J. B. Davis	22.		male	farmer	"			
693.	J. F. Klein	24.		male	"	"			
(272)	H. Sulke	15	9-5	male	farmer	"			

Unmarried Charles

Barthelme

Bedward



No.	NAMES	Age	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.					
Abin Passengers								
697	Joseph Hub	29		male	physician			
698	J. Emma Diet	22		female	unmarried			
699	Ernestine Miller	20		"	unmarried	United States		
700	John do	10		male				
701	Libbe do	8		"	her children			
702	Frederund do	6		"				
703	Alonso Walter	10		"	scholar			
704	Carl Eumester	10		"	merchant			
705	Laura J. Black	20		female	unmarried			
706	Julio Gervan	14		male	scholar	Germany		
707	Anna Kelly	22		female	woman			
708	Robert Schmidt	14		male	merchant			
709	Ellen Eilers	20		"				
710	Marie Leuz	24		female	woman			
711	Frederund Haase	20		male	merchant			
712	Robert Weissmann	14		"				
713	Henrich Strank	12		"	inspector			
714	Ernesta Persigs	20		female	woman			
715	Robert do	10		male				
716	Marie do	8		female	her children			
717	Carl do	6		male				
718	James do	2		"		United States		
719	Louis Rothchild	27		"	merchant			
720	Maria Stollert	26		female	woman			
721	Marie do	7		"	her baby			
722	Ernst Wagner	14		"	unmarried			
723	Carl Schmidt	26		male	merchant			
724	Henrich Schmidt	26		"	butcher			
725	Julius do	24		"				
726	Henrich Mohler	33		"				
727	Joseph do	14		"				
728	Ernestine Emmerich	29		female	unmarried			
729	Carl Volckers	26		male	merchant			
730	Carl do	20		female	his wife			
731	Ernest do	24		male	cariner			
732	Henrich do	20		female	his wife			
733	Robert do	7		male	his child			
734	Ernst Normen	24		"	farmer			
735	Henrich do	24		female	unmarried	Germany		
736	Henrich Grand	30		"				
737	Henrich do	20		"				
738	Marie Seil	25		"				
739	Anna Schuyler	24		"				
740	Alonso Forchheimer	14		male	merchant			
741	Marie Kambach	14		female	unmarried			
742	Henrich Kambach	14		male	carpenter			
743	Henrich Leber	32		female	woman			
744	Henrich do	7		"				
745	Robert do	4		male	her children	Switzerland		
746	Henrich do	2		female	her baby			

25

35

62

97

United States

United States

Carlton D. D

*United States*

*United States*

25  
35  
62  
97

*Carlson & Passengers*

*Carlson & Passengers*



No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
744	Harry Dieker	22		female	unmarried				
745	Eda Meyer	24		female	unmarried				
746	Paula Sallans	32		female	private				
747	Anna Sallans	20		female	private	Germany			
748	Max Grendelberg	9		male	private				
749	Alfred	6		male	private				
750	Conrad	4		male	private				
751	Karl G. Habelmann	22		male	merchant	Switzerland			
752	Julie Beck	18		female	unmarried				
753	Elke	16		female	unmarried				
754	Elza Habelmann	21		female	unmarried	Germany			
755	Leo Stern	16		male	private				
756	Henas	13		male	clerk				
757	Lenny Baron	25		female	unmarried				
758	Peter Jansen	40		male	gardener	Denmark			
759	Andreas Jorgensen	35		male	merchant				
760	August Schmidt	14		female	unmarried				
761	Paul Schmidt	24		male	engineer				
762	Marie Janssen	30		female	woman				
763	Martha	7		female	unmarried	Germany			
764	Katharina	6		female	unmarried				
765	Pauline Hundt	41		female	woman				
766	Elke	18		female	unmarried				
767	Paula Hermann	15		female	unmarried				
768	Gertrude	22		female	clerk	Holland			
769	Adrian Holst	25		male	merchant				
770	Karl Lenz	19		male	tailor				
771	Philippine Schwaninger	20		female	merchant				
772	Karl Schwaninger	32		male	unmarried				
773	Karl Hermann	35		male	merchant				
774	Friedrich Arnold	30		male	engineer				
775	Jon Walzger	21		male	merchant	Germany			
776	Ludwig Richter	40		male	mechanician				
777	Wilhelm Richter	32		male	private				
778	Edward Lutz	35		male	musician				
779	Paul Welling	32		male	merchant				
780	Marie Blumberg	29		female	unmarried				
781	Paula Wagner	24		female	unmarried				
782	Julie Boll	16		female	unmarried				
783	Katharina	19		female	unmarried				
784	Katharina Calypso	23		female	unmarried				
785	Alfred Hess	26		male	merchant	Swiss			
786	John Baumann	34		male	merchant	England			
787	Barbara	30		female	private	Swiss			
788	Wilhelm Kober	37		male	merchant				
789	Anna Reimer	12		female	boy				
790	Arthur Schmall	16		male	merchant	United States			
791	A. Weber	59		male	private	Germany			
792	Leopold Brunnenschild	20		male	private				
793	Rudolph Viehman	29		male	private				
794	Carl Seelig	29		male	private	France			

Unmarried

Unmarried

Unmarried



No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
795	Charlotte Kauchfeld	24		female	unmarried	Germany			
796	Mrs. H. P. Lyall	45		female	married				
797	Henry Davis	29		male	clerk				
798	Hulda do	21		female	married				
799	Marionette do	20		female	seamstress				
800	Mr. Farguhar	35		male	merchant	United States			
801	L. do	3		male	merchant				
802	Chas. Wood	47		male	merchant				
803	W. B. Giler	40		male					
804	Ernst Bluem	34		male		France			
805	E. Blues	44		male					
806	Katharine do	8		female					
807	Henne do	6		female					
808	Berhardt do	8		male		United States			
809	Laura do	2		female					
810	Eugene do	3		male					
811	Philie Heydermann	31		female	unmarried				
812	Henriette Schlicher	26			seamstress	Germany			
813	Minna Streisinger	42							



Sta. City of Wash.  
June  
May 12<sup>th</sup> 1869

478





# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK, PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, Geo. Lockhead Master of the St. City of Cork do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said Steamer at Spain has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an Inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

May 10<sup>th</sup> 1878

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the St. City of Cork is Master, from Spain burthen Geo. Lockhead tons. whereof

So HELP ME GOD.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1 James Lee	24		M.	Farmer	England			
2 Peter Isaksson	25		"	"	"			
3 Augusta	24		F.	Wife	"			
4 Eric Berglund	29		M.	Miner	"			
5 Britt Blomdottir	23		F.	Spinster	"			
6 Carl Lindblom	35		M.	Farmer	"			
7 Ny Luetblom	24		"	"	"			
8 Otto Jacobson	30		"	"	"			
9 Swan Gatel	35		"	"	"			
10 Alf. Lingner	24		"	"	"			
11 Emma Swankling	19		"	"	"			
12 Aug. Peterson	32		"	"	Sweden	U. S. W.		Storage.
13 Rebecca do	28		F.	Wife	"	"		
14 Emil do	5		"	Child	"	"		
15 Aug. do	1		"	Infant	"	"		
16 Swan Swanson	23		M.	Shoemaker	"	"		
17 Maria Mansson	53		F.	Wife	"	"		
18 Carolina "	10		"	Child	"	"		
19 Swan "	15		M.	Labourer	"	"		
20 Gust Weuscholtz	28		F.	Wife	"	"		
21 Hulda Weuscholtz	8		"	Child	"	"		
2 Maria Sanderson	32		"	Wife	"	"		
3 Carl Aug. Johnson	6		M.	Child	"	"		
4 Emma "	4		F.	"	"	"		
5 Carl Anderson	34		M.	Mechanic	"	"		Storage
6 Frans Danielson	18		"	"	"	"		
7 Petter "	22		"	"	"	"		
8 Carl Peterson	41		"	"	"	"		
9 Ann Grady	16		F.	Spinster	"	"		
10 Jas. Loper	29		M.	Miner	"	"		
11 Jas. M. Swift	39		"	"	"	"		
12 J. Barry	18		"	"	"	"		
13 Whitworth Dent	25		"	"	"	"		
14 J. H. "	16		"	"	"	"		
15 Jane "	55		F.	Wife	"	"		
16 Jane "	14		"	Spinster	"	"		
17 Mr. Rigby	30		M.	Mechanic	"	"		
18 Jane do	28		F.	Wife	"	"		
19 Anne "	1		"	Infant	"	"		
20 John Mann	49		M.	Labourer	England			

14-14  
10-2

24-16



1	Ann Mann	35	F	Wife	England
2	John "	1	M	Wife	
3	John Watt	26	"	Farmer	
4	By Acher	20	"	"	
5	Chas Vaughan	44	"	"	
6	Will Fraser	39	"	"	
7	Pat Matindore	24	"	"	
8	Jas Galligan	18	"	"	
9	Geo Mullins	40	"	"	
10	Jane do	40	F	Wife	
1	Alfred White	21	M	Labourer	
2	Robt Smith	39	"	"	
3	John Mc Gaffin	24	"	"	
4	Ben Medley	65	"	"	
5	Mary Southes	21	F	Spinster	
6	Robt Doyle	21	M	Labourer	
7	Thos Fleming	25	"	"	
8	Thos Mulligan	22	"	"	
9	John Rosebough	30	"	"	
10	John Sealey	22	"	"	
1	Chas Smith	30	"	"	
2	Frank Tupper	34	"	"	
3	Harriet do	26	F	Wife	
4	John Goldworthy	22	M	Mechanic	
5	Jas Dalton	21	"	"	
6	Thos Gray	23	"	"	
7	Jas Sheckty	53	"	"	
8	Alia Ponson	24	M	Mechanic	

U.S.A.

Storage.

9	Thos Building	33	"	"	
10	Wm Parker	34	"	"	
1	Albert do	26	"	"	
2	Fred. Elsey	38	"	"	
3	Eliza "	38	F	Wife	
4	Alfred "	24	M	Miner	
5	Geo Walker	39	"	"	
6	Ed Saddon	30	"	"	
7	Mic Flanagan	26	"	"	Ireland
8	Pat Horan	30	"	Shoemaker	do
9	Jas Judder	24	"	Miner	
10	Peto Richards	18	"	"	
1	John Joyce	30	"	"	
2	Wmgt. "	32	F	Wife	England
3	Andrew Lamingan	21	M	Labourer	
4	Jas Keenan	22	"	"	
5	Sarah do	50	F	Wife	
6	Gustaf Olson	25	M	Smith	
7	Major Carlsoth	25	F	Spinster	
8	Colina Jondotha	20	"	"	
9	Nils Janson	22	M	Farmer	
10	Johnson Hopson	24	"	"	
1	Aug Pige	24	F	Spinster	
2	Nathan Porson	26	M	Smith	
3	Wm "	22	"	"	
4	Nils "	28	"	"	
5	Nils Sorenson	40	"	"	
6	Elias Pehrson	40	"	"	
7	Carl Johnsen	33	"	"	Sweden

Sweden

44 10  
1 - 0

47 - 10

Storage



98	Louisa	32	F	Wife	Sweden	U. S. A.	Storage
99	Maria Johnson	6	"	Child			
100	Sara	4	"	"			
1	Emma	1	"	Infant			
2	Anders	25	M	Tailor			
3	Augusta	18	F	Wife			
4	Loh. Rees	18	M	Joiner			
5	Alf. Magnusson	16	"	"			
6	Eric Sjogren	22	"	"			
7	Chas Johnson	25	"	"			
8	Aug.	22	"	"			
9	Capt. Wesson	40 25	"	"			
10	Johannes Jonson	27	"	"			
11	Ogden Larson	34	"	"			
12	Lohu Johanson	27	"	Carpenter			
13	Flaus Erikhedt	19	"	"			
14	Auna	17	F	Spinster			
15	Elba Petersen	25	"	"			
16	Aug. Sorensdott	19	"	"			
17	Elias Adler	31	M	Labourer			
18	Christina Johnson	25	F	Spinster			
19	Era Larson	23	"	"			
120	Charlotte	20	"	"			
1	Lohu Magnusson	49	M	Farmer	U. S. A.		
2	John Wesson	29	"	"			
3	Hurtra	27	F	Wife			
4	Erinval	6	"	Child			
5	Samuel	5	"	Child			
6	Kaga Petersdott	25	F	Spinster			

7	Petter Josephson	27	"	Miller			
8	Johan Norduljusta	30	"	"			
9	Ogden Nordstrom	25	"	"			
10	Nils Peterson	27	"	"			
1	Johan Ryback	24	"	"			
2	Josef Johanson	28	"	"			
3	Anders Jonson	33	"	Labourer			
4	Anders Matterson	22	"	"			
5	Isak Johanson	23	"	"			
6	Anders	27	"	"			
7	Johan Jansen	33	"	"			
8	Julia Herberg	26	F	Spinster			
9	Johanna Hopner	30	"	Wife			
10	Edel	4	"	Child			
1	Auna	7	"	Infant			
2	Carl Benntum	26	"	Spinster	Sweden	U. S. A.	Storage
3	Auna Svingren	22	M	Farmer			
4	Gust Nilsson	37	"	"			
5	Lars Johanson	27	"	"			
6	Aug. Andreason	42	"	"			
7	Nils	20	"	"			
8	Johanna	17	F	Spinster			
9	Sverina	22	"	"			
10	Ben Sverson	17	M	Smith			
1	Carl Boyer	17	"	"			
2	Mgad Casparson	37	F	Wife			
3	Maria	6	"	Child			
4	Sverina	3	"	"			
5	Sara Andersdott	23	"	Spinster			

May 6-1869



156	Johannes Sakalcom	23	M	Marin	Sweden	U. S. A.	Steerage
4	Christina "	23	F	Wife			
8	Jens Jacobson	20	M	Marin	Sweden	U. S. A.	Steerage
9	Son Johanson	23	"	"			
160	Johanna "	22	F	Wife			
1	Johan "	12	M	Child			
2	Johan "	1	"	Infant			
3	Johannes Andersson	25	M	Farmer			
4	Anders "	11	"	Child			
5	Aigee Sam	65	"	Tailor			
6	Sagria	65	F	Wife			
4	Johan Larsson	28	M	Owner			
8	Anna "	24	F	Wife			
9	Petter "	23	M	Carpenter			
190	Ben Bengtson	24	"	"			
1	Jens Jonsson	24	"	"			
2	Aug' Gustafson	23	"	"			
3	Johu Drang	25	"	"			
4	Louis Gustafson	44	"	"			
5	Amunda "	11	F	Child			
6	Sofia "	6	"	"			
4	J. Petterson	42	M	Smith			
8	Ann "	28	F	Wife			
9	Johan "	11	M	Child			
180	Joh Svensdotter	26	F	Spinster			
1	Carl Nilson	23	M	Miner			
182	Carolina Svensdotter	26	F	Spinster	Sweden	U. S. A.	Steerage
3	Per Linden	28	M	Miner			
4	Joh "	25	"	"			
5	Willhelm Svensson	24	"	"			
6	Johan Gustafson	19	"	"			
4	Anders Isakson	33	"	"			
8	Anders Ericson	24	"	Mechanic			
9	Anders Petterson	48	"	"			
190	Peter Larsson	33	"	"			
1	Joh Fredrickson	22	"	"			
2	Anders G. Melander	33	"	"			
3	Orrid "	24	"	"			
4	Jacob Anderson	44	"	Miner			
5	Lotta "	45	F	Wife			
6	Clas "	20	M	Miner			
7	Olinda "	11	F	Child			
8	August "	10	M	"			
9	Hennar "	5	F	"			
200	Johan Isaksson	35	M	Farmer			
1	Louise "	33	F	Wife			
2	Maria "	5	"	Child			
3	Sraute "	3	"	"			
4	Carl "	1	M	Infant			
5	Anders Anderson	24	"	Miner			
6	Maria "	30	F	Wife			
4	Christina "	21	"	"			
8	Isaac "	1	M	Infant			
9	Keruhold Svensson	28	"	Tailor			
210	Anders Rylin	28	"	"			
11	Carl Anderson	25	"	"			
12	Aug. Josefson	28	"	"			



13	Joh Johansson	35	M	Tailor
14	Otto Skarberg	24	F	Wife
15	Anna Hallquist	19	"	Spinster
16	William Almqvist	36	M	Farmer
17	Luis "	34	F	Wife
18	Carl "	9	M	Child
19	Aug Pettersen	29	"	Labourer
20	Aug Abrahamson	65	"	"
1	Emma "	21	F	Spinster
2	Per Eriksson	33	M	Miner
3	Ed. Anderson	25	"	"
4	John Christensen	21	"	"
5	Anna Larsson	29	F	Wife
6	Anders Larsson	24	M	Miner
7	Anders Anderson	29	"	"
8	Christina Samuelson	20	F	Spinster
9	Alm Samuelson	20	"	"
23	Carolina Malin	34	"	Wife
1	Carl "	1	M	Supt
2	Hedda Larsson	26	F	Spinster
3	Williamina Sjog	26	"	Wife
4	Ida "	1	"	Infant
5	Per Green	30	M	Tailor
6	Anna "	26	F	Wife
7	Emma "	1	"	Supt
8	Fred Johansson	26	M	Farmer
9	Carl "	18	F	Spinster
24	Louis Edling	55	M	Miner
1	Emil "	11	F	Child

Sweden

U.S.A

Storage

2	Allen "	8	M	"
3	Oscar "	5	"	"
4	Asel "	1	"	Supt
5	Maria Hallquist	33	F	Wife
6	Ericht "	4	"	Child
7	Asel "	2	"	"
8	Oscar Williamsson	28	M	Farmer
9	Maria "	35	F	Wife
25	Gustaf "	22	M	Labourer
1	Ros Almqvist	26	F	Wife
2	Lina "	3	"	Child
3	Lina Johansson	34	"	Wife
4	Aug E. Johansson	34	M	Miner
5	Adolf Peterson	26	"	"
6	Carl Johansson	26	"	"
7	John Mequison	31	"	"
8	Johanna "	22	F	Wife
9	Mona Carlsson	26	"	"
26	Aug Johansson	19	M	Miner
1	Aug Samuelson	26	"	"
2	Anders Johansson	50	"	"
3	Britta "	24	F	Spinster
4	Emma "	11	"	Child
5	Johannes "	9	M	"
6	Maria "	4	F	"
7	Anna "	4	"	"
8	Mrs. Rosa	20	M	Miner
9	Aug Samuelson	20	"	"
27	John Pettersdotter	18	"	"

Sweden

U.S.A

Storage



				Sweden	U. S. A	Steerage
241	Aug. Johanson	23	M	Miner		
2	Wm Blaingreen	28	-	"		
3	Oscar Kindlad	45	-	Painter		
4	Saml. Carlsson	20	-	"		
5	Aug. Erickson	18	-	"		
6	Sivante Johanson	27	F	Wife		
7	Johan Anderson	25	M	Mechanic		
8	Johan Gabrielson	50	-	"		
9	Aug. "	20	-	"		
250	Augustus "	11	F	Child		
1	Sars Nilsson	42	M	Miner		
2	Lotta "	45	F	Wife		
3	Claes "	15	-	Minister		
4	Gustaff "	10	M	Child		
5	Hulva "	6	-	"		
6	Wilhelm "	1	-	Supt.		
7	Saml. Johanson	28	-	Mechanic		
8	Eas. Rundquist	27	-	"		
9	Philip "	22	-	"		
290	Johan Abrahamson	29	-	"		
1	Aug. Johnson	24	-	"		
2	Els. "	24	-	Farmer		
3	Carl "	14	-	"		
4	Carl Anderson	26	-	"		
5	Aug. Ryneen	39	-	Wife		
6	Marin "	33	F	Wife		
7	Aug. Strangquist	34	-	"		
8	Edu "	6	-	Child		
9	Elin "	4	-	"		
300	Anna "	1	-	Supt.		
1	Aug. Johanson	26	M	Miner		
2	Clas Anderson	27	-	"		
3	Albertina "	19	F	Wife		
4	Aug. Carlsson	22	M	Smith		
5	S. Abrahamson	24	-	"		
6	Isaak "	48	-	"		
7	Lara "	54	F	Wife		
8	Louisa "	11	-	Child		
9	Johan Johanson	32	M	Farmer		
310	Johana "	32	F	Wife		
11	Paulina "	6	-	Child		
12	Carl "	2	M	"		
13	Alban "	1	-	Supt.		
14	Saml. Johanson	28	-	Miner		
15	Johan Janson	28	-	"		
16	Marin "	35	-	Spinster		
17	Chas. "	26	M	Butcher		
18	Justus Janson	20	-	"		
19	Anna Eirikodatter	11	F	Child		
320	Klas Jenson	19	M	Farmer		
1	Johans "	24	-	"		
2	Johan Pettersson	29	-	"		
3	Luga Magnusson	40	-	"		
4	Lena Ekeröth	34	F	Wife		
5	Johana "	11	-	Child		
6	Lda "	10	-	"		
7	Johana Johanson	20	-	Spinster		
8	Johan Wanson	11	M	Child		
				Sweden	U. S. A	Steerage



329	Ida Wenison	9	F	Child	Sweden	U.S.A.	Stevage
330	Carl	8	M	"			
1	Fraus	14	"	"			
2	Carl Lindstrom	23	"	Baker			
3	Clara Sellman	26	F	Spinster			
4	Mrs. Peterson	25	M	Carpenter			
5	Adolf	11	"	Child			
6	Gust Lundberg	24	"	Farmer			
7	Sven Johanson	26	"	"			
8	Carl Malin	17	"	"			
9	Clara Johansdotter	17	F	Spinster	Sweden	U.S.A.	Stevage
340	Frank Hejrling	34	M	Miner			
1	Clas Fostrom	18	"	"			
2	Matthilda Borg	20	F	Spinster			
3	Sarah Abrahamssdotter	24	"	Wife			
4	Emma Bard	16	"	Spinster			
5	Sven Lyngren	26	"	"			
6	Lisa Wensdotter	28	"	"			
7	Johan Magnusson	52	M	Miner			
8	Maja	43	F	Wife			
9	Johanna	24	"	Spinster	England	U.S.A.	Stevage
350	Sofia	11	"	Child			
1	Ida	9	"	"			
2	Carl	1	M	Inf.			
3	Christian	1	F	"			
4	Jas. Barclay	23	M	Mechanic			
5	Chas. Stetson	23	"	"			
6	Jas. Simons	28	"	"			
7	Maria	23	F	Spinster			
8	Cath. Reilly	20	"	"	Ireland	U.S.A.	Stevage
9	Ann Caprice	30	"	Wife			
360	Eliza McElrath	25	"	Spinster			
1	Robt. Torous	40	M	Sailor			
2	Emma	23	F	Spinster			
3	Chas. Malin	32	M	Teacher			
4	John Ross	34	"	Miner			
5	Matthilda	34	F	Wife			
6	Ida	9	"	Child			
7	Fraus	7	M	"			
8	Johan	1	"	Inf.	Sweden	U.S.A.	Stevage
9	Anna	1	F	"			
370	Emma Myrquist	18	"	Spinster			
1	Thos. Jansdotter	20	M	Miner			
2	Carl Andersdotter	26	"	"			
3	Johan Johanson	42	"	Wife			
4	Betta	42	F	Child			
5	Clara	11	"	Miner			
6	Carl Anderson	63	M	Wife			
7	Bretta	54	F	Child			
8	Fraus Lundberg	11	M	Wife	Ireland	U.S.A.	Stevage
9	Maria Pettusdotter	27	F	"			
380	Chris. Johansdotter	27	"	"			
1	G. Mausdotter	50	"	Printer			
2	Carl J. Carlsson	27	M	"			
3	Sven Johanson	28	"	"			
4	Nick	25	"	Miner			
5	John Finlon	30	"	Wife			
6	Bob	30	F	Wife			
7	Kate Gilmore	22	"	Spinster			



388	Gustaf Carlsson	25	M	Joiner
9	Johu Lathson	25	"	"
390	Maria Johansdotter	21	F	Spinster
1	Frau Linnerson	36	M	Farmer
2	Johanna "	44	F	Wife
3	Selma "	11	"	Child
4	Emil "	6	"	"
5	Elzth "	5	"	"
6	Carl "	3	M	"
7	Jonas Lathson	50	"	Carpenter
8	Eva "	40	F	Wife
9	Anton "	11	"	Child
400	Carl "	10	M	"
1	Ida "	9	F	"
2	Eus "	7	M	"
3	Isak "	3	"	"
4	Otto Anderson	14	"	None
5	Wen Johanson	35	"	Chocemaker
6	Cary Ascalson	11	F	Child
7	Nils "	9	"	"
8	Josaf "	7	M	"
9	Alf. Anderson	24	"	Barber
410	Anna "	21	F	Wife
11	Annanda "	1	"	Daft
12	Pet "	30	M	Miner
13	Johannes Lenson	40	"	"
14	Johan Ring	53	"	"
15	Onders "	18	"	"
16	Maria "	53	F	Wife

Sweden

U.S.A.

Storage

17	Christina "	24	"	Spinster
18	Leua Spanggen	28	"	"
19	Aug. Erikson	24	M	Farmer
420	Sofie Ollerberg	28	F	Spinster
1	Maria Bengtsson	26	"	"
2	Fraus Carlsson	25	M	Joiner
3	Johan Johanson	24	"	"
4	Ida Sanderson	18	F	"
5	Johanna Micalaus	30	F	Spinster
6	Johanna Lath	19	"	"
7	Hilda Johansdotter	18	"	"
8	Carl Isakson	14	M	Carpenter
9	Gustaf Jonson	72	"	"
430	Atina "	60	F	Wife
1	Chris "	22	"	Spinster
2	Carl "	18	M	Carpenter
3	Johan Gustafson	29	"	"
4	Carl "	25	"	"
5	Onders Jonason	39	"	"
6	Carolina "	43	F	Wife
7	Christina "	14	"	Spinster
8	Asel "	11	"	Child
9	Carl Hegburg	41	M	Miner
440	Inga "	27	F	Wife
1	Anna "	15	"	Child
2	Johanna "	3	"	"
3	August "	15-14	"	Daft
4	Fraus Carlsson	25	M	Labourer
5	Steffa "	26	F	Wife

Sweden

U.S.A.

Storage



446	Johanna Carlsson	1	F	Wife
	Britta Lindberg	69	"	Wife
	8 Svante Gustafsson	16	M	Minor
	9 Per Gustafsson	18	"	"
450	Frans Gustafsdatter	23	"	"
	1 Ida Bonnierman	14	F	Spinster
	2 Louis Samuelson	26	M	Farmer
	3 Anders	31	"	"
	4 Gustaf Syder	19	"	"
	5 Carl Nilsson	33	"	"
	6 Carl Johnson	33	"	"
	7 Oscar Wensson	33	"	"
	8 Julian Anderson	19	F	Spinster
	9 Carl Nilsson	22	M	Farmer
462	Anders Anderson	35	"	"
	1 Carolina	33	F	Wife
	2 Anders	8	M	Child
	3 Christina	6	F	"
	4 Hilda	2	"	"
	5 Augusta	1	"	Wife
	6 Mathilda Varsdatter	20	"	Spinster
	7 Christina Andersdatter	28	"	Wife
	8 Aug. Larsson	60	M	Minor
	9 Carin	60	F	Wife
472	Josefina	23	"	Spinster
	1 Carl Johansson	32	M	Minor
	2 Maria	25	F	Wife
	3 Carl Larsson	34	M	Tailor
	4 Sofia Edberg	35	F	Wife

Sweden.

U. S. A.

Storage.

5	Jaroli	8	"	Wife
6	Dotter	6	"	"
7	Johan Ringdahl	42	M	Farmer
8	Carl	11	"	Child
9	Per Lindgren	22	"	Minor
480	Olof Thomsen	14	"	"
	1 Anna Calstedter	26	F	Spinster
	2 Nils Nilsson	35	M	Minor
	3 Lovis	33	F	Wife
	4 August	1	M	Wife
	5 Anders Sundhval	52	"	Wife
	6 Carlotta	40	F	Wife
	7 Josefina	19	"	Spinster
	8 Axel	11	M	Child
	9 Per Lindgren	22	"	Minor
	10 Nils Sundhval	9	"	Child
490	Augusta	6	F	"
	1 Maria	3	"	"
	2 Alfred	1	M	Wife
	3 Rebecca Rischmann	20	F	Spinster
	4 Lena Kellu	40	"	Wife
	5 Alf. Andersson	29	M	Minor
	6 Frida Egerholm	22	"	"
	7 Alf. Johansson	19	"	"
	8 Anders Kellander	25	"	"
	9 Johan Holmstrom	44	"	"
500	Johan Lindman	24	"	"
	1 Maria Nilsson	28	F	Spinster
	2 Anna Johansson	24	"	"

Sweden

U. S. A.

Storage



503	Gustaf Johansson	30	M	Minor
4	August Gustafson	25	"	"
5	Johns Carlsson	34	"	"
6	Charlotte	29	F	Wife
7	Charlotte	6	"	Child
8	Ellen	2	"	"
9	Selma	1	"	Infant
10	Adolf Andersson	18	M	Minor
11	Gustaf Johansson	30	"	"
12	Johan Sallusson	47	"	"
13	Aug. Pettersson	31	"	"
14	Johan Carlsson	29	"	"
15	Johan Sessons	27	"	"
16	Johan Sessons	22	"	"
17	Johan Maden	32	"	"
18	Johan Petersen	31	"	Mechanic
19	Anna Carlsson	36	"	"
520	Lars Ogmundson	42	"	"
1	Johan Fridell	25	"	"
2	Chris Andersson	22	"	"
3	Johan Saxhagen	23	"	"
4	Matilda Jacobson	33	F	Wife
5	Aug. Persson	34	M	Farmer
6	Julie	34	F	Wife
7	Ernst	3	"	Child
8	Carl Nilsson	22	M	Farmer
9	Carl Laredotter	48	F	Wife
525	Sten	19	"	Opuntia
1	Lars	20	M	Farmer

Sweden

U. S. A.

Storage

2	Maria	16	F	Opuntia
3	Anna	18	"	Child
4	Johan	8	M	"
5	Carl	4	"	"
6	Anders Jonsson	30	"	Minor
7	Stina	32	F	Wife
8	Johan	2	M	Child
9	Augusta	3	"	"
540	Lars Anderson	30	"	Minor
1	Maria	22	F	Wife
2	Carolina	6	"	Child
3	Adolf	6	M	"
4	Emma	21	F	Opuntia
5	Johannes Larsson	57	M	Farmer
6	Eric	31	F	Wife
7	Lars	15	M	None
8	Carl	9	"	Child
9	Pyty	20	F	Opuntia
550	Carl Anderson	30	M	Minor
1	Johan	22	"	"
2	Carl Larsson	23	"	"
3	Anna	62	F	Wife
4	Johanna Jonsdotter	23	"	Opuntia
5	Mary	20	"	"
6	Anders Larsson	23	M	Farmer
7	Carl Johansson	39	"	"
8	Anna	41	F	Wife
9	Lars	17	"	Opuntia
560	Carl	9	M	Child

Sweden

U. S. A.

Storage



561 Johanna Johansen	1	F	Child
2 Amanda "	5	"	"
3 Johan "	1	M	Wife
4 Hans Sauson	28	"	Smith
5 Eugene "	26	F	Wife
6 Johanna "	1	"	Wife
7 Sverre Nelson	30	M	Farmer
8 Mikkelin Larson	30	"	"
9 Gust Lundem	34	"	"
640 Chas Jacobson	29	F	Wife
1 Gus "	1	M	Wife
2 Seth Anderson	24	"	Wife
3 Cath Hogge	22	"	"
4 Seth Lyberg	24	"	"
5 Carl Magnusson	24	"	"
6 Adolf Edling	38	"	"
7 Maria "	35	F	Wife
8 Lars Carlson	44	M	Farmer
9 Carl Johanson	33	"	"
580 Anna "	28	F	Wife
1 Anders "	1	M	Wife
2 Jonas Andrusen	30	"	Carpenter
3 Linn "	28	F	Wife
4 Chas "	1	"	Wife
5 Satta Sundotter	26	"	Wife
6 Carl "	1	M	Wife
7 Johan Rensman	24	"	Wife
8 Aug "	25	"	"
9 Jos Smith	25	"	"

Sweden

U. S. A.

Storage

590 Andy "	24	"	Wife
1 Agnes Wallis	23	F	Wife
2 Ellen "	1	"	Wife
3 Owen Mullen	24	M	Wife
4 Teresa Brennan	11	F	Child
5 Gus Kikney	28	M	Wife
6 John Jones	25	"	"
7 Maria Andrusdotter	18	F	Spinster
8 John Howe	29	M	Carpenter
9 Gus Haynes	19	"	Labourer
640 Pat Ryan	22	"	Baker
1 Mic Walsh	22	"	Farmer
2 Mary Simmhan	26	"	"
3 Jim Curack	24	"	"
4 Pat MacFaray	25	"	"
5 Martin Flavery	25	"	"
6 Berney Connolly	23	F	Spinster
7 Mic Ryan	25	M	Labourer
8 Tho "	30	"	Farmer
9 Minnie Butler	25	F	Spinster
640 Katie Minogue	18	M	Labourer
11 Mary Dren	24	F	Servant
12 Peter Doolen	26	M	"
13 Kate Dellow	20	F	Spinster
14 Mat "	33	M	Servant
15 Margt Connolly	60	F	"
16 Ed Coleman	18	M	"
17 Mary O'Neil	22	F	"
18 Wm Cogney	21	M	"

England

Sweden

Ireland

U. S. A.

Storage

5-3

18-11

15-6



619 Mary Cooney	20	F Spinster
620 Mrs. Scudler	24	M Farmer
1 Mary Willers	20	F Servant
2 Mrs. Hickey	20	" "
3 Mrs. Long	20	" Spinster
4 Mary Doyle	20	" "
5 Miss Dwyer	17	M Labourer
6 Jas	24	" "
7 Johanna Cronin	19	F Spinster
8 Mary Kavanagh	22	" "
9 Ellen Brennan	20	" "
634 Pat Russell	22	M Labourer
1 Ellen Ann Clancy	20	F Spinster
2 Mrs. Crowley	23	M Labourer
3 Mary Dwyer	20	F Spinster
4 Kevin Fenton	24	" "
5 Mrs. Ryan	17	" "
6 Sarah Doyle	20	" "
7 Pat O'Connor	25	M Labourer
8 Lucy	23	F Spinster
9 Mrs. Duggan	18	" "
640 Cath. Hickey	24	" "
1 Mrs. " "	22	" "
2 Lawrence	18	M Labourer
3 Mrs. Sealey	24	" "
4 Mrs. Seahal	28	F Wife
5 Mrs. Walsh	22	M Labourer
6 Mrs. O'Connell	20	" "
7 Mrs. Higgins	18	F Spinster

Ireland

U. S. A.

Storage

8 Mrs. Walsh	18	" do
9 Mrs. Kinsella	20	M Labourer
650 Martin Egan	19	" "
1 John Long	17	" "
2 Pat Shuhau	22	" "
3 Miss Sullivan	22	" "
4 Mrs. " "	22	" "
5 Mrs. Leary	21	" "
6 Mary Cronin	20	F Spinster
7 Mrs. Keating	21	M Farmer
8 Mrs. Pendergast	25	" "
9 Mrs. Keelihan	20	" "
660 Mrs. Grant	20	" Labourer
1 Mrs. King	21	" "
2 Geo. Russell	25	" "
3 Mrs. Crowley	20	" "
4 Mrs. Flanagan	20	" "
5 Miss Regan	20	" Joiner
6 Mrs. Kealey	20	" Miner
7 Mrs. Keeney	25	" Labourer
8 Henry	21	" "
9 Mrs. " "	24	" "
670 Mrs. Dally	23	" "
1 Mrs. " "	5	" Child
2 Mrs. Duggan	24	" Labourer
3 Anna Lamy	19	F Spinster
4 Mrs. Cutner	23	M Labourer
5 Ellen Deahal	10	F Child
6 Jas. Synon	52	M Labourer

Ireland

U. S. A.

Storage



644 Bt. Ligon	34	6 Wife	Ireland	usa	Storage
18 Bt	20	M Labourer			
9 John	11	" Child			
680 Anna Leahy	21	F Spinster			
1 Hann	18	" "			
2 Mary Wilson	14	" "	usa		
3 Ben Mc Carthy	20	M Labourer			
4 Johanna Rice	4	F Child			
5 Ben Ketterberg	14	M Left from on passage			
		Total		188	

10 - 12	14	14	1 - 6	21 - 8	2 - 2	24	5
11 - 11	1	0	1 - 5	46 - 8	0 - 2	47	13
12 - 12	32	26	0 - 9	29 - 17	3 - 0	32	21
13 - 13	43	14	7 - 0	28 - 4	5 - 2	33	17
14 - 14	10	22	7 - 1	20 - 20	1 - 0	21	20
15 - 15	10	17	7 - 1	18 - 15	1 - 1	19	16
16 - 16	23	33	7 - 1	14 - 14	3 - 1	17	20
17 - 17	21	20	7 - 1	21 - 1	1 - 1	22	20
18 - 18	30	22	7 - 1	33 - 7	1 - 1	34	20
19 - 19	13	11	7 - 1	1 - 1	1 - 1	2	5
20 - 20	35	37	7 - 1	21 - 10	1 - 1	22	293
21 - 21	263	211					
22 - 22	36	37					
23 - 23	44	15					
24 - 24	44	27					



Ship Prince Albert  
Hamburg  
May 12/69

479



# District of New York --- Port of New York.

I, *Heiderichs* Master of the *Ship Priny Albert* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *Hamburg* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*May 12<sup>th</sup> 1899*

So help me God.

Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Heiderichs*

is Master, from

*Hamburg*

*J. Heiderichs*

*Ship Priny Albert*

whereof

burthen

tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Welpert</i> <i>M. J.</i>	<i>31.</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>New York</i>		<i>Mid. side Cabin</i>
<i>"</i> <i>M.</i>	<i>44.</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do. do.</i>
<i>Degebant</i> <i>E. M.</i>	<i>22.</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>Starboard Cabin</i>
<i>Johansen</i> <i>H.</i>	<i>29.</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do. do. do.</i>
<i>Rose</i> <i>P.</i>	<i>29.</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do. do. do.</i>
<i>Adamsen</i> <i>H.</i>	<i>26.</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do. do. do.</i>
<i>Hamuth</i> <i>G.</i>	<i>23.</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Smith</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>2<sup>nd</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>Burchardt</i> <i>C.</i>	<i>40.</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Illinois</i>		<i>Lower passage</i>
<i>"</i> <i>P.</i>	<i>4.</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do. do.</i>
<i>Bouge</i> <i>A. J.</i>	<i>21.</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>New York</i>		<i>Fore side Cabin</i>
<i>"</i> <i>C.</i>	<i>27.</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do. do.</i>
<i>"</i> <i>Corline</i>	<i>32.</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Cetroit</i>		<i>Cabin passage</i>
<i>"</i> <i>Stella</i>	<i>7.</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do. do.</i>
<i>Martina</i>	<i>2.</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do. do.</i>
<i>Emma</i> <i>Emeline</i>	<i>33.</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do. do.</i>
<i>Kuttsch</i> <i>C. J.</i>	<i>25.</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>New York</i>		<i>Starboard Cabin</i>
<i>Regerson</i> <i>C.</i>	<i>25.</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>New York</i>		<i>Mid. side Cabin</i>
<i>Wendling</i>	<i>30.</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do.</i>		<i>do. do. do.</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>18.</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do. do. do.</i>
<i>Paul</i>	<i>33.</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do. do. do.</i>
<i>Kellert</i> <i>C. J.</i>	<i>25.</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Holland</i>		<i>do. do. do.</i>
<i>Maria</i>	<i>31.</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do. Cabin</i>
<i>Hamuth</i> <i>C. J.</i>	<i>21.</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do.</i>
<i>"</i> <i>C. J.</i>	<i>28.</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do. do. Cabin</i>
<i>Amrich</i>	<i>29.</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do. do. do.</i>
<i>Caroline</i>	<i>8.</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do. do. do.</i>
<i>Marquardt</i>	<i>3.</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do. do. do.</i>
<i>Wendling</i> <i>C.</i>	<i>12.</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>		<i>do. do. do.</i>
<i>Safina</i>	<i>41.</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do. do. do.</i>
<i>Julia</i>	<i>7.</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do. do. do.</i>
<i>Maria</i>	<i>5.</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do. do. do.</i>
<i>Caroline</i>	<i>2.</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do. do. do.</i>
<i>Emma</i>	<i>4<sup>th</sup> 5</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do. do. do.</i>
<i>Wendling</i> <i>C. J.</i>	<i>38.</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do. do. do.</i>
<i>Caroline</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do. do. do.</i>
<i>Wendling</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do. do. do.</i>







[illegible]







Sts India  
<sup>Lingon</sup>  
May 12/69

480



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *R. D. Moore* Master of the Steamship *Admiral* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said S. S. *Admiral* at *Madison* for which port said *Admiral* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died. So help me God.

Sworn to this

*My 13<sup>th</sup> 1894*  
List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship *Admiral* is Master, from *Madison* burthen *2056* tons.

NAMES.	AGE Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
Mr. Wilkie	38	M	Mechanic	Scotland	United States		Storage
Christina McLean	36	F	Servant	"	- do -		"
Agnes Hodge	36	M	Labourer	"	"		"
Ignat	35	F	Servant	"	"		"
John	7	M	Infant	"	"		"
Jessie	5	F	"	"	"		"
Isabella	3	F	"	"	"		"
Myler Drummond	45	M	Wine	"	"		"
Eliza	35	F	Serv	"	"		"
Agnes	21	F	"	"	"		"
John	18	M	Mechanic	"	"		"
James	16	M	"	"	"		"
John	13	F	Serv	"	"		"
Robert	9	M	Infant	"	"		"
Andrew	7	M	"	"	"		"
Mary	3	F	"	"	"		"
Ruth Mcnamara	25	M	Mechanic	"	"		"
Mary	20	F	Serv	"	"		"
Charles Charlton	40	M	Engineer	"	"		"
James Gray	24	"	Clerk	"	"		Intermediate
Edward	22	"	"	"	"		"
Sara Ann Stanley	43	F	Servant	"	"		"
Eliza Pice	5	"	"	"	"		"
Catherine Docherty	36	"	"	"	"		Storage
Daniel	24	M	Mechanic	"	"		"
Eliza	9	F	Serv	"	"		"
Agnes	4	"	Infant	"	"		"
William	5	M	"	"	"		"
Mary	3	F	"	"	"		"
Barclay Marshall	36	M	Mechanic	"	"		"
James Park	25	"	"	"	"		"
David Houston	23	"	"	"	"		"
Walter McFarlane	32	"	"	"	"		"
Samuel Mitchell	62	F	Serv	"	"		"
John Robertson	30	M	Mechanic	"	"		"
John Shaw	23	"	"	"	"		"
Charles Valentine	24	"	"	"	"		"



				Scotland	United States	Sturges
John Hardie	25	M	Miner			
John Maxwell	28	"	Labourer		- do -	
Benge McDonald	28	"	Mason	"	"	"
John Lawson	21	"	Lithographer	"	"	"
Robert Dunsan	24	"	Mechanic	"	"	"
Robert Graham	26	"	Miner	"	"	"
John Collins	20	"	Labourer	"	"	"
James Jeffery	23	"	Mechanic	"	"	"
John McCollum	24	"	"	"	"	"
Peter Miller	40	"	Miner	"	"	"
James Rowan	22	"	"	"	"	"
Arthur Devlin	22	"	"	"	"	"
Nick Cosgrove	101	"	"	"	"	"
John Kolas	28	"	"	"	"	"
John	23	"	"	"	"	"
Thos O'Keefe	48	"	Mechanic	"	"	"
Lucy Lohy	41	"	"	"	"	"
Paul Kerr	31	"	"	"	"	"
Les Grant	31	"	"	"	"	"
Marie Parnardie	80	F	Serv	"	"	"
Sarah	20	"	"	"	"	"
Mary	18	"	"	"	"	"
Alice	15	"	Serv	"	"	"
Les	11	M	"	"	"	"
John Carroll	33	"	Mechanic	"	"	"
Lucy Phillips	32	"	Engraver	"	"	"
Alis Linn	35	"	Mechanic	"	"	"
Ann Anderson	27	F	Serv	"	"	"
John	10	M	Serv	"	"	"
James Taylor	37	"	Mechanic	"	"	"
Clay Cameron	39	F	Serv	"	"	"
Samt McNaught	27	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Ann Cusack	22	"	"	"	"	"
Isabel Lindsay	37	"	"	"	"	"
Samt Wilkie	17	"	"	"	"	"
Ellen Lee	25	"	"	"	"	"
Marion Johnston	30	M	Mechanic	"	"	"
Mr Kemp	24	"	Miner	"	"	"
Phaeire Kemp	24	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel	24	"	Serv	"	"	"
Barbara	1	F	"	"	"	"
Mary Ann Graham	40	"	"	"	"	"
Abrothe	13	"	"	"	"	"
John Woodside	51	"	Labourer	"	"	"
Les Aikin	27	M	"	"	"	"
Barbara Aikin	26	F	Serv	"	"	"
David	3	M	Serv	"	"	"
Marion	10	F	"	"	"	"
John McCarty	21	M	Miner	"	"	"



James Tomet	23	M	Miner	Scotland	United States	Storage
Neil Campbell	24	"	Mechanic	"	- do -	"
John Dillon	24	"	"	"	"	"
Robert McGowan	24	"	Labour	"	"	"
Albin Burness	27	"	Engineer	"	"	"
John Downie	24	"	Mechanic	"	"	"
John Moir	34	"	"	"	"	"
John Blacklane	19	"	"	"	"	"
John Blyth	31	"	"	"	"	"
David	41	"	"	"	"	"
Les Nelson	20	"	"	"	"	"
Les Elligan	24	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Gardner	34	"	Labour	"	"	"
Archd	18	"	"	"	"	"
John Scott	22	"	Mechanic	"	"	"
Richard	21	"	"	"	"	"
Wm Hillie	33	"	Labour	"	"	"
Thos Cairns	26	"	Printer	"	"	"
John MacIntosh	28	"	"	"	"	"
Paul Boyle	19	"	Labour	"	"	"
A Murdoch	27	"	Mechanic	"	"	"
Bruce	5	"	Infant	"	"	"
A	28	"	Clerk	"	"	"
John Haggarty	21	"	Mechanic	"	"	"
James Dunlop	22	"	Labour	"	"	"
Duncan MacIntosh	27	"	"	"	"	"
Les Dickie	19	"	Farmer	"	"	"
Les Robertson	25	"	Mechanic	"	"	"
Les Thompson	19	"	Clerk	"	"	"
Michael Hall	19	"	Farmer	"	"	"
Andrew McFrasier	29	"	Labour	"	"	"
Agnes MacCallum	25	H	Serv	"	"	"
Thos Berry	31	M	Labour	"	"	"
Pat Lander	33	"	Dealer	"	"	"
Martha	34	H	Serv	"	"	"
Elizabeth Tennant	28	"	"	"	"	"
Mary McElister	24	"	"	"	"	"
Marj Barr	24	"	"	"	"	"
Call Finlayson	18	"	"	"	"	"
Marj Stewart	38	"	"	"	"	"
Isabel	7	"	Suf	"	"	"
Thos	5	"	"	"	"	"
Marj	5	"	"	"	"	"
Indy Curtis	50	H	Nurse	"	"	"
Rachel	20 35	H	Serv	"	"	"
David	18	M	Labour	"	"	"
John	16	"	Clerk	"	"	"
Hugh Nolan	21	"	Labour	"	"	"
John Ballantyne	24	"	Mechanic	"	"	"



John Charlmers	22	M	Mechanic	Scotland	United States	Sturgeon
Adam Oualdson	20				do - do -	"
Marianne Butlosta	18	F	Serv	Norway	"	"
Carl Johnson	20	M	Farmer	"	"	"
Carl Swanson	36	"	"	"	"	"
John Johnson	26	"	"	"	"	"
Carl	14	"	Inf	"	"	"
Thos Petersen	24	"	Farmer	"	"	"
Sven Swenson	25	"	"	"	"	"
Carl Olson	18	"	"	"	"	"
Haendharen Swenson	24	"	"	"	"	"
Meast Johnson	23	"	"	"	"	"
Bengt Mouson	35	"	"	"	"	"
Anna	9	"	Inf	"	"	"
John	5	"	"	"	"	"
John	3	"	"	"	"	"
John	1	"	"	"	"	"
Sara Lisselsson	35	"	"	"	"	"
Pernilla	34	F	Serv	"	"	"
Sven	8	M	Inf	"	"	"
Oluf	2	"	"	"	"	"
Anna	5	F	"	"	"	"
Hakon Erickson	39	M	Farmer	"	"	"
Haroon	37	F	Serv	"	"	"
Mathias Johnson	30	M	Farmer	"	"	"
Oluf	37	F	Serv	"	"	"
Hanna Hokamasson	20	"	"	"	"	"
Sven	5	M	Inf	"	"	"
W. Gjellerup	21	"	Farmer	"	"	"
Sakab Eriksson	32	"	"	"	"	"
Sven Pivernellatter	40	"	Inf	"	"	"
Oluf Davidson	65	"	Farmer	"	"	"
Maun	47	F	Serv	"	"	"
Kiel	23 1/2	M	Farmer	"	"	"
Dorothe	18 1/2	F	Serv	"	"	"
Angelier	16	"	"	"	"	"
Anna	14	"	"	"	"	"
August Johnson	27	M	Farmer	"	"	"
Marin Svendsatter Rothum	27	F	Serv	"	"	"
John Anderson	26	M	Farmer	"	"	"
Anders Johnson	20	"	"	"	"	"
Julius	34	F	Inf	"	"	"
Livert Pederson	20	"	Serv	"	"	"
Anna Helene	31	"	"	"	"	"
John Liverstein	11	"	Inf	"	"	"
Oluf Pederson	27	M	Farmer	"	"	"
Hede Lyverhson	63	M	Inf	"	"	"
Anna Helene Kruddstos	73	F	Serv	"	"	"
Karin Olsen	75	F	"	"	"	"



Carl Olsen	16	M	Farmer	Norway	United States
Miller	10	H	Inf		-do-
Anna	7	"	"		"
Hennemann Buldman	20	M	Farmer		"
Brust	18	"	"		"
Thang Kuhn	41	"	"		"
Sophia Kahl	20	H	Serv		"
Mikkel Johansen	38	M	Farmer		"
Olivia Marie	35	H	Serv		"
Ed. Hil	32	M	Farmer		"
Ada Hil	26	H	Serv		"
Ed. Hil	✓	"	Inf		"
Andreas Olsen	29	M	Farmer		"
Sara Christensen	24	H	Serv		"
Elias Olsen	30	M	Farmer		"
James Christensen	26	"	"		"
Christina Knoff	36	"	"		"
Per Johansen	39	"	"		"
Olvet	28	"	Labour		"
Olivia Gorenson	24	"	"		"
Louis Solleson	20	"	"		"
Fredrick Christensen	23	"	"		"
Lea Hassing	20	H	Servant		"
Bessie	✓	"	Inf		"
Johan Hansen	27	M	Farmer		"
Edvard Christensen	28	"	Mechanic		"
Anton Michel	29	"	"		"
Tring Kells	32	"	"		"
Martin Mayebusch	19	"	"		"
Chaim Lemmer	23	"	"		"
Hendrick Hendrickson	21	"	"		"
Grog Bros	21	"	Farmer		"
Carl Westergaard	20	"	"		"
Sara Christensen	28	H	Serv		"
Ludvig Jensen	19	M	Labour		"
Carl Salomvussen	16	"	"		"
Johan	28	"	"		"
Peter	11	"	Inf		"
Noah Swenson	16	"	"		"
Peter Bergensen	15	"	"		"
Johan Petersen	11	"	"		"
Lewen Kackansson	49	"	Farmer		"
Olava	10	"	Inf		"
Benfetta	48	"	Serv		"
Hanna	10	"	Inf		"
Carl Johansen	45	"	Farmer		"
Johan Johansen	11	"	Inf		"
Peter	25	"	Farmer		"
Olaf Nielsen	✓	"	Inf		"



Cath Busch	32	Y	Scot	Norway	United States	P	Stearge
Margareth	10	"	Inf		-do-		
Mari	7	"					
Cath	4	"					
Bertha	2	"					
Olef Nielson	37	M	Farmer				
Thore	38	H	Scot				
Hueha	9	"	Inf				
Hells	7	"					
Hilda	4	"					
Olum Johansen	✓	"					
Carl Logren	32	M	Farmer				
Mari	35	H	Scot				
Wyltelma	10	"	Inf				
Hilda	7	"					
Johan	✓	"					
Ida Stark	20	"	Scot				
Clara	17	"					
Per	22	"					
Carl Nielson	26	M	Labour				
Marens Hingeltamb	23	"	Farmer				
Moset Meliski	26	"					
Lea Wassergang	20	"					
Fisch Habonovich	22	"					
Mendel	17	H	Scot				
Meyer Saperstam	24	"					
Osare Wiberg	18	"					
Adolph Spies	18	M	Farmer				
Edmond Spingelmeier	19	"					
Johan Lehmann	41	"					
Henry Kries	57	"					
August Schwabe	31	"					
Christian Radenthin	28	"					
Spindel Blanstem	34	"					
Janochin Melnaiski	20	"					
Er. Van Huel	503	"					
Ol. Sol 3 daughters from	16	H	Inf				
Is	21	"	Scot				
Niels Andersen	36	M	Farmer				
Charles Syden	35	"					
Mary	32	H	Scot				
Louise Magnusson	37	H					
Anton Hansen	21	M	Farmer				
Hakon Ivasen	30	"					
Hanna	24	H	Scot				
Peter Hakansen	25	M	Farmer				
Grund Andersen	34	"	Labour				
Bernhard	35	"					
John Lynggavist	26	"					

1000 10 25



			Norway		United States	Steering
Caroline Lyngqvist	28	H	Serv			
Edwa	3	M	Inf			
E. J.					- do -	
Karl	1					
Anders Johansen	39		Below			
Ruthe	36	H	Serv			
Johan Kergqvist	23					
Carl Swedegatt	34					
August Johansen	27					
Marion Viripiska	✓		Inf			
John		9				
Anton	32	M				
Anna Peterson	27		Labour	Scotland		
Thos Lowe	30					
Chalmers	26					
John Thompson	31					
Robt Rae	35					
Anders Kemper	23		Mechanic			
Sam Morgan	27					
Robt Baldie	28					
Samuel McKean	25		Telegraphist			
George Paton	31		Harbor			
Salah Anderson	32	H	Serv			
Alat	13	M	Harbor			
Jan	11		Inf			
Mary	9	H				
Byrd Thompson	35		Serv			
Donald McIntosh	33	M	Labour			
Agnes	34	H	Serv			
Janet	18					
Bella	15					
Annie	7		Inf			
August	5					
John MacIntyre	30		Serv			
Lizzie Scrimgeour	23		Nurse			
Robt Gray	27	M	Labour			
James Allan	24					
Per Johansen	17	H	Serv			
Einar	27	M	Harbor			
Sven Christensen	33		<del>Labour</del>			
Niels Anderson	36		Harbor			
Helhelmina Nielson	26	H	Serv			
Sven Swenson	17					
Lous Bransen	30	M	Harbor			
Sven Mersen	50		Labour			
10	5		Inf			
Long Letti	27		Mechanic			
Per Heraldson	27		Harbor			
Aug. Olsen	20	16	H Serv			

Died 1<sup>st</sup> May 1866.



				United States	Steering
Nesta Theraldson	23	M	Labour		
Adolph Swensen	22	"	Labour		
Bengt	26	H	Scot		
B.P.					
Los Matamor	24	M	Labour		
Anna	19	H	Scot		
Bengt	20	"			
Kelana Nielson	20	M	Harmer		
Thomas Bril	30	"			
Patrick Horne	50	"	Labour	Scotland	
Ans	25	"	Harmer		
Peter	23	"			
Pat	30	"	Harmer		
Genie Maurman	28	"	Harmer		
Mary	26	H	Scot		
Melot	17	"	Inf		
Susan					
Alex Harvie	113	M			
Thos Lavanagh	22	"	Labour		
Thos McDoo	22	"			
Thos Stone	18	"			
Christina	16	H	Scot		
Ans	14	M	Inf		
Wm Skinning	48	"	Harmer		
Samet	50	H	Scot		
Wm	8	M	Inf		
Ans DoCherty	30	"	Harmer		
Mary Mc Addie	22	H	Scot		
Ans Smith	59	M	Harmer		
Wm	20	"	Mechanic		
Capt	16	H	Scot		
Ans Lindain	32	M	Labour		
Thos Horne	22	"	Harmer		
Peter Graham	45	"	Harmer		
Mary	453	H	Scot		
Robt Donaldson	36	M	Harmer		
" Button	28	"	Mechanic		
"	28	"	Labour		
Mary	1	H	Inf		
Thos Harvie	28	M	Labour		
Alice Clark	30	H	Scot		
Mrs Clark	30	"	Harmer		
John	11	M	Inf		
Ans Lorimer	22	"	Mechanic		
Wm Birdwood	22	"	Harmer		
Ans Stephenson	24	"	Harmer		
Ans	50	H	Scot		
Ans	22	M	Mechanic		
Wm	20	"			



Margaret Stephenson	18	H	Serv	Scotland	United States	Stearage
John	15	M	Clerk	"	do	"
John	5	"	Inf	"	"	"
Susan Harland	28	H	Serv	"	"	"
Robert Wain	29	M	Mec	"	"	"
Mary Ann Kelly	29	H	Serv	"	"	"
John Cameron	26	M	Mec	"	"	"
Wm Thompson	24	"	Clerk	"	"	"
Agnes	25	H	Serv	"	"	"
Agnes	1	"	Inf	"	"	"
John Sheares	40	M	Engineer	"	"	"
Ellen	35	H	Serv	"	"	"
Bridget McLaren	37	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph	4	M	Inf	"	"	"
Martin	9	"	"	"	"	"
David Richards	29	"	Mec	"	"	"
Archie Sheares	27	H	Infant	"	"	"
Maggie	3	"	"	"	"	"
Mary	1	"	"	"	"	"
Patt	1	M	"	"	"	"
Ellen	1	H	"	"	"	"
Christina Thompson	40	H	Servant	"	"	"
Alex	18	M	Clerk	"	"	"
John	18	"	"	"	"	"
Janet	11	"	Inf	"	"	"
John	5	"	"	"	"	"
Christina	10	"	"	"	"	"
Chris Dowling	32	M	Labour	"	"	"
Sophia	35	H	Servant	"	"	"
John Goodyes	28	M	Labour	"	"	"
Eliza	27	H	Serv	"	"	"
Wm Matherson	7	M	Inf	"	"	"
John Harris	25	"	Mec	"	"	"
Eliza Savings	4	H	Inf	"	"	"
Goodyes	52	"	"	"	"	"
John Hunt	33	M	Farmer	Ireland	"	"
Biddy	22	H	Serv	"	"	"
Mary	4	"	Inf	"	"	"
Kath	2	"	"	"	"	"
Catherine	20	"	Serv	"	"	"
Wm Chambers	50	M	Farmer	"	"	"
Wm Gallagher	27	"	"	"	"	"
Ellen	18	H	Serv	"	"	"
Mary	5	"	Inf	"	"	"
Patt Duffy	54-10	M	"	"	"	"
John Matheson	25	"	Farmer	"	"	"
Henry Blair	30	"	"	"	"	"
John Boyle	17	"	"	"	"	"
John Milne	17	"	"	"	"	"
James Conway	20	"	"	"	"	"



			Ireland	United States	Steerage
John Gibson	25	M	Farmer		
Pat McAuley	22	"			
Sam Douglas	20	"	Labour		
Miss Duffy	5	"	Inf		
John McAniff	24	"	Farmer		
Sarah	18	H	Serv		
Sam Simpson	✓	M	Inf		
Eliza	✓	H			
Mary	2	"			
John McClelland	22	M	Farmer		
James Smith	20	"			
Wm Kelston	60	J	Nurse		
John Egan	20	M	Clerk		
Conie	20	"	Farmer		
Ellen Horrie	1	H	Inf		
Eliza Caldwell	19	H	Serv		
Wm Keilly	24	M	Clerk		
John Neil	23	"	Farmer		
Nicholas Gallagher	26	"			
Biddy Conway	18	H	Serv		
Mary Shannon	16	"			
Kathleen Anderson	20	"			
Denis Kouch	20	M	Labour		
Wm Anderson	21	"			
James Russell	22	"			

Miss Aikin	18	M	Farmer		
John Koulston	22	"			
John Hagan	50	"			
Isabella	40	H			
John	16	M	Labour		
Patrick	14	"	Inf		
Ann	11	H			
Mary	9	"			
Isabella	7	"			
John Simpson	21	M	Labour		
Mr. Morris	25	M	Farmer		
John McQuinn	22	"			
Mary Griffin	22	H	Serv		
John Conaghan	20	M	Farmer		
James Keenan	30	"			
Wm	25	"			
John Baskin	24	"			
John H. Hall	18	H	Inf		
John Keenan	7	"			
Ruth	7	"			
Mary	5	"			
John Roy	20	M	Labour		
John Mally	53	"	Farmer		
Isabella Watson	21	H	Serv		

30-19



Ellen Watson	16	H	Serv	Ireland	United States	Guage
Ans	11 1/2	M	Inf		do	
Joseph	10					
Sarah	8	H				
Mattie Ann Johnston	10	M				
Jane Horrie	25	H	Serv			
Robt Gilroy	28	M	Labour			
Wm Somerville	21		Farmer			
Mary A. Ellison	20	H	Serv			
Jos Betty	18	M	Farmer			
Peter Farrell	20					
Ans Acheson	47					
Annabella	36	H	Serv			
Agnes Finlay	20					
Clara Acheson	1		Inf			
Stewart	5	M				
Eliza Kenton	5	H				
James Knox	5	M				
James O'Rourke	18		Farmer			
Eleonor	20	H	Serv			
Edward M. Gannon	20	M	Farmer			
Mary Ann Blair	20	H	Serv			
Cath Baird	20		Nurse			
Henry Culmney	20	M	Inf			
Joe Quinn	17		Labour			
Alex McAnirland	28					
Lewis Deens	20					
James McNeill	25		Farmer			
Mary Carr	45	H	Serv			
Sarah	15					
Eleonor McGinty	20					
Cath Casey	20					
Bridget McManey	25					
Wm Blaney	22	M	Inf			
James Carr	16	H	Serv			
Sarah	14		Inf			
Stephen	11	M				
James	9					
Margt McDuffy	18	H	Serv			
Felix Broadley	19	M	Farmer			
Robert	15	H	Serv			
Mary Mallin	11		Inf			
Ans	9	M				
Meast	7	H				
Shah Donely	57	M	Merchant			
James Mervigh	21	H	Serv			
Pat Kien	21	M	Farmer			
Boyle	29					
Ed M. Hugh	58	H	Wheeler			
Francis	55	M	Labour			



Sarah McHugh	19	Y	Serv	Ireland	United States
Nick Clancy	21	M	Farmer		-do
Mary Swamy	✓	H	Inf		
Maryt Callaghan	25	"	"		
Ann Wilson	18	"	Serv		
Biddy McQuade	25	"	"		
Capt McElrath	20	"	"		
James Hart	27	M	Mechanic		
Cath. Kiell	18	H	Serv		
Mat Caldwell	20	M	Labour		
Connell Ward	20	"	Farmer		
Call Coll	19	H	Serv		
E. M. Crehan	✓	"	Inf		
Bid. Savaghan	20	"	Serv		
Mary Savaty	17	"	"		
Indy Dooherty	30	"	"		
James O'Brien	22	M	Farmer		
Mary McMaster	24	H	Serv		
Ellen M. Karlan	21	"	"		
Maryt Haslett	20	"	"		
Mary Gibson	8	"	Inf		
Sarah May	30	"	Serv		
Joseph	3	M	Inf		
Infant	✓	"	"		
Fanny Rushin	19	H	Serv		
John McCafferty	20	"	"		
Mrs Sloan	50	"	"		
Robt Sloan	17	"	Clerk		
Matth	22	"	Serv		
Melbourne Sme	21	M	Farmer		
Owen Connor	24	"	"		
Mary Dondien	26	H	Serv		
Pat	3	M	Inf		
Mary	✓	H	"		
Henry	38	M	Labour		
Sarah Corrigan	21	H	Serv		
Pat Campbell	20	M	Farmer		
Mary	18	H	Serv		
Mary Colgan	17	"	"		
Donk	15	"	"		
Mary Macoll	17	"	"		
Mary McLeod	15	"	"		
Pat McDavid	22	M	Farmer		
Cath	19	H	Serv		
Maryt	✓	"	Inf		
Mary Callaghan	20	"	Serv		
John Dand	25	M	McC		
James Annie	22	"	"		
Biddy Hunt	23	H	Inf		
Mary Ann Brooks	18	"	Serv		



Ratty Gallagher	18	H	Serv	Ireland	United States
Pat Omeally	18	M	Labour	"	- do
Kate	11	H	Inf	"	"
James McGinnis	22	M	Free	"	"
Joe Anderson	20	"	Labour	"	"
John Owens	19	"	Harmer	"	"
Ann McCabe	20	H	Serv	"	"
Joe Swerney	19	M	Midbought	"	"
Pat Dunean	20	"	Harmer	"	"
Angela Gallagher	25	"	Harmer	"	"
John Greenan	21	"	Labour	"	"
Pat Munday	21	"	"	"	"
David Gray	23	"	"	"	"
Margt Mc Gowan	20	H	Serv	"	"
Patrick Casey	20	"	"	"	"
Margt Malvey	8	"	Inf	"	"
Michael Dillon	30	M	Harmer	"	"
Margt	19	H	Serv	"	"
James Mc Elree	24	M	Free	"	"
James Brennan	19	"	Harmer	"	"
Joe McDermid	20	H	Serv	"	"
Pat Mc Crystal	20	M	Labour	"	"
Michael McLaughlin	20	"	Free	"	"
James Keating	25	"	Labour	"	"
Michael Gallagher	17	"	Labour	"	"
John McCarthy	21	"	Inf	"	"
Paul	10	"	"	"	"
Simpson Buchanan	21	"	Clerk	"	"
James Luggart	27	"	Clerk	"	"
Michael Murray	24	"	Harmer	"	"
Cath	5	H	Inf	"	"
Ellis	8	"	"	"	"
Biddy Laddy	5	"	"	"	"
Martha Pealley	14	"	"	"	"
Mary	10	"	"	"	"
Subannah White	20	"	Serv	"	"
Margt Walker	18	"	"	"	"
Biddy	16	"	"	"	"
Sarah Mc Elree	24	"	"	"	"
John	25	M	Harmer	"	"
John Thornton	27	M	"	"	"
Joe McDonald	25	"	Free	"	"
Cath. Kelly	20	H	Serv	"	"
Biddy Mc Elhaneey	19	"	Nurse	"	"
Olivia	46	"	"	"	"
Rachel	19	"	Serv	"	"
Robt John Hollings	19	M	Free	"	"
Sarah Parkin	19	H	Serv	"	"
Rose Mc Kinty	16	"	"	"	"
Joe Wattins	20	M	Clerk	"	"



Margaret Watkins	15	Y	Serv	Ireland	United States	St. Louis
Abigail	7 1/2	"	Inf	"	do.	"
James Kinahan	✓	M	Inf	"	"	"
Isaac Stewart	19	"	Farmer	"	"	"
Henrietta	15	H	Serv	"	"	"
Mary Anne Ballantyne	21	"	"	"	"	"
Isaac Paterson	21	"	"	"	"	"
John Moran	22	M	Farmer	"	"	"
John	20	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Lee	20	Y	Serv	"	"	"
Denis	18	M	Clerk	"	"	"
William McManus	18	"	Farmer	"	"	"
James McManus	21	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Shannon	37	"	House	"	"	"
Mary Ramsey	26	Y	Serv	"	"	"
Matthews	24	M	Clerk	"	"	"
Mr. McLaughlin	23	"	Farmer	"	"	"
Joe Harrow	30	"	Labour	"	"	"
Jane Lowers	24	Y	Serv	"	"	"
Malashy Haley	16	M	Clerk	"	"	"
Henry McEneaney	25	"	Farmer	"	"	"
Matt	22	"	"	"	"	"
John Leonard	50	"	"	"	"	"
"	15	"	Clerk	"	"	"
Biddy	43	Y	Serv	"	"	"

Jane Criblock	28	H	Serv	"	"	"
Sophia	7	"	Inf	"	"	"
Ed	5	M	"	"	"	"
Hugh	11	"	"	"	"	"
James Merton	✓	"	"	"	"	"
Deborah	✓	H	"	"	"	"
John	✓	M	"	"	"	"
Annie	✓	H	"	"	"	"
Robert Mullen	51	M	Farmer	"	"	"
Mary	54 1/2	H	Serv	"	"	"
Isaac	25	M	Farmer	"	"	"
Robert	17	"	"	"	"	"
Mary	21	H	Serv	"	"	"
Isabella	19	"	"	"	"	"
Charles D. Guin	35	M	Farmer	"	"	"
Mary	37	H	Serv	"	"	"
Ann King	23	"	"	"	"	"
Margaret Kent	✓	"	Inf	"	"	"
James Kearney	20	M	Labour	"	"	"
Ed Foster	35	"	"	"	"	"
John Dadds	20	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Smith	19	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth	21	H	Serv	"	"	"
Sally Blair	20	"	"	"	"	"



Amie Blair	18	H Serv	Ireland	United States	Storage
Sam McCane	25	M Labour	"	do	"
Mrs	24	H	"	"	"
Hugh O'neil	40	M Farmer	"	"	"
Robt Williams	18	"	"	"	"
Henry Donohoe	25	"	"	"	"
James White	21	"	"	"	"

## Cabin

Mr Mc Mahon	27	M
Mrs McVintag	22	F
Ben McFutcheon	36	M
Mrs Humphrey	40	F
Miss	22	"
Master	7	M
Master	6	"
Mrs Thomson	24	F
Mr McAnaleen	20	M
Miss	18	"
Miss Douglas	17	"
Mrs Fleming	38	"

Miss Leach	22	M
Mrs Ingram	36	F
W & Clerk	40	M
Mrs	38	F
James	7	"
Mr & Brown	29	M
Mrs	22	F
James Mann	24	M
Miss	25	F
James	2	"
Miss	3	"

14-17

180

Barce

Cabin

7

15



Epil. Garnet  
May 21/69  
Bombay

481



District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Chas. F. Briard*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said

said

of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that

said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Master of the *Ship Samet*

*Ship*

at

*Bombay*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

*swear*

from which port

So help me God.

Sworn to, this

*12 May*

*1869*

Before me,

List or Manifest of

ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

*Ship Samet*

burthen

*1119 1/2* tons.

whereof

NAMES.

Age.

Years. Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

*1. J. H. Taylor*

*23*

*Male Clerk United States United States*

*Cabin*



5/10/01  
Q. 10 = 6.0  
Sm. 10 = 6.0

Matang

482



S. B. BABCOCK & CO., Notaries Public and Custom House Brokers, 45 Wall Street, N. Y.



Henry ... Printer and Stationer, 133 Pearl St. N. Y.

# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK, PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Wick*, Master of the *By Two Brothers* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Sworn* that the following List of Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on Board the said *Matanzas* said *Matanzas* has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said Voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this  
Before me,

1867

So HELP ME GOD.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
is Master, from *Matanzas*

burthen

*Two Brothers* *Chas. W. Dickson*  
168 tons. whereof

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Delany</i>	40		Male	<i>Land</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	—	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Delet</i>	18		Female	"			—	
<i>Delet</i>	11		"	"			—	
<i>Mapins</i>	45		Male	"			—	

*Chas. W. Dickson*



Sm

May 12<sup>th</sup> 1869

Trinidad

483



# District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *O. N. Peniston* Master of the *Stk. Zephyrine* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Stk.* at *Sanidad* from which port said *Stk.* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this

*May 12* 18 *69*

Before me,

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Stk. Zephyrine* is Master, from *Sanidad* burthen *263* tons. whereof

So help me God.

NAMES.

Age.

Years. Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

<i>Mary Barston</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>"</i>



5 Jan = 1076 V 11.0  
Oak Hills  
Sm 1/2" 60  
Havana

484



S. B. BABCOCK & CO., Notaries Public and Custom House Brokers, 45 Wall Street, N. Y.



Howe, Steam Printer and Stationer, 133 Pearl St. N. Y.

# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK, PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *J. P. Sundberg*, Master of the *BK Cuba* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said *BK Cuba* at *Havana* from which port the said *BK Cuba* has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said Voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *12 May* 18*69* Before me, *J. P. Sundberg*, *Notary Public* So HELP ME GOD.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *BK Cuba* is Master, from *Havana* burthen *1173* tons. whereof

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Wm Hild</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Tilist</i>	<i>N.Y.</i>	<i>N.Y.</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Henry Johnson</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>



11-  
Grip  
06.5  
C. D. H.  
Jan 5/09  
Bermuda

485

06.5  
25.9  
210.2  
05.61  
25.12  
25.9



## DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *Wm. G. Hutchings*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Br. Brig "T. H. A. Pitt"* whereof I am Master, from *Bermuda* to the *13 May* 18*69* before me, *Wm. G. Hutchings*. So help me God.

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Br. Brig "T. H. A. Pitt"* whereof I am Master, from *Bermuda* burthen *156* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
<i>Mrs Wm. G. Hutchings</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>Bermuda</i> ✓	<i>Bermuda</i>	
<i>Miss Fanny Hutchings</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i> ✓	<i>do</i>	
<i>Miss Annie Mary Washington</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i> ✓	<i>do</i>	
<i>Mrs. Matilda Cundy</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i> ✓	<i>P. Edwards Island</i>	
<i>Mr Wm. Jas. Keeney</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Auctioneer</i>	<i>Ireland</i> ✓	<i>Bermuda</i>	
<i>Miss Seymour Keeney</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Bermuda</i> ✓	<i>P. Ed Island</i>	
<i>John Mc Gilroy</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Ship Wight</i> ✓	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	
<i>Joseph Arlington</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Ship Smith</i> ✓	<i>Boston</i>	<i>Boston</i>	
<i>George D Whitney</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Bermuda</i> ✓	<i>Bermuda</i>	
<i>Edward Jas Howes</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>	<i>United States</i>	
<i>Enoch A Kellogg</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Merchants</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	
<i>William H Ebbin</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>	



Bridgette  
May 1869

Kingston Ja

486



# District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, Solomon Edgett Master of the B. Brig Bonito do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Bonito at Kingston Ja. has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

13<sup>th</sup> May 1869,

before me

Solomon Edgett

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

Solomon Edgett

is Master, from Kingston Ja.

burthen 197

whereof

tons

NAMES.

AGE.

Years.

Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

Charles Starrett

25

Male Seaman

New York

New York

Cabin

Francis Smith

23

Female Lady

"

"



5 Aug 10 6-02  
Breg. *Parus*  
Sm 1  
1st 3 60  
Matanzas

487



## District of New York---Port of New York.

I *N. A. Robinson* Master of the *Br Bvt Harmony* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Br Bvt Harmony* at *Matanzas, Cuba* from which port said *Br Bvt* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*13 May**1869**Henry A. Robinson*

So help me God.

Before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Br Bvt Harmony* is Master, from *Matanzas, Cuba*

burthen

*307*

tons.

whereof

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>John A. Chertier</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Male</i>		<i>United States</i>	<i>W. States</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Mary Pratt</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Female</i>		<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Mary C. Pratt</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>do</i>

*Baggage**Thos. Frank**De Valise*



S. B. 10 6 11 0

Sm. Anna D. 11

May 18 59

Trinidad

Cuba

488



# District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Charles Loomay*

Master of the *Brig Emma Ives*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Brig* at *Trinidad, Cuba* from which port said *Brig* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this *13th May*

1869.

So help me God.

Before me,

*Charles Loomay*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

*Trinidad, Cuba*

*Br. Brig Emma Ives*

burthen

*245 Br*

tons.

whereof

NAMES.

Age.

Years.

Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

*Alyo Izuaga*  
*Emilia Izuaga*

*40*

*50*

*Male*

*Merchant*

*Trinidad Cuba*

*United States*



S 101 4 V S = 04

Sta. Para. with

5m

May 3rd 62

Havana

489



District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Richard Adams*, Master of the *S. S. Elmore Castle* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamship Elmore Castle* at *Havana* from which port said *Steamship* has now arrived: and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this

*May 18 1869*

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. Elmore Castle* whereof *Richard Adams* is Master, from *Havana* burthen *1680 7/12* tons.

NAME.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>Man Cano</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Carlos Gutierrez</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Pablo Lucan</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Manuel Gomez</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Amelia Dominguez</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>U States</i>	<i>U States</i>		
<i>Mrs. Eliza Smith</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Mrs. Jane Smith</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Lady</i>				
<i>John Maggo Miller</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>John Basil Golden</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>John Sarah Clark</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>John Wyatt</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Edward Mason</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Engineer</i>				
<i>James Smith</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>James P. Bell</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Edward P. Benson</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>John Hoag</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>John Comer</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>John Henderson</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>John Moloney</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Charles B. Sherman</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Edward Clark</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Mathew Torg</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>John Montain</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>John Montain</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>Sarah Gray</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Servant</i>				
<i>Angelita Jones</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Benardo Edtano</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Manuel Custano</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Pedro Custano</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Mrs. Matilde Chapin</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>John Chapin</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Lady</i>				
<i>John Chapin</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Carlos Rignio</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Mrs. Carlos Rignio</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>Mrs. Rignio</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Lady</i>				
<i>Mrs. El Casumajon</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>Gregorio Menendez</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>John Gutierrez</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Benardo Aldama</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>John Aldama</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>				
<i>Mrs. John Aldama</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>John Aldama</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				



		Male	Student	At States	At States	Cabins
Francisco Gner	26	Male	Student	At States		
Lito Aldama	30	Female	Lady			
Alencio Aldama	25					
Leonardo Del Monte	40	Male	Merchant			
Mrs. del Monte	37	Female	Lady			
Mrs. Guaynara	50	Female	Merchant			
Mrs. Guaynara	40	Female	Clerk			
Antonio Guaynara	20	Male	Student			
Grand Del Monte	39	"	Merchant			
Antonia Del Monte	49					
Mrs. del Monte	48	Female	Wife			
Jos. del Monte	40	Male	Merchant			
Gerardo Kott	40	"	"			
Juanita Budary	40	"	"			
Mrs. B. Budary	42	"	"			
Ignacio de Hess	41	"				
Mrs. Franco de Hess	40	Female	Wife			
Mrs. C de Hess	22	"	Lady			
Mrs. J de Hess	20	"	"			
Mrs. J de Hess	39	"	Wife			
Mrs. C Marroto	18	"	Lady			
Donna Perez	40	Male	Merchant			
Adel Perez	41	"	"			
Grand Perez	43	"	"			
Donna Luciana	39	"	"			
Antonia Hergnes	44	"	"			
Mrs. Hergnes	38	Female	Wife			
Mrs. J Hergnes	20	"	Lady			
Mrs. A Hergnes	18	"	"			
Mrs. C Hergnes	21	"	"			
Mrs. J Hergnes	22	"	"			
Antonio Gmoral	49	Male	Merchant			
Mrs. Gmoral	40	Female	Wife			
Mrs. Gmoral	41	Male	Clerk			
Antonio Gmoral	27	"	"			
Mrs. Gmoral	23	"	"			
Mrs. Gomez	24	"	"			
Mrs. Gomez	25	"	"			
Antonio Gomez	27	"	"			
Antonio Gomez	20	Female	Wife			
Mrs. Aldama	39	Male	Merchant			
Mrs. M. Aldama	38	Female	Wife			
Antonio Aldama	52	Male	Merchant			
Mrs. C. Aldama	31	Female	Lady			
Mrs. J. Aldama	22	"	"			
Mrs. W. Aldama	25	"	"			
Mrs. A. Aldama	29	"	"			
Antonio Romero	27	Male	Merchant			
Luis M. Morales	46	"	"			
Juan Chassequin	40	"	"			
Mrs. J Chassequin	35	Female	Wife			
Miguel Garcia	22	Male	Merchant			
Gabriel Garcia	28	"	"			
Antonio Cabrias	27	"	"			
Antonio Cabrias	37	"	"			
Antonio Morales	44	"	"			



		Male Merchant U States	U States	Cabin
Salvador Cantanero	43	"	"	"
Salvador Sells	43	"	"	"
Martin Sells	41	"	"	"
Geo Sells	40	"	"	"
Pedro de Almeida	39	"	"	"
Jose Rodrigues	49	"	"	"
Antonio Monto	47	"	"	"
Pedro Henrique	49	"	"	"
Mrs Henri Anderson	26	Female Lady	"	"
Jose Hernandez	25	male Student	"	"
Leon Jeffery	44	" Merchant	"	"
Mrs Maria Dora	49	Female Wife	"	"
Mrs G. Lang	30	" Lady	"	"
Mrs C. Lang	31	"	"	"
Mrs W. Lang	32	"	"	"
Mrs J. Lang	33	"	"	"

*R. J. Harris*



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: S. S. NEW YORK

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 13, 1869

NUMBER: 490

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



# District of New York---Port of New York.

I, *W. Nordmahl* Master of the *N. G. S. S. New York* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamship* at *Bremen* from which port said *Steamship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *13<sup>th</sup> May* 18*69*, *W. Nordmahl* So help me God.  
Before me *W. Nordmahl*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *N. G. S. S. New York* whereof *W. Nordmahl* is Master, from *Bremen* burthen tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years.	Months.						
1. <i>Charles Huber</i>	34		<i>M</i>		<i>Bavaria</i>			<i>Cabin</i>
2. <i>Anna Huber</i>	14		<i>F</i>		"			
3. <i>Maria Huber</i>	12		<i>F</i>		"			
4. <i>Betty Huber</i>	8		<i>F</i>		"			
5. <i>Theodor Huber</i>	7		<i>M</i>		"	<i>4-5</i>		
6. <i>Paul Dill</i>	18		<i>M</i>	<i>farmer</i>	"			
7. <i>Ferd. Munske</i>	20		<i>M</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>America</i>	<i>1-1</i>		
8. <i>Otto Wolk</i>	25		<i>M</i>		<i>Weingarten</i>			<i>12</i>
9. <i>Leino Tapper</i>	24		<i>M</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>			
10. <i>John Heudel</i>	42		<i>M</i>		<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>1-1</i>		
11. <i>Elise Heudel</i>	41		<i>F</i>		"			
12. <i>Elise Heudel</i>	23		<i>F</i>		<i>Darmstadt</i>			



*London*

*Berlin*

*New York*

*Hassel*

*Vienne*

*Südk*

*Schlesien*

*Westphalen*

*Friesland*

*Pommern*

*Meisse*

*Amerikan*

*Preussen*

*Frankreich*

*Amerikan*

f	Grang
"	Syferdamm
m	Wiesenfeldt
f	Bremen
m	"
m	Nordmark
f	Neuhoff
"	Pyssum
m	Larmer Elberdisen
f	Weeren
"	"
m	shormak Slingen
"	Sailor Neustetten
f	"
m	"
"	Sailor Schreimungen
f	Polkmen
m	Larmer Boergen
f	lingen
"	Kunrbergen
"	Mühlingen
m	Neilsdorf

Labrie



38	Georg Meißner	22	m	Thuringen	Cabin
39	Karl Frank	24	f		
40	Willy Winkler	19	m	Markendorf	
41	Heinrich Fischer	52		Schweidnitz	
42	Helena Mangel	34	f		
43	Klara Mangel	5			
44	John Weber	20	m	Leipzig	
45	John Huth	18		Leipzig	
46	Karl Galt	23	f	Walden	
47	Heinrich Thier	18	m	Leipzig	
48	Carl Wagner	19		Walden	
49	Rosa Frank	20	f	Walden	
50	Carl Galt	21	m	Walden	
51	Leonard Troy	51	f	Walden	
52	Leonard Troy	14			
53	Barthelme	19		Walden	
54	David Thier	18	m	Walden	
55	Joseph Thier	18	f	Walden	
56	Thaddeus Thier	21	m	Walden	
57	Heinrich Thier	15		Walden	
58	Paul Frank	32		Walden	
59	Paul Frank	31		Walden	
60	Paul Frank	30		Walden	

61	Albin Frank	4			
62	Leonard Frank	6			
63	Edith Frank	20			
64	Walter Frank	10		Prussia	
65	Christ Mollenhuth	30	m	Prussia	
66	Christ Mollenhuth	29			
67	Christ Mollenhuth	8	f		24-31
68	Christ Mollenhuth	3			
69	Carl Mollenhuth	6	m		
70	Carl Mollenhuth	37			
71	John Mollenhuth	33	f		
72	W. Mollenhuth	13	m		
73	Karl Mollenhuth	8	f		
74	Justus Mollenhuth	8	m		
75	Walter Mollenhuth	40	m		
76	Friedrich Mollenhuth	43	f		
77	Christ Mollenhuth	21	f		
78	John Mollenhuth	18	m	Prussia	
79	Walter Mollenhuth	20			
80	Carl Mollenhuth	20	f		
81	Carl Mollenhuth	15	m	Prussia	
82	Julius Tell	15	m	Prussia	



102 Emma Klein 22	f	Preussen
3 Friedr. Puch 26	m	butcher Hannover
4 Wdh. Köppling 30	"	Bayern
5 Joh. Hlad 28	"	smith Baden
6 Edu. Hlad 20	f	"
7 Heinr. Gordes 50	m	farmer Elmloche
8 Friedr. Tiller 17	"	" Steverm
9 H. Liats 16 1/2	"	" Hehe
10 H. Jansen 16 1/2	"	"
11 Friedr. Tiller 20	"	Cleveland 1-0
12 Friedr. Thwal 20	"	Unterregensbach
3 Carl Metzger 23	f	Hagenrod
4 Aug. Frank 19	m	"
5 Marie Frank 23	f	"
6 Bernh. Palm 20	m	Heinsheim
7 Heinr. Ohnen 4 1/2	"	farmer St. Vork
8 Cath. Ohnen 37	f	"
9 Marie Ohnen 8	"	"
10 Rudolph Ohnen 8	m	"
11 Joh. Ohnen 3	f	"
2 Engelb. Jansen 44	m	farmer Longwarden
3 Leon. Jansen 54	f	"
4 Paul. Jansen 22	"	"
5 Engelb. Jansen 20	m	sailor
6 Eilber. Seemann 25	f	"
7 Joh. Seemann 27	m	carpenter
8 Anna Seemann 28	f	"
9 Henr. Freuchs 23	"	Warden
10 Louis Freymberg 17	m	farmer Hausmerrid 10-14
11 Joh. Seemans 27	"	Tettans
2 Carl. Törks 20	m	farmer Cleverus
3 Heinr. Trapp 31	"	woman Feldknecht
4 Th. Rober 40	"	Ricklage Walsrode
5 Joh. Rober 36	f	"
6 Friedr. Brandt 35	m	blacklayer
7 Jac. Temming 24	"	farmer Hausmerrid
8 Heinr. Temming 24	"	Palzdorf
9 Carl. Gump 20	"	millers Freist
10 Th. Wittenberg 33	"	joiner Fr. Markmann
11 Heinr. Kopsin 30	"	farmer Kl.
12 Friedr. Kops 20	"	burned Turk
3 Carl. Schumann 30	"	Altkath. Brunnmischau
4 Georg Mall 12	"	weaver Pörmsteden
5 Paul. Diebold 20	"	carpenter Teslingen
6 Joh. Hagenland 59	f	Gröningen

240  
55  
275  
285  
295



142 Karl Wagenlander 20	f	Græningen	Dachhaus
8 Urseleng Maier 33	.	Stalingen	
9 Emma Müller 30	"	Gotha	
150 Jakob Mennecke 18	.	Hamburg	
1 Robt. Ruck 20	m	frances Heilbrunn	
2 Anna Reinhardt 27	f	Telbörcht	
3 Joh. Reinhardt 20	m	crabtree	220 39
4 Christ. Henrich 23	.	joineer Merckheim	73
5 Cath. Hilgenau 24	.	"	
6 Mel. Hougigau 30	.	Hirsenstein	220 5.0
7 Joh. Pinner 25	m	shoemaker Steinberg	5
8 Christ. Old 27	.	Gedern	
9 Mel. Ruck 22	f	New York	
100 Meta Ruck 110	.	"	1-2
1 Carl Herbst 51	m	farmer Boden	
2 Anna Herbst 40	.	"	
3 Anna Herbst 21	.	"	
4 Cath. Herbst 19	.	"	
5 Marie Herbst 10	.	"	
6 Carl Herbst 8	m	"	
7 Joh. Schmidt 35	m	carthuser Döhlen	
8 Anna Schmidt 29	f	"	
9 Anna Schmidt 8	.	"	

170 Fried. Schmidt 8	m	"	
1 Carl Schmidt 10	f	"	
2 Marie Schmidt 04	"	"	
3 Joh. Herdebach 19	m	carier Karbach	
4 Jac. Schill 10	.	sailor Frankenhau	
5 Thoma. Hartmann 42	f	Königsberg	
6 Joh. Mayer 17	"	"	
7 Carol. Niebrun 21	"	Handwerker	
8 Richd. Breckner 24	m	millar Fleine	17 -25
9 Friedr. Gimpel 29	.	Tachsen	
100 Joh. Schmidt 27	.	farmer Preussen	
1 Reine Meyer 27	.	Pannetze	
2 Cath. Heile 20	f	Hannover	
3 Dracka 27	.	"	
4 Joh. Hostenmann 18	.	Oldenburg	
5 Joh. Teemann 30	.	Hannover	
6 Joh. Noll 17	m	farmer Oldenburg	
7 Franz. Fickmiller 27	f	Wien	
8 Marie Fickmiller 7	"	"	
9 Franz. Fickmiller 5	"	"	
190 Lena. Koch 58	m	labouer America	
2 Syna. Tafner 33	.	smith Wien	



181 Carl Gimpel 30	m	farmer Hefsen		Storago
3 Gerh Gimpel 32	f	"	"	
4 Anna Gimpel 12	"	"	"	
5 Cath Gimpel 8	"	"	"	
6 Marie Gimpel 4	"	"	"	
7 Johs Gimpel 6	m	"	"	
8 Heinr Gimpel 10	"	"	"	
9 Cath Schreiner 20	f	"	"	
200 Heinr Thack 58	m	"	"	
1 Gerh Thack 55	f	"	"	
2 Elisab Thack 23	"	"	"	
3 Jacob Thack 16	m	"	"	
4 Daniel Thack 8	"	"	"	
5 Johs Midding 14	"	"	"	
6 Anna Rose 20	f	"	"	
7 Georg Ruppert 16	m	"	"	
8 Wm Waldman 22	"	"	"	
9 Christ Thack 04	"	"	"	
210 Hartm. Henzel 10	"	"	"	
1 Johs Schäfer 47	"	Curhessen	"	
2 Sophio Schäfer 43	f	"	"	
3 And Schäfer 10	"	"	"	
4 Elisab Schäfer 8	"	"	"	

30 Johann Thack 7	"	"	"	
6 Adam Schäfer 14	m	"	"	
7 Heinr Keitz 37	"	teacher	"	
8 Wilhelmine Keitz 08	f	"	"	23-22
9 Friedr Kamel 55	m	"	"	45
220 Marg Kamel 53	f	"	"	
1 Catha Kamel 8	"	"	"	
2 Johs Rose 17	m	"	"	
3 Marg Kamel 18	f	"	"	
4 Johs Henke 50	m	carpenter Hannover	"	
5 Joh Henke 70	f	"	"	
6 Andr Henke 24	m	"	"	
7 Heinr Threns 35	"	"	"	
8 Catha Threns 25	f	"	"	
9 Caroline Threns 4	"	"	"	
230 Heinr Threns 10	m	"	"	
1 Jac Feinbaum 8	"	butcher Ge Hefsen	"	
2 Analechokop 31	f	Hannover	"	
3 Analechokop	"	"	"	
4 Mathias Kord 45	m	farmer Rheinproving	"	
5 Marg Kord 40	f	"	"	
6 Wlth Schmundt 44	m	"	"	



137	Maria Schmid	28	f	Rheinwaring	Storage
8	Jac Tutenhagen	41	m	Baieren	
9	Therese Tutenhagen	31	f	"	
140	Elise Tutenhagen	17	"	"	
1	Maria Tutenhagen	13	f	"	
2	Barbara Tutenhagen	8	f	"	
3	Jac Tutenhagen	4	m	"	
4	Adam Kämpf	19	"	"	
5	Adam Kämpf	23	"	"	
6	Roberte Kämpf	21	f	"	
7	Jusanne Kämpf	23	"	"	
8	Philipp Kämpf	16	m	"	
9	Heinr Pöcher	44	"	Landes Preussen	
250	Maria Pöcher	44	f	"	
1	Felma Busch	15	"	"	
2	Anton Pöcher	18	m	"	
3	Andr Thonburg	50	"	Landes Preussen	
4	Heinr Thonburg	50	f	"	
5	Aug Thonburg	14	m	"	
6	Carl Thonburg	8	f	"	
7	Ant Thonburg	7	m	"	
8	Altkerrmann	34	"	"	
9	Carl Thonburg	28	f	"	
100	Carl Thonburg	3	m	"	
101	Emilie Thonburg	2	f	"	
2	Altkerrmann	8	m	"	45
3	Carl Borchardt	31	"	Landes Preussen	
4	Bertha Borchardt	30	f	"	
5	Altkerrmann	3	m	"	21-20
6	Anna Borchardt	11	f	"	
7	Heinr Knorr	41	m	Landes Preussen	
8	Henke Knorr	23	f	"	
9	Carl Knorr	8	m	"	
140	Heinr Knorr	14	f	"	
1	Gust. Putzke	38	m	Landes Preussen	
2	August Putzke	28	f	"	
3	Maria Putzke	6	"	"	
4	Emilie Putzke	2	"	"	
5	Heinr Putzke	8	m	"	
6	Aug Raube	35	m	"	
7	Heinr Raube	28	f	"	
8	Bertha Raube	10	"	"	
9	Wilh Raube	17	m	"	
100	Charles Raube	65	f	"	
1	Altkerrmann	23	f	"	



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Place of Birth
186	Karoline Lückel	21	f		Pommern
3	Joh. Raube	19	m	farmer	"
4	Wih. Raube	30	f		"
5	Matha Raube		f		"
6	Carl Fischer	53	"		"
7	Amalie Fischer	22	"		"
8	Albert Fischer	18	m		"
9	Auguste Frank	20	f		"
190	Christ. Henken	37	m		Hannover
1	Georg Tiedler	36	"		Ostpreussen
2	Miner Tiedler	41	f		"
3	Joh. Tiedler	8	m		"
4	Anna Tiedler	11	f		"
5	Joh. Tiedler	17	m		"
6	Barbara Laker	29	f		"
7	Joh. Lahr	21	m		"
8	Richard Riedel	19	"	weaver	Böhmen
9	Karl Raquet	17	"	farmer	Rheinpfalz
300	Wih. Garner	18	"	"	"
1	Max Lüttig	30	"	"	"
2	Carl Geier	18	"	"	Münster
3	Wih. Fischer	17	"	"	"
4	Christ. Schenker	37	"	"	Hannover

5	Carl Niekamp	10	"	"	"
6	Philipp Schmid	17	"	"	Baiern
7	Joh. Unkrich	18	f	"	"
8	J. Kollmann	16	m	"	"
9	Karl Thurnau	34	"	"	Braunschweig
310	Anna Schulte	17	f	"	Teckle
1	Carl Thönders	22	m	seaman	Württemberg
2	Joh. Tobler	15	"	farmer	"
3	Simon Thuring	30	"	"	"
4	Christ. Köppe	31	"	"	Pommern 24-14
5	Carl Thönders	30	"	laborer	"
6	Christ. Thönders	22	f	"	"
7	August Thönders		"	"	"
8	Christ. Thönders	6	"	"	"
9	Joh. Thönders	18	m	"	"
320	Joh. Fänger	18	"	"	Oberhausen
1	Joh. Ringel	59	"	bricklayer	Böhmen 5-2
2	Gerard Ringel	14	"	"	"
3	Wih. Hebel	31	f	"	"
4	Matha Hebel	45	m	farmer	"
5	Marie Hebel	44	f	"	"
6	Antonia Hebel	15	m	"	"



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Origin
328	Karl Hark	12	m	Böhmen
8	Aug	7	"	"
9	Joh. Blessing	25	"	former Württemberg
330	Mie. Oef	30	"	Mittelfranken
1	Adam Oef	33	"	"
2	Maria Oef	30	f	"
13	Eva Oef	4	"	"
4	Joh. Urbach	35	m	former Thüringen
5	Martha Urbach	33	f	"
6	Joh. Urbach	8	m	"
7	Caspar Urbach	7	"	"
8	Maria Urbach	4	f	"
9	Adolf Urbach	0	"	"
340	Maria Mier	23	"	"
1	Fr. Tegenbush	34	m	"
2	Clara Tegenbush	33	f	"
3	Anna Tegenbush	8	"	"
4	Paul Tegenbush	7	m	"
5	Julie Tegenbush	3	f	"
6	Anna Rau	18	"	Württemberg
7	Jac. Rau	15	m	"
8	Christ. Berger	30	"	Gr. Hessen
9	Wilk. Stamm	23	f	"

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Origin
350	Te. Richenschütz	24	m	former Officiersland
1	Hildeg. Meier	59	"	"
2	Genke Meier	58	f	"
3	Hugh. Baumann	24	"	Pommern 20 - 23
4	Herr. Wegner	24	m	"
5	Ad. Stömming	24	"	"
6	Herr. Stömming	25	f	"
7	Ernst. Raschky	20	"	"
8	Ernst. Lahn	25	"	"
9	Carl. Lüll. dorf	44	m	former
360	Carl. Lüll. dorf	43	f	"
1	Paul. Lüll. dorf	20	"	"
2	Wilk. Lüll. dorf	18	"	"
3	Wilk. Lüll. dorf	51	m	"
4	Wilk. Lüll. dorf	38	"	"
5	Wilk. Lüll. dorf	33	f	"
6	Wilk. Lüll. dorf	8	m	"
7	Wilk. Lüll. dorf	7	f	"
8	Wilk. Lüll. dorf	0	"	"
9	Wilk. Lüll. dorf	4	m	"
370	Carl. Lüll. dorf	1	"	"
1	Wilk. Lüll. dorf	59	f	"



372	Wilk. Huber	28	m	Pommern	
3	Wilk. Huber	25	f	"	
4	Wilk. Huber	2	m	"	
5	Wilk. Bartz	59	"	farmer	
6	Joh. Bartz	58	"	"	
7	Frank. Bartz	54	f	"	
8	Kus. Bartz	24	m	"	
9	Henn. Bartz	18	"	"	
380	Ernst Wendt	25	"	"	
1	Hugst. Wendt	18	f	"	
2	Labr. Wendt	6	"	"	
3	Ful. Meyer	19	m	"	
4	Ernst Handke	50	"	farmer	
5	Wlk. Handke	45	f	"	
6	Wlk. Handke	18	"	"	
7	Haus. Handke	15	"	"	
8	Emil. Handke	8	"	"	
9	Anna. Handke	4	"	"	
390	Bertha Handke	5	"	"	
1	Labr. Handke	6	"	"	
2	Heinr. Handke	10	m	"	
3	Wlk. Fischer	54	"	farmer	
4	Wlk. Fischer	52	f	"	

39	Ful. Fischer	21	m	"	
40	Werd. Fischer	16	"	"	
41	Henn. Fischer	14	"	"	
42	Heinr. Farns	25	"	farmer	
43	Wilk. Tesch	31	"	"	
400	Haus. Tesch	20	f	"	
1	Wlk. Tesch	5	"	"	
2	Haus. Radtke	47	"	"	
3	Haus. Zulldoof	21	"	"	
4	Ernst Wolzenkel	19	m	"	
5	Joh. Schultz	59	"	"	10-20
6	Haus. Schultz	58	f	"	
7	Marie Parsel	23	"	"	
8	Wid. Tesch	23	"	"	
9	Wlk. Eckert	28	m	"	
410	Heinr. widow	50	f	Bremen	
1	Joh. Mehlmer	20	m	Hannover	
2	Joh. Hankens	20	"	merchant New York	
3	Joh. Schröder	22	"	farmer London	1-02-2
4	H. Heukamp	36	"	merchant America	
5	Bertha Heukamp	30	f	"	
6	Wlk. Heukamp	11	"	"	



417 Gregor Allen 18 m Silber Oldenburg Average

8 Cath. Kuching 28 f

9 Carl Kuching 25

418 Elise Kummer 4

1 Bernh. Kummer 8 m

2 Samuel Kuching 44

3 Minna Kuching 32

4 Adolph Kuching 8 m

5 Wan Kuching 4

6 Reg. Kuching 4

7 Joh. Kuching 8

8 Josef Kuching 40 m

9 Anna Kuching 18 f

419 Joh. Kuching 8 m

1 Josef Kuching 3

2 Joh. Kuching 3

3 Barbara Kuching 23 f

4 Anna Kuching 16

5 H. Kuching 18 m

6 Thomas Kuching 59

7 Barbara Kuching 39 f

8 Maria Kuching 3

9 Josef Kuching 37

Böhmen 11-16

440 Josef Kuching 37 m

1 Joh. Kuching 24

2 Josef Kuching 35

3 Maria Kuching 33 f

4 Joh. Kuching 8 m

5 Maria Kuching 7 f

6 Anna Kuching 8

7 Josef Kuching 31 m

8 Cath. Kuching 33 f

9 Josef Kuching 8 m

450 Josef Kuching 9

1 Joh. Kuching 31

2 Maria Kuching 18 f

3 Joh. Kuching 28 m

4 Maria Kuching 18 f

5 Maria Kuching 5

6 Josef Kuching 9 m

7 Joh. Kuching 30

8 Cath. Kuching 30 f

9 Maria Kuching 8

400 Anna Kuching 9

1 Josef Kuching 40 m

15  
10  
10  
5



402 Marie Tacke 31	f	Hannover	
3 Marie Tacke 14	"	"	Lager
4 Wenzel Tacke 13	m	"	
5 Clara Tacke #	f	"	
6 Carl Tacke 15	"	"	
7 Fritz Tacke 9	m	"	
8 Fritz Tacke 33	"	"	
9 Carl Tacke 18	"	"	
410 Leo Ulrich 15	"	"	
1 Hermann Ulrich 21	"	"	
2 V. Hermann 19	"	"	
3 W. Wegner 54	"	Preussen	
4 Eduard Wegner 17	"	"	
5 Ernst Wenzel 2	f	Preussen	
6 Fritz Wenzel 24	m	"	
7 Marie Wenzel 19	"	Preussen	
8 Fritz Wenzel 6	"	Preussen	
9 Carl Wenzel 21	"	"	
420 Max Wenzel 15	"	"	
1 Max Wenzel 20	"	"	
2 Pauline Wenzel 12	f	Preussen	
3 Carl Wenzel 10	m	"	
4 Fritz Wenzel 10	m	Hannover	

5. Max Wenzel 15	"	"	
6 Max Wenzel 10	"	"	
7 Max Wenzel 31	"	Preussen	
8 Fritz Wenzel 18	f	"	
9 Fritz Wenzel 11	"	"	
430 Hans Wenzel 10	m	Waldeck	
1. Aug. Wenzel 18	"	Preussen 15-13	
2. W. Wenzel 18	f	"	
3. Fritz Wenzel 0	m	"	
4. Aug. Wenzel 3	"	"	
5. Emil Wenzel 12	"	"	
6. W. Wenzel 10	f	"	
7. Fritz Wenzel 13	m	"	
8. Fritz Wenzel 11	"	"	
9. Marie Wenzel 15	f	"	
540 Fritz Wenzel 2	"	"	
1. Martin Wenzel 17	m	Preussen 5-2	
2. Fritz Wenzel 14	f	"	
3. Fritz Wenzel 9	m	"	
4. Fritz Wenzel 19	"	"	
5. Fritz Wenzel 10	f	"	
6. Fritz Wenzel 10	m	"	



501. Joh. Kumpstsch 20	m	Böhmen	
2. Joh. Kumpstsch 30	f	"	
3. Maria Kumpstsch 11	"	"	
510. Josef Kowatz 37	m	"	
1. Maria Kowatz 13	f	"	
2. Maria Kowatz 8	"	"	
3. Josef Kollmann 32	m	"	
4. Mark Pichard 35	"	"	
5. Maria Pichard 42	f	"	
6. Cath. Pichard 12	"	"	
7. Joh. Schramm 12	m	"	
8. Joh. Zwickel 29	"	"	
9. Maria Zwickel 28	f	"	
512. Joh. Zwickel 7	"	"	
511. Josef Zwickel 4	m	"	13 - 14
2. Joh. Zwickel 9	"	"	
3. Anna Morawitz 22	f	"	
4. Math. Masilka 34	m	"	
5. Anna Masilka 20	f	"	
6. Joh. Masilka 4	"	"	
7. Wenzl Masilka 2	"	"	
8. Maria Masilka 3	f	"	
9. Cath. Polenta 19	"	"	

530. Joh. Jellinek 30	m		
1. Joh. Jellinek 28	f		
2. Math. Jellinek 5	m		
3. Maria Jellinek 3	f		
4. Joh. Kollmer 17	m	Preussen	
5. Konr. Reinken 55	"	Hessen	16-8
6. Carl Reinken 51	f	"	
7. Marg. Wagner 17	"	"	
8. Conrad Heier 10	m	"	
9. Jan. Junk 10	"	"	
540. Joh. Jürk 15	"		
1. Friedr. Bischo 32	"	Preussen	
2. Ernst Meier 43	"	"	
3. Marie Meier 44	f	"	
4. Louise Meier 17	"	"	
5. Minna Meier 8	"	"	
6. Raphael Reind 44	m	Württemberg	
7. Joh. Reind 18	f	"	
8. Josef Holl 32	m	"	
9. Joh. Holl 3	f	"	
550. Marg. Eckert 18	"	Preussen	
1. Georg Polz 40	m	"	



552	Marg. Volz	41	f	Bayern	Average
3	Edm. Körschgen	22	m	"	
4	Joh. Schiller	45	"	"	
5	Fr. Bosch	19	"	Baden	
6	Michel Göbel	25	"	"	
7	Joh. Neumann	17	"	"	
8	Wilh. Ober	11	"	"	
9	Eust. Feiger	20	"	"	
560	Joh. Fehle	11	"	"	
1	W. Burgardt	22	f	"	
2	Herr. Herberich	24	"	"	
3	Wick. Braun	10	m	"	
4	Aug. W. W. W.	20	"	bei Treussen	
5	W. W. W.	20	f	"	
6	Anna W. W.		f	"	
7	Anna W. W.	19	"	"	
8	Edm. Thum	15	"	Weimar-Eisenach	
9	Joh. Fehle	24	m	"	
570	Emilie Lorenz	11	f	"	
1	Marie Schuber	24	"	Baden	
2	Heinr. D. H.	10	m	Hannover	
3	Bernard Schuler	23	"	Preussen	
4	Heinr. Hagemann	22	"	Hessen	

5	Heinr. Hagemann	19	"	"	
6	Thora F. F.	15	f	Hannover	
7	Heinr. Niedling	40	m	bei Treussen	1-2
8	Heinr. Niedling	38	f	"	✓
9	W. F. Niedling	15	"	"	✓
580	Heinr. W.	24	m	Bayern	28 - 14
1	Joh. K. K.	20	"	Württemberg	
2	Joh. K. K.	20	"	"	
3	Heinr. K. K.	41	"	"	
4	Greg. K. K.	17	"	Baden	
5	Heinr. K. K.	28	"	Württemberg	
6	W. F. K. K.	30	f	"	
7	Joh. K. K.	15	m	"	
8	Joh. K. K.	12	"	"	
9	W. F. K. K.	8	f	"	
590	W. F. K. K.	1	m	Bayern	
1	Marie K. K.	20	f	"	
2	Heinr. K. K.	48	m	"	
3	W. F. K. K.	20	"	"	
4	Joh. K. K.	23	f	"	
5	W. F. K. K.	23	m	Preussen	
6	Joh. K. K.	16	"	"	



597	Wm. Klenke	22	m	Preussen	
8	Jug. Lukow	19	"	"	
9	Carl Krumm	55	f	"	
600	Jul. Vöck	29	m	"	
1	Carl Vöck	25	"	"	
2	Joh. Meyer	16	"	Hannover	
3	Hied. Rohat	14	"	"	
4	Will. Spicker	20	"	Preussen	
5	Carl Föcke	28	"	"	
6	E. Förner	39	"	Baden	
7	Kath. Hall	28	f	"	
8	Thut. Fretzel	51	m	Philadelphia	✓
9	Edward Gaul	55	"	New-York	✓
610	Barb. Meyer	19	f	Baiern	
1	Bert. Beckhold	19	"	"	
2	Josef Heide	25	m	Preussen	
3	Wm. Becker	20	"	"	
4	Joh. Müller	40	✓	St. Louis	✓
5	Ludw. Endemann	42	✓	America	4-0
6	Herb. Knicker	31	✓	Preussen	14-5
7	H. Brüggemann	35	"	"	
8	Elis. Petersen	21	f	"	
9	Will. Rabe	29	m	"	

620	C. Herbowski	24	✓	Russland	1-0
1	Maria Tausig	20	f	Böhmen	11-10
2	Adm. Tausig	8	m	"	
3	Steph. Tschinkel	8	f	"	
4	Maria Pollak	23	"	"	
5	Rosa Mederer	15	"	"	
6	Maria Kasper	20	"	"	
7	Karl Kasper	18	"	"	
8	Josef Kasper	22	"	"	
9	Josef Kasper	24	m	"	
630	Ant. Kasper	19	"	"	
1	Wenzl Chodan	18	"	"	
2	Georg Eirwen	17	"	"	
3	Josef Eirwen	18	"	"	
4	Fr. Mesek	17	"	"	
5	Math. Hawly	58	✓	"	
6	Anna Hawly	47	f	"	
7	Ignaz Hawly	23	"	"	
8	Karl Hawly	18	m	"	
9	Emanuel Hawly	14	"	"	
640	Barb. Hawly	8	f	"	
1	Nick. Hawly	7	m	"	



04. Anton: Gaudy 0	f	Wismar	1-1	Average
3. Josef Gaudy 5	m	"		
4. Gert Wagner 50	"	Hessen		
5. Elis Wagner 53	f	"		
6. Adam Wagner 24	m	"		
7. Gert Wagner 14	"	"		
8. Elisab. Wagner 17	f	"		
9. Aug: Wernemann 24	"	"		
30. Carol Weiss 28	"	Schwerin		
1. Theod: Weiss 2	"	"		
20. Frz. Hildebrandt 28	m	Hannover		
3. Rud. Frohberg 25	"	"		
4. Clara Bohl 24	f	Hessen		
5. Ernst Bock 20	m	New York	1-2	
0. Gus: Bock 20	f	"		
7. Joz: Bock 10	"	"		
8. Carl Eking 24	"	Hessen		
9. Carl Krichen 28	"	"		
00. Johs. Truier 28	m	"		
1. Fricke Kohn 18	f	"		
2. Fricke Kuiser 19	"	"		
3. Joh. Lurim 23	"	"		
4. Joh. Fackeler 34	m	former Wittenberg		

5. Anna Fackeler 30	f	"		
6. Maria Fackeler 8	"	"		
7. Anna Fackeler 5	"	"		
8. Christ: Fackeler 3	"	"		45
9. Joh. Fackeler 7	m	"		
10. Marie Fackeler 9	f	"		
1. Friedr. Brühn 15	m	Hannover		
2. Gert Dreier 38	"	Hessen	17-23	
3. Carl Krichen 21	f	"		
4. Carol Weiler 40	"	Sachsen		
5. Emil Brauner 26	m	Hessen		
6. Leop. Albus 24	"	Wittenberg		
7. Vict: Albus 16	f	"		
8. Ando Kienze 59	m	"		
9. Hel. Kienze 22	f	"		
00. Paul Benz 21	"	"		
1. Leo Fischer 33	"	"		
2. Fritz Fischer 3	m	"		
3. Carl Günther 43	"	Weimar		
4. Carl Günther 8	f	"		
5. Carl Günther 7	m	"		
6. Friedr. Günther 3	"	"		



884	Heinrich Kimmel	34	m	Weimar	
8	Carl Müller	25	"	"	
9	Johs. Ruhl	58	"	H. Dornstedt	
885	Carl Ruhl	51	f	"	
1	Elisab. Ruhl	18	"	"	
2	Elisab. Müller	4	"	"	
3	Anna Müller	12	"	"	
4	Carl Müller	9	"	"	
5	Heinr. Müller	10	m	"	
6	Heinr. Kimmel	16	"	"	
7	Anna Kimmel	12	f	"	
8	Carl Schifer	20	"	"	
9	Joh. Schifer	9	"	"	
886	Elis. Jordan	15	"	"	
1	Heinr. Bengel	39	m	"	
2	Marg. Bengel	35	f	"	
3	Anna Bengel	8	"	"	
4	Heinr. Bengel	8	m	"	
5	Marg. Bengel	9	f	"	
6	Josef Kraus	40	m	"	
7	Maria Kraus	18	f	"	
8	Carl Kraus	10	"	"	
9	Eme Kraus	14	m	"	
887	Adolf Kraus	18	"	"	
1	Paul Kraus	8	"	"	
2	Elisab. Schifer	17	f	"	
3	Heinr. Teil	14	m	"	
4	Fer. Edelmann	24	"	H. Reussen	20-25
5	Caro. Reussen	34	f	"	
6	Josef Kimmel	45	m	"	
7	Marianne Teil	20	f	Waldeck	
8	Therese Teil	16	"	"	
9	Elis. Teil	18	"	"	
888	Pauline Teil	7	"	"	
1	Heinr. Teil	8	m	"	
2	Anna Teil	2	f	"	
3	Ant. Becker	24	m	Mürkenberg	
4	Maria Teil	25	f	"	
5	Marik. Humm	17	"	"	
6	Ant. Humm	10	m	"	
7	Augusta Reussen	17	f	"	
8	Lorenz Reussen	25	m	Pracov	
9	Michel Reussen	17	"	"	
889	Christine Reussen	20	f	Andersenne	
1	Joh. König	22	m	Magdaburg	



232	Hek Neustadt	24	m	Kiechow	Acrag
3	August Rober	22	f	"	
4	Fr. Hausmann	24	m	"	
5	Mary Meyer	25	f	Kiechberg	
6	Ad. Trautmann	24	m	Indershausen	
7	Carl Macken	25	confederata	Neuss	
8	House Becker	30	f	Westphalen	
9	House Becker	30	"	"	
240	Bernh. Hegmann	10	m	Hannover	
12	Joh. Blank	10	"	"	
22	Land. Steeven	14	"	"	
3	Gerh. Schmitz	34	"	Preussen	
4	W. Schmitz	34	f	"	
5	Michael Bökenhoff	23	m	"	
6	H. H. Herch	28	"	"	
7	H. H. Herch	10	f	"	
8	Mich. Bleck	34	m	Pommern	
9	Ros. Bleck	35	f	"	
250	Jug. Bleck	12	m	"	
1	Anna Bleck	8	f	"	
2	Linn. Bleck	4	"	"	
3	Paul Bleck	5	"	"	
4	Pauline Bleck	2	"	"	

5	Michael Bleck	8	m	"	
6	John Dieter	32	"	New York	1-0
7	Karl Schuler	33	"	Pommern	
8	John Becker	40	f	Westphalen	18-13
9	Hedra Becker	14	m	"	
200	Johs Becker	8	"	"	
1	House Becker	9	f	"	
2	Ed. Enke	20	m	Sachsen	
3	Hein. Brandt	20	"	Hannover	
4	Joh. Horstky	40	"	Böhmen	9-4
5	Veit Jankowsky	40	"	"	
6	Mary Jankowsky	34	f	"	
7	Carl Wöwe	27	m	"	
8	Joh. Zelenka	33	"	"	
9	Anna Zelenka	20	f	"	
210	Fry. Zelenka	5	m	"	
1	Joh. Machnik	44	"	"	
2	Anna Machnik	44	f	"	
3	Elise Machnik	18	"	"	
4	Matt. Machnik	15	"	"	
5	Wenzl Machnik	8	"	"	
6	Joh. Machnik	5	"	"	



442	Jacob Mathwin	11	m	Böhmen		1	Stierage
8	Ant. Pecka	23	"	"			
9	Fry. Wawra	19	"	"			
500	Math. Wawra	15	"	"			
1	Lorenz Maresch	40	"	"			
2	Karl Maresch	40	f	"	10-2		
3	John Maresch	8	m	"			
4	Sally Maresch	11	"	"			
5	Anna Thiele	24	f	"			
5	Math. Hovorka	20	m	"			
7	Henry Dackow	18	"	"			
8	Philipp Bratz	24	"	färmer Württemberg			
9	Marx Lohle	21	f	"			
440	Carl Weiner	38	m	früher Schlesien			
1	Christ. Kinkel	20	"	färmer Thüringen			
2	Paul Kitzinger	4	"	"			
3	Ed. Baseneker	14	m	Thüringen	16-13		
4	Jul. Baberska	20	"	"			
5	Carl Wilhelm	24	"	"			
6	Herrn Reitholt	35	"	Sachsen			
7	Georg Bismann	42	"	America	3-1		
8	Marx Bismann	34	f	"			
9	Georg Bismann	13	m	"			

200	Herrn Jung	18	m	Hessen			
1	Walt König	10	"	"			
2	Jack Helger	23	"	"			
3	Carl Wolff	18	f	"			
4	Marie Jung	19	"	"			
5	Georg Uhl	19	m	"			
6	W. Koberhard	10	"	färmer L. Darmstadt		45	
7	Georg Hermann	15	f	"		25	
8	Mich. Schneider	24	m	Bayern		1	
9	Weg. Heyert	21	f	"			
810	Carl Rückert	19	m	Württemberg			
1	And. Rückert	23	f	"			
2	W. Wolff	20	m	"			
3	J. Kautner	25	"	"			
4	W. Wolff	20	f	"			
5	Chr. Schmidt	22	"	Hessen			
6	Stückel Landel	25	"	Bayern			
7	Joh. Miksa	22	m	Böhmen			
8	Aug. Fischer	24	"	America			
9	Carl Wick	25	f	Baden			
820	W. Block	18	m	Thüringen			
1	Marie Block	20	f	"			







Bk Emilie  
Brown  
May 13/69

491



## District of New York--Port of New York.

I, J. H. Meyer

Master of the

N. Y. Bark "Emilie"

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said vessel at Bremen from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

13 May 1891

Before me

List or Manifest Of

ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

N. Y. Bark "Emilie"

is Master, from

Bremen

burthen

234 tons.

whereof

So help me God.

J. H. Meyer

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
Ed. Frederich	23		male	purser	Russia	New York		first cabin
Chr. Hagen	17		"	clerk	Bremen	New York		first cabin
Geo. Eilers	16		"	do	do	do		first cabin
W. Bisking	20		"	do	do	do		first cabin
Ant. Lauer	25		male	locksmith	Bavaria	do		between deck
Geo. Brocker	18		"	do	Russia	do		do
Jos. Schmidt	34		"	shoemaker	Bavaria	Philadelphia		do
Josepha Hafacker	23		female	—	Russia	New York		do
Anne Lehner	18		"	—	Bavaria	do		do
Fr. Malinsky	35		male	shoemaker	Russia	Chicago		do
P. Malinsky	35		female	—	do	do		do
Josepha do	4		do	—	do	—		—
Pauline "	—	10	do	—	—	—		—
Daniel Seeling	24		male	labourer	Russia	Hankow		do
Constantia "	30		female	—	do	do		do
Emilie "	10		"	—	—	—		—
Anne "	4		"	—	—	—		—
Elizabeth "	1		"	—	—	—		—
Chr. Weinkant	32		male	labourer	Russia	Hankow		do
Ludw. Böttger	17		"	"	do	do		do
W. Seeling	29		"	"	do	do		do
Ad. Hallops	50		"	"	do	Chicago		do
Albertine Kruger	22		female	—	do	Alaska		do
Aug. Topp	53		male	labourer	do	Wisconsin		do
Mary "	48		female	—	—	—		—
Frederich "	25		male	—	—	—		—
Bertha "	24		female	—	—	19-18		—
Emilie "	21		do	—	—	—		—
Ferd. Buttner	49		male	labourer	Russia	Wisconsin		do
Albertine "	50		female	—	—	—		—
Michael Klinger	37		male	labourer	do	Chicago		do
Catherine "	42		female	—	—	—		—
Michael "	13		male	—	—	—		—
Alfred "	10		"	—	—	—		—
Catherine "	8		female	—	—	—		—
Agnes "	4		"	—	—	—		—
Sulanne "	1		"	—	—	—		—



Carl Böttcher	23	male labourer	Prussia	Wisconsin	—	between decks
Aug. Wehrmann	31	" do	do	do	—	do
Caroline "	29	female	—	—	—	—
Pauline "	8	"	—	—	—	—
Auguste "	6	"	—	—	—	—
Willy Wehrmann	16	male do	do	do	—	do
And. Kewndorf	24	" shoemaker	do	Wisconsin	—	do
Herr. Pauls	26	female	do	do	—	do
Willy Graiger	20	"	do	do	—	do
Jul. Bonner	18	"	—	—	—	—
And. Klammsta	17	male labourer	do	do	—	do
Peter Lebinsky	22	" "	do	Chicago	—	do
Ferd. Yinkhof	27	" "	Prussia	Wisconsin	—	do
Aug. Rogge	18	" shoemaker	do	do	—	do
Carl Kripianski	29	" do	Prussia	Detroit	—	do
Henriette "	27	female	—	—	—	—
Auguste "	26	"	—	—	—	—
Carl Junke	26	male labourer	Prussia	Detroit	—	do
Susanne "	27	female	—	—	—	—
Carl Anicht	57	male labourer	do	do	—	do
Dorothea "	58	female	—	—	—	—
H. Gruch	27	male do	Pdo	do	—	—
Dorothea "	25	female	—	—	—	—
Wilhelmine "	32	"	—	—	—	—
Gott. Ernst	28	male servant	Prussia	Detroit	—	do
Albertine Lippische	28	female	do	do	—	do
Herrn Hoffmann	33	male labourer	Prussia	New York	—	do
Herr. Platz	30	" do	Hessia	Wilhelmsburg	—	do
Dorothe "	29	female	—	—	—	—
Henrich "	7	male	—	—	—	—
Magretta "	5	female	—	—	—	—
Feld. Schula	50	male labourer	Prussia	Riversville	—	do
Susanne "	40	female	—	—	—	—
Marie "	12	"	—	—	—	—
Herrmann "	5	male	—	—	—	—
Ritz	2	"	—	H. W.	—	—
Friedr. Ritz	36	" labourer	Mecklenburg	Detroit	—	do
Wilhelmine "	36	female	—	—	—	—
Adolph	6	male	—	—	—	—
August	3	"	—	—	—	—
Wilhelmine	1	female	—	—	—	—
Marie Ritz	19	"	—	—	—	—
Matilde "	16	"	—	—	—	—
Ernst "	14	male	—	—	—	—
Elizabeth Guck	23	female	Hessia	Philadelphia	—	second cabin
Jacob Stephen	24	male labourer	Hamburg	New York	—	do
Chr. Wicht	27	" do	do	do	—	do
Willy Wicht	29	" do	do	do	—	do



Ludw. Schults	36	male labourer	Russia	Wisconsin	between decks
Wilhemine	33	female	—	—	—
Ernstine	6	"	—	—	—
Ludwig	—	11 male	—	—	—
Johann Braun	32	" labourer	Russia	New York	do
Mosine	30	female	—	—	—
Auguste	4	"	—	—	—
Wilhelmine	—	9	"	—	—
Berth. Rosenkrantz	28	male seaman	Russia	New York	do
Paul Wendorf	21	" locksmith	do	do	do
Johann Kamasa	52	" labourer	do	do	do
Joseph	52	female	—	—	—
Andreas	17	male	—	—	—
Gottlieb Weiser	27	" do	do	Pittsburg	do
Joseph Tholozan	33	" do	do	New York	do
Wilh. Gortz	34	" landlord	do	Cincinnati	second cabin
Louise	24	female	—	—	—
Wilh.	3	male	—	—	—
Gust. Stoker	26	" labourer	do	Minnesota	do
Wilh. Henning	21	" "	do	Charlottesville	between decks
Carl Mehl	26	" "	do	Detroit	second cabin
Mary	25	female	—	—	—
Friedrich	2	male	—	—	—
Annie	—	4 female	—	—	—

Leop. Bernstein	19	" merchant	Russia	New York	second cabin
Joh. Geigl	27	" painter	Bavaria	do	between decks
Ferd. Schubert	30	" mechanic	Austria	do	do
Aug. Becker	23	" merchant	Baden	do	do
Marietta Kurnberg	16	female	Russia	do	second cabin
Carl Zahnke	35	male labourer	Russia	Milwaukee	between decks
Henriette	26	female	—	—	—
Berghardine	2	"	—	—	—
Friedr. Helm	52	male labourer	do	do	do
Caroline	59	female	—	—	—
Friedrich	17	male	—	19-22	—
Hermann	17	male	—	—	—
Johanne Radke	20	female	—	—	—
Herman Gölle	34	male compositor	Russia	New York	between decks
Chr. Weismann	21	" joiner	Württemberg	do	do
Magd. Herleman	24	female	do	do	second cabin
M. Krake	19	male merchant	Bohemia	do	between decks
Carl Bauer	19	" blacksmith	Württemberg	do	do
Ferd. Rude	37	" labourer	Baden	do	do
Jacob Hilling	25	" butcher	Russia	do	do
Ebara	19	female	—	—	—
Ludw. Schlander	29	male labourer	do	Wisconsin	second cabin
Anna	28	female	—	—	—
Ernstine	4	"	—	—	—
August	2	"	—	—	—



Emilie Mittelstedt	22	female	Prussia	Wisconsin	—	between deck
Ludwig Schmidt	32	male labourer	do	New York	—	between deck
Albertine "	29	female	—	—	—	—
Bertha "	1	"	—	—	—	—
Clara Schreier	29	male do	do	do	—	do
Henriette "	29	female	—	—	—	—
Bertha Fickel	24	"	do	do	—	do
Adolf Günther	31	male joiner	do	New York	—	do
Johann Dreyer	30	" do	do	do	—	do
Julianne "	24	female	—	—	—	—
Maximilian "	1	male	—	—	—	—
Johann Michel	35	" labourer	do	do	—	do
Caroline "	41	female	—	—	—	—
Marie "	19	"	—	—	—	—
Louise "	7	"	—	—	—	—
Bertha "	4	"	—	—	—	—
Charles Neuman	37	male joiner	Prussia	New York	—	do
Ernst Hoffmann	49	" farmer	do	Texas	—	second cabin
Frederike "	30	female	—	—	—	—
Heert "	8	male	—	—	—	—
Friedr. Finarist	21	" stationer	Saxony	New York	—	do
Joh. Jacob	16	" baker	Bohemia	Chicago	—	between deck
Ph. Lüngert	19	" blacksmith	do	do	—	do
Jos. Lüngert	39	" shoemaker	do	Appleton	—	do
Katharine "	25	female	—	—	—	—
Ernest "	9	"	—	—	—	—
Andreas Ungert	28	" labourer	do	do	—	do
Joh. Särm	57	male	—	—	—	—
Ernest "	57	female	—	—	—	—
Carl Schmidt	49	" shoemaker	Prussia	Chicago	—	second cabin
Carl "	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fritz Scherger	—	" labourer	do	do	—	do
Carl Jäger	—	" farmer	do	do	—	do
Helm. Wahl	33	" brickmaker	do	do	—	do
Gottfried Hobok	26	" farmer	do	do	49	do
Gust. Krüger	28	" greenhouse	do	do	21	do
Carol "	30	female	—	—	—	—
Pauline Kögner	20	"	do	do	—	do
Emilie Köner	25	"	do	New York	—	do
Gust. Klein	25	male wheelwright	do	Chicago	—	do
Auguste "	25	female	—	—	—	—
Carl Schmidt	56	male wheelwright	do	do	—	between deck
Ernstine "	53	female	—	—	—	—
Johann "	24	male	—	—	—	—
Rudolph "	18	"	—	—	—	—
Heinrich "	15	"	—	—	—	—
Carl "	10	"	—	—	—	—
Gottlieb Bergmann	30	" gardner	do	New York	—	do
Auguste "	20	female	do	—	—	—



Ernstine Schroeder	14	female	—	Prussia	Watertown	—	second cabin
Carl Wendland	45	male	joiner	do	do	—	do
Wilhelmine	44	female	—	—	—	—	—
Carl	12	male	—	—	—	—	—
Ida	10	female	—	—	—	—	—
Wm. Normann	34	male	farmer	do	do	—	between deck
Sophie	31	female	—	—	—	—	—
August	5	male	—	—	—	—	—
Wilhelm	2	"	—	—	—	—	—
Wilhemone	"	6. fem	—	—	—	—	—
Gott. Glöbe	50	male	labourer	do	Prussia	—	do
Louise	52	fem	—	—	—	—	—
Sophie	29	"	—	—	—	—	—
Marie	22	"	—	—	—	—	—
August	13	male	—	—	—	—	—
Louise	10	fem	—	—	—	—	—
Michael Wm	25	male	do	do	do	—	do
Marie	57	fem	—	—	—	—	—
August	11	"	—	do	St. Michaelis	—	do
Wm. Gage	28	male	labourer	do	Watertown	—	do
Louise	26	fem	—	—	—	—	—
Ernstine	53	"	—	—	—	—	—
Maafs	23	mal	do	do	do	—	do
Aug. Kseemann	22	"	do	do	Munrook	—	second cabin
Aug. Schulz	35	"	do	do	do	—	between deck
Marie	34	fem	—	—	—	—	—
Wilhelmine	11	"	—	—	—	—	—
Marie	9	"	—	—	—	—	—
Auguste	7	"	—	—	—	—	—
Wilhelm	5	male	—	—	—	—	—
Emilie	3	fem	—	—	—	—	—
August	1	male	—	—	—	—	—
W. Block	23	fem	labourer	do	Detroit	—	between deck
Herrmann	35	"	"	do	Wisconsin	—	do
Julianne	26	fem	—	—	—	—	—
Henriette	6	"	—	—	—	—	—
Auguste	2	"	—	—	—	—	—
Ludw. Klugafs	30	male	wheelwright	do	Chicago	—	do
Ludw. Lorenz	22	"	do	—	do	—	do
Adolf Klein	20	"	do	do	do	—	do
Charlotte	56	fem	—	—	—	—	—
Julius Maafs	27	male	labourer	do	do	—	do
Pauline	30	fem	—	—	—	—	—
Herrmann	5	mal	—	—	—	—	—
Berdinand	3	"	—	—	—	—	—
Gust. Haste	22	mal	shoemaker	do	New York	—	second cabin
Olga Wicher	20	fem	—	—	do	—	do
Bertha Strake	17	"	—	do	Chicago	—	between deck



Hermine Hanitsch 21	fem	—	Russia	Chicago	—	between decks
August Hamlin 19	male labourer	do	do	Detroit	—	do
Malissa Russell 19	fem	—	do	New York	—	second cabin
Wilk Baumgarten 33	male labourer	do	do	do	—	between decks
Carl Falk 28	" sailor	do	do	Chicago	—	do
Carl Popp 19	" labourer	do	do	do	—	do
Mich. Hingman 26	" do	do	do	Detroit	—	do
Wilhemine " 29	femal	—	—	—	—	—
Ernstine " 5	"	—	—	—	—	—
August " 3	male do	—	—	—	—	—
Carl Kuhl 24	" do	do	do	do	—	do
Maria " 22	fem	—	—	—	—	—
August " 17	male	—	—	—	—	—
Aug. Schultz 18	" do	do	do	Chicago	—	do
Martine " 16	fem	—	—	do	—	do
Emilie " 20	" do	do	do	do	—	do
Carl Benke 53	male do	do	do	do	—	do
Ernstine " 41	femal	—	—	—	—	—
Auguste " 17	"	—	—	—	—	—
Carl " 14	male	—	—	—	—	—
Albert " 11	"	—	—	—	—	—
Emilie " 8	femal	—	—	—	—	—
Johane Klans 20	" do	do	do	do	—	do
Henr. Hoike 16	male labourer	do	do	do	—	do
Caroline " 33	femal	—	do	do	—	do
John Hannengiper 40	male do	do	do	Detroit	—	do
" " 37	fem	—	—	—	—	do
Maria " 9	"	—	—	—	—	—
Wilhelmine Trign 22	"	—	do	New York	—	do
Heim Schroeder 28	male gardener	do	do	Michigan	—	do
Louise Genshow 53	femal	—	—	do	—	do
Minna " 14	"	—	do	do	35	do
Carl Saks 22	mal farmer	do	do	New York	—	between decks
Johann Rave 18	" labourer	do	do	do	—	do
Ludwig Spelter 31	male shoemaker	do	do	Utica	—	do

11  
20  
21



Ludw. Wochner	39	male	Labauer	Prussia	do.	—	do.
Gottlieb	33	female	—	—	—	—	—
Wilhemine	5	"	—	—	—	—	—
Friedrich	2	male	—	—	—	—	—
Gottfr. Bender	43	"	do	do	do	—	do
Rosa	42	female	—	—	—	—	—
Louise	15	"	—	—	—	—	—
Maria	3	"	—	—	—	—	—
Wilhelmine	—	6	"	—	—	—	—
Christine Buchholz	23	"	do	do	do	—	do
Carl Schmitt	34	male	brückinger	do	Miles	—	between deck
Caroline	35	female	—	—	—	—	—
Auguste	10	"	—	—	28	—	—
Hanna	5	"	—	—	—	—	46
Bertha	3	"	—	—	—	—	—
Carl	—	11. male	—	—	—	—	—
Nich. Pichovsky	31	"	Labauer	do	New York	—	do
Joseph Plachovsky	23	"	do	do	do	—	do
Joh. Sinski	30	"	do	do	do	—	do
Valentin Szargak	33	"	—	—	do	—	do
Antoinette	24	"	—	—	—	—	—
George	6	"	do	—	—	—	—
Josephina	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Aug. Brisso	25	—	Labauer	Prussia	Chicago	—	do



Ernstine Brävo	24	female	—	Russia	Chicago	—	between end
Emilie "	—	9.	"	—	—	—	—
Louise Brusso	22	"	—	—	—	—	—
John Fieg	39	male labourer	do	—	do	—	do
Caroline Fieg	35	female	—	—	—	—	—
Adm. Rudger	44	male labourer	do	—	Michigan	—	—
Louise "	34	female	—	—	Michigan	—	do
Wilhelm "	11	male	—	—	—	—	—
Marc "	12	female	—	—	—	—	—
Carl "	10	male	—	—	—	—	—
Albert "	7	"	—	—	—	—	—
Louise "	4	female	—	—	—	—	—
Hustav "	—	11 male	—	—	—	—	—
Wm. Hargel	38	" do	do	—	do	—	do
Wilhelmine "	40	fem	—	—	—	—	—
Edmann "	5	male	—	—	—	—	—
Louise "	3	fem	—	—	—	—	—
Julia Siebert	36	"	—	do	do	—	do
Friedr. Krentze	39	male labourer	do	—	Wisconsin	—	do
Louise "	34	fem	—	—	—	—	—
Friedr. "	18	male	—	—	—	—	—
Salome "	13	fem	—	—	—	—	—
Wilhelmine "	21	"	—	—	—	—	—
Fredr. Gumbow	31	male labourer	do	—	Minnesota	—	do
Marc "	58	fem	—	—	—	—	—
Wilhelm "	20	male Taylor	—	—	—	—	—
Wilhelm Fritz	39	" do	do	—	Columbus	—	second cabin
Auguste "	37	fem	—	—	—	—	—
Richard "	15	male	—	—	—	—	—
Wilhelm "	11	"	—	—	—	—	—
Herm. Hedschlag	34	" labourer	do	—	Watertown	—	between end
Sophie "	31	female "	"	—	—	—	—
Auguste "	6	"	—	—	—	—	—
Carl "	4	male	—	—	—	—	—
Emilie "	2	female	—	—	—	—	—
John. Groper	25	male	—	—	Wisconsin	—	do
Louise "	23	fem	—	—	—	—	—
Aug. Bohn	40	male labourer	do	24. do	—	—	do
Louise "	41	fem	—	—	—	—	—
Carl "	16	male	—	—	—	—	—
Friedr. "	12	"	—	—	—	—	—
Caroline "	20	fem	—	—	—	—	—
Gott. Walters	23	male do	—	—	Tawa	—	do
Carol "	52	fem	—	—	—	—	—
Friedr. "	20	male	—	—	—	—	—
Fridr. Leitz	49	" labourer	do	—	Wisconsin	—	do
Louise "	45	fem	—	—	—	—	—
Louise "	16	"	—	—	—	—	—



Friedr. Feitz	19	male labourer	Prussia	Wisconsin	between deck
Anna	12	fem	—	—	—
Wilhelm	10	male	—	—	—
Hansfried	8	"	—	—	—
Guste	5	fem	—	—	—
August	2	male	—	—	—
Friedr. Schults	35	" labourer	Prussia	Iowa	do
Dorothea	35	fem	—	—	—
Emilie	7	male	do	do	do
Wilhelm	5	male	—	—	—
Dorothea Heise	45	fem	do	Iowa	do
Wilhelm Wabich	17	male	—	—	—
Wilhelm Bahn	44	" do	do	Brown county	second cabin
Maria	42	fem	—	—	—
Wilhelmine	17	"	—	—	—
Johann Wabich	50	male do	Prussia	Wisconsin	do
Louise	48	fem	—	—	—
Wilhelm	19	male	—	—	—
Ferdinand	15	"	—	—	—
Dorothea Wabich	68	fem	—	—	—
Fr. Brandt	25	male do	Prussia	Iowa	between deck
Fr. Lachfeld	50	" do	do	Brown county	"
Wilhelmine	52	fem	—	—	—
Auguste	24	"	—	—	—
Friedrich	19	male	—	—	—



Ship Great Western  
May 13/69

492



# District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Robert Cunningham* Master of the *Ship "St. Matthew"* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *Liverpool* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this *May 13* 18*67*

Before me,

So help me God.

*Robert Cunningham*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship "St. Matthew"* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *1000* tons. whereof

NAME.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>Man</i> <i>Simon</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Stowage</i>
<i>John</i> <i>Quinn</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>and</i> <i>"</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Man</i> <i>"</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Henry</i> <i>"</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>John</i> <i>"</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Richard</i> <i>Scudlow</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Matthew</i> <i>Scudlow</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Sam</i> <i>"</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Bridge</i> <i>"</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Man</i> <i>Joe</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Pat</i> <i>"</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Catherine</i> <i>"</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Martin</i> <i>Collier</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>John</i> <i>Riddle</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Eliza</i> <i>"</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>James</i> <i>"</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>John</i> <i>Gaughan</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Honora</i> <i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>John</i> <i>Burke</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Patrick</i> <i>Sherry</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>John</i> <i>Moss</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>John</i> <i>O'Connell</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Sam</i> <i>"</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Ellen</i> <i>Lynch</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Landlady in New York, Ship Prince, Portsmouth 1857</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Ellen</i> <i>"</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Born in U.S.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Margt</i> <i>Callan</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Servant Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Henry</i> <i>Dempsey</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>John</i> <i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Patrick</i> <i>Young</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Peter</i> <i>McGough</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr</i> <i>Elkerman</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Steward</i> <i>German</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Martin</i> <i>Coyne</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Labourer Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Michael</i> <i>Loughlin</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Landlady in New York, Ship William</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>162 1-2</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Samuel</i> <i>Bliger</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Tailor Germany</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Charles</i> <i>Watkins</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Conductor England</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2-0</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Edward</i> <i>"</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr</i> <i>Mullholland</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Labourer Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Warwick</i> <i>Manchels</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Tailor Germany</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>3-0</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Philip</i> <i>McDonnell</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Tailor Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>20-14</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mary</i> <i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>



John Mc Andrew	24	Male	Smith	Ireland	United States	Severage
Lamuel Willden	35	"	Born in	U.S.		
Georgia "	36	wife	"	"		
Charles "	7	m	"	"		
Herbert "	3	"	"	"		
Ernest "	Infant	"	"	"		
Fanny Edwards	41	m	Labourer	England		
George "	14	"	"	"		
Elizabeth "	13	Female	"	"		
John "	7	m	"	"		
Thomas "	5	"	"	"		
Robert "	2	Female	"	"		
Esther "	Infant	"	"	"		
John Welsh	27	m	"	Ireland		
Ann Genard	24	Female	Servant	England		
Wm Somerville	23	m	Carpenter	"		
George Bagelman	37	"	"	"		
Frank Gallagher	21	"	"	"		
John Bamber	20	"	Shoemaker	"		
John Coles	23	"	Tailor	"		
Charles Rogers	24	"	Landed in	New York	Ship Bibernia 1864	
Michael O'Dea	22	"	Labourer	Ireland	U.S.	
Heater New	40	Female	Servant	"		
Anthony "	30	m	Labourer	"		
Ann "	25	Female	wife	"		
Mary Ann "	Infant	"	"	"		
John Blatter	29	m	Labourer	"		
Isaac Davis	25	"	"	England		
Joseph Smith	27	"	Carpenter	"		
Michael Gastera	38	"	Porter	Germany		
Maximus Blackwood	39	"	Builder	Scotland 2-1		
Catherine "	35	Female	wife	"		
James "	10	m	"	"		
George Doherty	21	"	Labourer	Ireland		
Wm Blakely	25	"	Mason	England		
Wm Jones	18	"	Bricklayer	"		
John Schneider	30	"	Tailor	Germany 2-0		
Wm Hattow	33	"	Farmer	England		
James West	25	"	Labourer	"		
John Mullens	25	"	Coker	"		
John Cassidy	29	"	Labourer	Ireland		
James Pool	29	"	Blacksmith	"		
Wm Mc Murphy	27	"	Labourer	"		
George Holden	27	"	"	Scotland		
John "	6	"	"	"		
James P. Parker	23	"	Engineer	England		
John Gill	23	"	Stoker	"		
Mary Johnson	25	Female	Servant	Ireland 11-6		
Morgan Davis	40	m	Landed at	New York	Ship Empire State 1852	5-1
John William	40	"	Farmer	"		
John Edwards	40	"	Labourer	"		
James Mc Gooley	25	"	"	Ireland		
Mr. Athell	37	"	"	"		
Athell	34	Female	Servant	"		
Athell	25	"	"	"		
Walter Price	35	m	Doctor	England 25-4		



propagator Francis	23	M	Minister	Switzerland	2-0	U.S.	
Brook Sambrun	30	"	"	"	"	"	Stevage
Joseph Lawler	22	"	Farmer	Scotland	"	"	"
Michael "	23	Fm.	wife	"	"	"	"
Leah "	4	"	"	"	"	"	"
Regel "	Inf.	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Mulliken	26	M	Merchant	England	"	"	"
James Cullen	21	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Welch	30	"	"	"	"	"	"
Michael McAnulty	24	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"
Edward Magoun	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
Cather "	20	Fm.	"	"	"	"	"
Amy McIner	20	"	Servant	Ireland	"	"	"
Michael Corvally	30	M	Labour	Ireland	"	"	"
John Cowley	32	"	Labourer in New York	"	S.S. Linn 1868	1-0	"
John Edward	28	"	Teacher	England	U.S.	"	"
Margaret "	26	Fm.	wife	"	"	"	"
Joseph "	Inf.	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Estell	30	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	24	Fm.	wife	"	"	"	"
John Lane	6	"	"	"	"	"	"
Patrick Corley	27	M	Labour	Ireland	"	"	"
Bridget "	28	Fm.	wife	"	"	"	"
John Walsh	24	M	Labourer in New York	"	Ship Wainwright 1868	"	"
John Quinn	32	M	Merchant	Ireland	U.S.	"	"
Joseph Cheshire	27	M	Butcher	England	"	"	"
John Daley	29	"	"	"	"	"	"
Caroline "	24	"	wife	"	"	"	"

James Smith	20	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"
John McEwen	24	"	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	"
Calhoun Farmer	26	Fm.	Servant	"	"	"	"
Harriet Reich	22	M	Servant	Germany	"	"	"
Gustave Richmond	26	"	"	"	"	"	"
Lucy Knapp	46	"	Teacher	"	"	"	"
Christine "	38	Fm.	Wife	"	"	"	"
Bernard "	7	M	"	"	"	"	"
Robert "	Inf.	M	"	"	"	"	"
John Fitch	27	M	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Augusta "	28	Fm.	wife	"	"	"	"
Emma "	Inf.	"	"	"	"	"	"
Bridget Kelly	19	"	Servant	Ireland	6-4	"	"
Lawrence Condict	24	M	Farmer	Scotland	3-5	"	"
Mary Ann "	22	Fm.	wife	"	"	"	"
Robert "	3	M	"	"	"	"	"
James Cairns	19	"	Seaman	England	17-5	"	"
Michael Caspore	7	"	"	"	"	"	"
Matthew "	5	"	"	"	"	"	"
Frederick "	2	Fm.	"	"	"	"	"
William "	Inf.	M	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Overman	19	"	Merchant	Poland	10-3	"	"
John Smith	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
John in Smith	38	"	Labourer in New York	"	Ship Ann 1868	"	"
James Frank	28	"	Sailor	Germany	U.S.	"	"
John Peter Smith	20	"	Bookkeeper	England	"	"	"
John Thomas	25	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Belmont	30	"	Labour	England	"	"	"



Thomas Buchanan	22	"	son	England	U. S.	
John Franklin	28	"	son	England		Storage
John Pany	26	"	son	England		
Thomas Keifman	20	"	son	England		
John Concoran	31	"	son	England		
William Youngman	25	Fin	son	England		
Carl Sepke	34	in	son	England		
Wm. Wall	26	"	son	England		
May Ann Wall	26	Fin	wife	England		
Wm. Hutton	21	in	son	England		
Wm. Hughes	24	in	son	England		
Isaac H.	20	in	son	England		
Samuel Hamilton	30	in	son	England		
Charles Parnell	24	"	son	England		
Charles Sutton	22	"	son	England		
John Handell	37	"	son	England		
John Blucke	23	"	son	England		
Joseph Hall	25	"	son	England		
Edward Bartrop	26	"	son	England		
Haribal Hobbs	50	"	son	England		
Pat. Spaulow	33	"	son	England		
Thomas	30	Fin	wife	England		
Haribal Hobbs	18	in	son	England		
Agelina	15	Fin	son	England		
James	12	"	son	England		
John	30	"	son	England		
Chas. Watson	25	"	son	England		
Wm. Moore	29	"	son	England		

Pat. Brown	28	"	son	England		
John Richard	25	"	son	England		
Edna P. Dan	25	Fin	son	England		
Wm. L. Green	27	"	son	England		
Hydra Duffell	28	"	son	England		
Wm. M. Wall	29	"	son	England		
John Davis	23	"	son	England		
George Davis	23	"	son	England		
John P. Green	26	"	son	England		
John P. Green	24	"	son	England		
John P. Green	28	"	son	England		
Wilhelm Hanning	27	"	son	England		
C. Chaland	27	"	son	England		
C. Chaland	30	"	son	England		
Wm. P. Grey	30	"	son	England		
Susanah	29	Fin	wife	England		
John Henry	7	in	son	England		
Wm. John	30	"	son	England		
Rose Georgia	3	Fin	son	England		
Lillie Caroline	3	"	son	England		
Violet	3	"	son	England		
John Gray	36	"	son	England		
Ann	30	in	wife	England		
Ann	30	"	son	England		
Ann	3	"	son	England		
Joseph Jenkins	40	in	son	England		
Jessie Brown	30	"	son	England		







John Shean	38	m	Labourer	Ireland	United States	
John Butler	30	"	"	"	"	"
Ellen "	40	fm	wife	"	"	"
Ellen "	14	"	"	"	"	"
Cornelius Shinn	28	m	Labourer	"	"	"
Sammy Parker	23	"	"	"	"	"
William Robinson	20	"	Painter	England	U.S.	164
George Summerton	19	"	Labourer	"	"	"
Thomas Kenny	19	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Gubins	22	"	"	"	"	"
John Walsh	22	"	"	"	"	"
Sammy Williams	22	"	"	"	"	"
Will Pascoe	20	"	"	"	"	"
J. Roberts	25	"	"	"	"	"
James Cornish	25	"	"	Ireland	"	"
Thomas "	25	m	"	"	"	"
C. "	23	fm	wife	"	"	"
Lillian "	19	"	"	"	"	"
J. Dote	19	m	Labourer	"	"	"
Wm. Dote	21	"	"	"	"	"
R. White	22	"	"	England	"	"
L. Trasure	22	"	"	"	"	"
T. Robinson	24	"	"	"	"	"
Ch. Flanning	20	"	"	"	"	"
John Casson	41	"	Builder	"	"	"
Catherine Coran	31	fm	servant	Ireland	"	"
Thomas "	38	m	Labourer	"	"	"
James "	38	"	"	"	"	"
John Pughott	36	"	Builder	England	"	"
James Lewis	27	"	Painter	"	"	"
Edward Morgan	24	"	"	"	"	"
Wm. Jones	27	"	Bricklayer	"	"	"
David James	31	"	Carpenter	"	"	"
John Waver	34	"	Fanner	"	"	"
Walter Boyle	23	"	Labourer	Ireland	"	"
Elizabeth W. Lewis	23	fm	Servant	"	"	"
Thomas Merchant	19	m	Shoemaker	Germany	2-0	56
Wm. Stark	22	"	Blacksmith	England	"	45
John Manning	30	"	Fanner	Wales	1-0	"
John Lowery	26	"	Labourer	England	"	"
John Talbot	24	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Scott	30	"	"	"	"	"
Queen Tiernan	24	"	Tailor	Germany	"	"
Harry Riley	29	fm	Servant	Ireland	"	"
H. H. Williams	43	m	Fanner	England	26 2	"
John "	28	"	"	"	"	"
Wm. "	30	fm	wife	"	"	"
John "	25	m	"	"	"	"
Mary "	25	fm	"	"	"	"
Thos. Monaghan	38	m	Labourer	Ireland	16-9	"
H. H. Denham	20	"	"	"	"	"
Michael Moran	30	"	"	"	"	"
Patrick Morris	18	"	"	"	"	"
Wm. Corahan	20	fm	Servant	"	"	"
Mary Boyle	17	"	"	"	"	"
Frankie Kelly	20	m	Labourer	"	"	"



John White	40	M	Farmer	England	United States	
Elizabeth	40	F	wife	"	"	
John	7	M		"	"	
Betty	6	F		"	"	
William	5	M		"	"	
William Matten	20	"	Laborer	"	"	
Mary Smith	20	F	Servant	"	"	
Mary Kegan	27	"	"	Ireland	"	
Mark Clark	30	"	"	"	"	
Mary	7	"	"	"	"	
Jessie	5	"	"	"	"	
Katrick	3	M	"	"	"	
Kate	3	F	"	"	"	
Thos. Hackett	27	M	Farmer	England	"	
Mary Hackett	25	F	wife	"	"	
Michael Moran	16	M	Laborer	Ireland	"	
Thos.	14	"	"	"	"	
Michael Rogan	29	"	"	"	"	
Margaret	27	F	wife	"	"	
John	2	F	"	"	"	
Catherine Parks	21	"	Servant	Ireland	"	
William Killen	30	M	Laborer	"	"	
Ellen Kildane	40	F	Maid	"	"	
Samuel	15	M	"	"	"	
John Mc. Don	22	"	Laborer	Scotland	1-0	
Michael Kildane	1	"	"	Ireland	"	
Winnif. Morney	16	F	Servant	"	"	
Elia. Mearns	18	"	"	"	"	
Elia. Kinsman	19	"	"	"	"	

Mary Cowan	24	"	"	"	"	
James Kincaid	21	M	Laborer	"	"	
John Freeman	28	F	Servant	"	"	
William Hall	35	M	Farmer	England	"	
Elizabeth	35	F	wife	"	"	
Robert	13	M	"	"	"	
James	17	"	"	"	"	
James	6	"	"	"	"	
John P. Brown	43	"	Laborer	Ireland	"	
Ralph Johnson	43	"	Printer	England	"	
Elizabeth	47	F	wife	"	"	
Emily	14	"	"	"	"	
John George	1	M	"	"	"	
William	2	"	"	"	"	
Ralph	3	"	"	"	"	
Thos.	4	"	"	"	"	
Catherine Quinlan	30	F	Servant	Ireland	9-16	
Kate	19	"	"	"	"	
James Joyce	48	M	Carpenter	England	22-9	
Elizabeth	40	F	wife	"	"	
George	16	M	"	"	"	
John	14	"	"	"	"	
John Hunter	33	"	Farmer	"	"	
Elizabeth	34	F	wife	"	"	
John	7	M	"	"	"	
Elizabeth	6	F	"	"	"	
Ralph	4	M	"	"	"	
Mary	3	"	"	"	"	



Robert Spence	26	Male	Joiner	England	United States	Storage
Joseph Wilson	25	"	laborer	"	"	"
Joseph Spence	45	"	colier	"	"	"
Eliza	43	Fm	wife	"	"	"
John A.	31	m	laborer	"	"	"
William	7	"	"	"	"	"
Robert	5	"	"	"	"	"
Matthew Wilson	36	"	collier	"	"	"
Samuel	34	Fm	wife	"	"	"
Thomas	7	m	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth	6	Fm	"	"	"	"
John	5	m	"	"	"	"
Hugh	3	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Levy	20	"	Shoemaker	Germany 1-0	"	"
John Sweeney	20	"	laborer	Ireland	"	"
William Rogers	36	"	"	England	"	"
Wm. Muller	26	"	bricklayer	"	"	"
Mary	25	Fm	wife	"	"	"
Robert	4	m	"	"	"	"
John Lilly	22	"	laborer	"	"	"
Thomas John	21	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Lualow	30	"	Farmer	"	"	"
Mary Ann	45	Fm	wife	"	"	"
Eliza	18	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas	16	m	"	"	"	"
Jane	14	Fm	"	"	"	"
Margaret	11	"	"	"	"	"
Arthur	7	"	"	"	"	"
Henrietta	7	"	"	"	"	"
John Sweeney	41	Male	Farmer	England	"	"
Rebecca	40	Fm	wife	"	"	"
Richard	7	m	"	"	"	"
Lucy	5	Fm	"	"	"	"
Thomas	3	m	"	"	"	"
John Higgins	30	"	laborer	Ireland	"	"
Lawrence McDonnell	35	"	"	"	"	"
William Curry	19	"	carpenter	England	"	"
John Corbett	39	"	Landman in New York Ship Wisconsin 1863	"	"	"
Nancy	37	Fm	wife	"	U.S	"
Alexander	34	m	"	"	"	"
Eliza	13	Fm	"	"	"	"
William Grace	36	m	laborer	England	U.S.	"
Joseph Hadden	33	"	"	"	"	"
Mary	26	"	wife	"	"	"
John Knox	33	"	Butler	"	"	"
James Kennedy	27	"	laborer	Ireland 8-2	"	"
Daniel McMillen	28	"	"	"	"	"
David Murphy	23	"	"	"	"	"
Ben. Shields	24	"	"	"	"	"
Margaret Murphy	33	Fm	wife of Murphy	"	"	"
Robert Smith	29	m	laborer	England 3-14	"	"
William Galey	23	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Moreau	25	"	"	"	"	"
John Gennelle	23	"	"	"	"	"
John Maxwell	26	"	"	"	"	"
John Hoban	33	"	"	Ireland	"	"
Mary Davis	20	Fm	servant	"	"	"



William Kelly	56							
James Hill	47							
Charles	36	Fun	Missionary	England	United States			Storage
Miss Mary	27	Ke	wife					
John Brown	31		Labourer					
John England	25							
Samuel	26	Fun	Tailor	Germany				
Henry	24	m	wife					
Conrad Jones	27		Labourer					
Engelrich	26		Boatman					
Charles	5	Fun						
Marion	24							
Adam Wagner	31	m	Tramster	England				
Miss	21	Fun	Servant					
Ellen Nolan	25							
Miss Phillips	29	m	Confectioner	Ireland				
Henry	26	Fun	wife	England				
Samuel	5							
John	2	m						
Elizabeth	24	Fun						
James Brown	26	m	Labourer	Ireland				
James Donovan	27							
Patrick Gallagher	30							
James Reddick	35		Mason					
Henry	29	Fun	wife					
Miss H.	3							
John	24	m						
James Mullins	31		Farmer	Ireland				
John	21		Labourer					

Matthew Paine	29							
William Walter	28							
Miss Mitchell	26							
John Sherman	21		Butcher	England				
Robert Cook	20		Labourer					
William Jones	19							
Jessie Davis	19	Labourer			April 30 <sup>th</sup> 1869	Arch	5	
James Beattie	21	m	Labourer	England				
William Phillips	22							
James Connors	38							
Henry	37	Fun	wife					
Samuel King	30	m	Labourer					
James Brown	24							
John Brown	32							
John	32	Fun	wife	England				
Joseph	3	m						
Matthew	24							
Charles Newman	19		Labourer					
Samuel McCarty	23				Ireland 14-4			
Joseph King	20		Tailor	Germany	5-3			
Richard Bailey	27		Labourer	England	28-8			
John Kelly	28		Woodcutter					
Richard	23	Fun	Labourer					
Elizabeth	24	Fun						
James Brown	31	m	Farmer					
Samuel Conley	21							
John Gorton	30							
John Morrison	21							



Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Birthplace	Arrival Date	Remarks
Robert Finn	24	Male	Furrier	Ireland		
John Cronan	28	"	"	"		
Jonathan Anderson	26	"	"	"		
John E.	25	Female	"	"	Landed in New York S.S. City Glasgow 1868	
Emily A.	20	"	"	"	U.S.	
Charles Gould	20	Male	"	"		
William Finn	27	"	"	"	Landed in New York S.S. Erie 1865	
Elizabeth Finn	27	Female	"	"	"	
John Finn	26	Male	"	"	"	
James Strickland	30	"	"	England		
Charles	21	"	"	"		
Richard Cook	24	"	"	"		
John Armstrong	38	"	Printer	"		
James Griffin	35	"	Carthage	"		
John Griffin	35	"	Laborer	"		
John Griffin	22	"	Cook	"		
John Griffin	48	"	Laborer	Ireland		
James Sheather	25	"	"	England		
Samuel Brooks	28	"	"	"		
John	28	Female	Wife	"		
Samuel	21	Male	"	"		
John	31	"	Laborer	Ireland	1-1	
Thomas Grant	18	Female	Servant	"		
John de Leary	27	"	Servant	Ireland		
John Leary	26	Male	Laborer	"		
John William	26	"	"	England		
John Davis	38	"	Blacksmith	"		
John	26	"	"	"		
John	38	"	"	"		
John	48	Female	Servant	"		
John	23	Male	Carpenter	"		
John	37	"	Laborer	Ireland		
John	24	"	"	England		
John	28	Female	Servant	"		
John	37	Male	Mason	"		
John	37	"	"	"	Landed in New York S.S. Great Eastern 1868 2-2	
John	37	Female	Servant	Ireland	U.S.	
John	38	Male	Laborer	"		
John	38	Female	Servant	"		
John	30	"	"	England		
John	30	Male	Laborer	Ireland	9-10	
John	37	Female	Wife	"		
John	28	"	Servant	"		
John	20	"	"	"		
John	16	"	"	"		
John	20	"	"	"		
John	20	Male	Laborer	"		
John	20	Female	Servant	"		
John	30	Male	Furrier	Scotland	2-2	
John	40	"	"	"		
John	35	Female	Wife	"		
John	48	Male	Furrier	England	11-5	
John	34	Female	Wife	"		
John	19	"	"	"		
John	7	Male	"	"		
John	8	"	"	"		
John	38	Female	Servant	"		



Ellen Armstrong	27	Am	Woman	England	United States	Storage
Margaret "	28	"	"	"	"	"
John "	28	Am	"	"	"	"
Ellen Cook	7	Am	"	"	"	"
George Hills	24	Am	Sanctuary	England 2-3	"	"
Ellen "	24	Am	Wife	"	"	"
Ellen "	4	"	"	"	"	"
Ann "	2	"	"	"	"	"
John "	28	Am	"	"	"	"
Thomas Taylor	30	"	Labourer	England	"	"
John Taylor	20	"	"	"	"	"
John Euston	16	"	"	"	"	"
Dennis Clarke	20	"	"	Ireland	"	"
John Collins	30	"	"	"	"	"
W. H. Whymore	17	"	Jockey	England	"	"
Richard St. James	20	Am	Servant	Ireland	"	"
George Scott	19	"	"	"	"	"
Sebastian Barnes	30	Am	Labourer	"	"	"
Ellen "	30	Am	Wife	"	"	"
Patrick "	28	Am	Labourer	"	"	"
William "	18	"	"	"	"	"
John "	16	"	"	"	"	"
Michael "	11	"	"	"	"	"
Peter "	7	Am	"	"	"	"
Lidia "	6	"	"	"	"	"
Mary "	8	"	"	"	"	"
Ellen "	3	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Baylis	31	Am	Farmer	Wales 1-1	"	"
Mary Ann "	38	Am	Wife	"	"	"

John Wilson	28	Am	Labourer	England	"	"
Samuel "	27	"	"	"	"	"
John Carr	26	"	"	"	"	"
James Lapham	34	"	"	"	"	"
Ann "	30	Am	Wife	"	"	"
Michael Mason	20	Am	Labourer	Ireland 13-9	"	"
John Mason	30	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	29	Am	"	"	"	"
Francis Todd	19	Am	Shamaker	"	"	"
D. D. Sullivan	27	"	Labourer	"	"	"
John "	27	"	"	"	"	"
Margaret Lashley	20	Am	Servant	"	"	"
David Cunningham	25	Am	Labourer	"	"	"
Robert Bonustone	26	"	"	England 16-9	"	"
Agnes "	25	Am	Wife	"	"	"
Emily "	25	"	"	"	"	"
John Cooker	25	Am	Farmer	"	"	"
Mrs "	27	Am	Wife	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	13	"	"	"	"	"
Clara "	28	Am	Farmer	"	"	"
John Martin	28	Am	"	"	"	"
William "	23	"	"	"	"	"
Ellen "	8	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Taylor	20	"	Labourer	England	"	"
John Lons	28	"	"	"	"	"
John Morris	39	"	"	Launched in New York Ship Yards 1834 2-1	"	"
Mrs "	49	Am	"	"	"	"
Charles "	16	Am	"	Born in United States	"	"



John H. Hinchey  
[14]  
May 12<sup>th</sup> / 69

493



# District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, *Patrick Mc Grath* Master of the Ship *"Minnehaha"* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Ship *"Minnehaha"* at *Londonderry, Ireland* from which port said Ship *"Minnehaha"* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Subscribed to this 14th May 1869.

before me

List or Manifest of the Passengers taken on board the Ship *"Minnehaha"* whereof *Patrick Mc Grath* is Master, from *Londonderry, Ireland* burthen tons

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Archibald McQuinn</i>	58		M	Labourer	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>W. f.</i>		<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Eliza</i>	54		F	Wife				
<i>Eliza</i>	11		F	Family				
<i>Catherine</i>	10		F	Family				
<i>William Lick</i>	50		M	Labourer				
<i>Joannah</i>	50		F	Wife				
<i>Robert</i>	21		M	Family				
<i>Heborah</i>	17		F	Family				
<i>William</i>	14		M					
<i>Nicholas</i>	11		M					
<i>Ellen Loherty</i>	20		F	Servant				
<i>Wright Porter</i>	20		M	Do				
<i>Henry Abrahams</i>	16		M	Do				
<i>Catherine Kane</i>	20		F	Servant				
<i>Mary</i>	20		F					
<i>John O'Brien</i>	20		M	Labourer				
<i>William Duggan</i>	20		M					
<i>David Best</i>	40		M					
<i>Anna</i>	40		F	Servant				
<i>David</i>	4		M	Family				
<i>Wright</i>	6		F	Family				
<i>David</i>	3		M					
<i>Catherine</i>	3		F					
<i>James Kerlin</i>	18		M	Labourer				
<i>John Gormley</i>	18		M					
<i>Wright Loherty</i>	19		F	Servant				
<i>Ellen MacFarlane</i>	19		F					
<i>James Duggan</i>	19		M					
<i>Wright McClafferty</i>	20		M					
<i>Wright Boyle</i>	20		M					
<i>Wright Fulle</i>	18		M					
<i>Ellen Boyle</i>	20		F					
<i>Edith Cannon</i>	20		F					
<i>Giles McFadden</i>	18		M					
<i>John</i>	20		M	Labourer				
<i>Wm Paul</i>	20		M					
<i>Ellen</i>	20		F	Servant				
<i>Mary</i>	1		F	Child				
<i>Cath</i>	20		F	Servant				
<i>Rose Hill</i>	20		F					
<i>John Gallagher</i>	20		M	Labourer				
<i>Hugh Hill</i>	20		M					
<i>Ellen Barry</i>	20		F	Servant				
<i>Ann Loherty</i>	20		F					
<i>Mary</i>	1		F	Child				



		Ireland		United States	Duration
Meadagh Mc Carigle	45	F	Servant		
Johnston	7	M	Child		
John Holt	42	F	Laborer		
Sarah	42	F	Wife		
Mary	16				
Joe	14	M	Family		
Patrick	11				
John	8				
James	6				
Joseph	4				
Mary A	2	F			
Sarah	1				
Mary O'Connor	30				
James Neilson	18	M			
Peter Miller	30				
Thos. Taylor	23				
Mary Child	20	F			
Thos. Hunter	18	M			
James Lusk	20	F			
William Sheridan	25	M			
Walter Walker	21	F			
Sarah	19	M			
James Tier	24	F			
Ellen McCarter	20	M			
James Hunter	30				
Mary McCafferty	25	F			
Wm. Black	18				
Wm. Quinn	20				
Edw. McBaid	25	M			
Charles	22				
Nicholas Gorman	18				
Ann McEwan	21	F	Servant		
Mary Osherty	23				
Ann Moran	18				
Sarah McSwiggan	20				
Mary Boyle	21				
Catherine McLoughlin	20				
James McKinnley	25				
James Lynch	20				
Thos. Lohr	25	M	Laborer		
Wm. Lohr	25	F	Servant		
David	14		Child		
John	11	M			
James Osherty	30		Laborer		
Paddy	40	F	Servant		
Edw. McKane	26				
James	20				
James Monaghan	18	M	Laborer		
Edw. Lavin	22				
Frank	16				
Eliza Chestnut	6	F	Child		
James Clifford	20		Servant		
David Fulton	19	M	Laborer		
Ann J. Brown	18	F	Servant		
Edw. Young	11				
James Brady	30	M	Laborer		
Sarah	26	F	Servant		
John	10	M	Family		
James	10				
Patrick McLoughlin	25		Laborer		
James Connor	22				
Mary O'Connor	22	F	Servant		
Ellen Reid	15				
John McLoughlin	20	M	Laborer		



				Ireland	United States	Sterings
Mary Alevay	6					
Thos	4					
Adam	2					
Hugh	18m					
Daniel McKinnis	28					
Robt Swaddo	20					
Ellen McConneil	21					
John W. Glueck	25					
Rebecca Kelly	18					
Ellen McConneil	18					
Rebecca Kelly	21					
Robt McMillan	25					
Mary	22					
Samuel	20					
Rebecca Pratt	25					
Cath Roberts	21					
Arthur McMillan	22					
Sam McMillan	22					
Micheal Jones	25					
Mary Crossan	21					
John Sanders	18					
John Clarke	18					
John	11					
Micheal Barr	20					
Cath O'Neil	21					
Mary McMillan	21					
Rebecca Roberts	21					
John Barr	24					
Sam	20					
Sam McKinnis	22					
John McKinnis	25					
John Rath	30					
Mary	33					
Eliza Callahan	28					
Edmond McQuinn	21					
Thomas	19					
Hugh McKinnis	20					
John Jones	18					
Mary Hamilton	20					
John O'Neil	22					
Yeates McKinnis	21					
Sam W. O'Neil	18					
Hugh Shaw	24					
Catharine	26					
Hugh	3					
Maggie	2					
Samuel Glueck	22					
Edmond McKinnis	30					
Mary	22					
Francis	1					
Rebecca Campbell	20					
John McLaughlin	22					
Eliza	20					
Rebecca Armstrong	20					
John McKinnis	25					
Hugh	23					
Hugh Kane	17					
John	11					
John	9					
Thos Boyle	22					
Rebecca McKinnis	24					
Rebecca Callahan	25					
Eliza McKinnis	19					
Mary	14					



			Irland	United States	Storage
Rebecca Crawford	19	F	Servant		
Jack Wilson	24	M	Labourer		
Jack Rogers	19	"	"		
Hugh Milet	42	"	"		
Thomas Duggan	40	"	"		
John Hunter	20	"	"		
Paul Malloy	19	"	"		
Patrick Cole	24	"	"		
James McBride	16	F	Servant		
John Logan	21	M	Labourer		
Thomas O'Connell	20	F	Servant		
Mary Ward	15	"	"		
John McElafferty	19	M	Labourer		
John McBride	24	F	Servant		
Mary Long	21	"	"		
Margaret Connor	18	"	"		
Ellen McBride	25	"	"		
William Harvey	18	M	Labourer		
Archie Neilson	27	F	Servant		
Ellen	25	"	"		
Edward White	23	M	Labourer		
Sarah McAllister	14	F	Servant		
Hugh Duggan	20	M	Labourer		
John Logan	25	F	Servant		
John McElafferty	17	M	Labourer		
Mary	15	F	Servant		
Stephen Boyd	20	M	Labourer		
David Godfrey	20	"	"		
Mary Rogers	7	F	Child		
Rose Browne	20	"	Servant		
Ann	20	"	"		

Mary A. Harlett	19	F	Servant		
Portia	18	"	"		
John G. O'Connell	20	M	Labourer		
Ellen McGoughlin	21	F	Servant		
John Cole	25	M	Labourer		
Robert McElafferty	19	F	Servant		
John Duffy	23	"	"		
Mary Briggs Sarah	50	"	"		
Alfred Buchanan	11	M	Labourer		
Chas. McConley	27	F	Servant		
Margaret Taylor	19	"	"		
Mary Gallagher	30	"	"		
Wm. McElafferty	22	"	"		
Walter	20	"	"		
Mary Swann	18	"	"		
Thomas McElafferty	18	"	"		
Susan Carney	20	"	"		
Frances Reel	20	"	"		
Elizabeth	26	"	"		
Eliza McHugh	25	"	"		
John Brown	19	M	Labourer		
James Donahue	27	"	"		
Thomas Young	20	F	Servant		
Robert	20	M	Labourer		
John	13	"	"		
James O'Connell	22	"	"		
Charles Mellick	20	"	"		
Mary	19	F	Servant		
Rebecca Shields	20	"	"		
David Kerr	18	M	Labourer		
Margaret Carson	21	F	Servant		
John Cardine	30	M	Labourer		
John	20	F	Wife		

27 30



	Age	Sex	Family	Family	Ireland	United States	Germany
Sarah Gardner	6	F	Family	Family			
Elizabeth	3	F	Family	Family			
Caroline	8 m	F	Family	Family			
Robert	50	M	Family	Family			
Andrew McGrath	21	M	Family	Family			
John	17	M	Family	Family			
Jane McCreedy	24	F	Family	Family			
John Sarah	20	M	Family	Family			
Pat O'Brien	22	M	Family	Family			
Lettitia McQuinn	20	F	Family	Family			
Sarah	14	M	Family	Family			
Sarah O'Brien	17	F	Family	Family			
Michael McKeena	28	M	Family	Family			
Eliza Carline	23	F	Family	Family			
Ann McQuinn	26	F	Family	Family			
John McQuinn	16	M	Family	Family			
John McQuinn	16	M	Family	Family			
John Kelly	53	M	Family	Family			
John H.	21	F	Family	Family			
John Bar	20	M	Family	Family			
Ann	17	F	Family	Family			
John White	15	M	Family	Family			
John Lynch	19	M	Family	Family			
Patrick Connolly	22	M	Family	Family			
John O'Brien	17	F	Family	Family			
Lettitia McQuinn	46	F	Family	Family			
John	8	M	Family	Family			
William	14	F	Family	Family			
John McKeena	16	M	Family	Family			
John O'Brien	23	F	Family	Family			
John O'Brien	2	F	Family	Family			
Ann O'Brien	18	F	Family	Family			
John O'Brien	20	M	Family	Family			
John O'Brien	9	M	Family	Family			
John O'Brien	7	F	Family	Family			
John O'Brien	23	M	Family	Family			
John O'Brien	22	F	Family	Family			
John O'Brien	30	M	Family	Family			
John O'Brien	28	M	Family	Family			
John O'Brien	31	M	Family	Family			
John O'Brien	17	F	Family	Family			
John O'Brien	42	F	Family	Family			
John O'Brien	24	F	Family	Family			
John O'Brien	19	M	Family	Family			
John O'Brien	17	M	Family	Family			
John O'Brien	60	M	Family	Family			
John O'Brien	50	M	Family	Family			
John O'Brien	19	F	Family	Family			
John O'Brien	16	M	Family	Family			
John O'Brien	11	F	Family	Family			
John O'Brien	9	F	Family	Family			
John O'Brien	23	M	Family	Family			
John O'Brien	30	M	Family	Family			
John O'Brien	25	M	Family	Family			
John O'Brien	28	F	Family	Family			
John O'Brien	17	M	Family	Family			
John O'Brien	26	F	Family	Family			
John O'Brien	25	F	Family	Family			
John O'Brien	52	M	Family	Family			
John O'Brien	24	M	Family	Family			
John O'Brien	22	F	Family	Family			



Isabehly  
 Isid Reid  
 Ann McEann  
 Mary Campbell

34  
 28  
 15  
 50

M Laborer Ireland United States  
 Dr Quaint {  
 {

Storage  
 {

Cabin Passengers

John Culpillan  
 James B Kinsell

50  
 18

Mr Gent  
 Clerk

Ireland United States

Cabin

J. McGrath

22  
 21



Ship Christel  
May 14/69

494



## District of New-York — Port of New-York.

I, *Fransz Friedrichs* Master of the *German Ship "Christel"*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following list of Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship "Christel"* at *Bremen* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each, during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant, and that said List of Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this

14 May 1869

Before me,

List of Manifest of

ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *German Ship "Christel"* Master, from *Bremen*

burthen

whereof

tons:

NAME	AGE Years	Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>Ferdin. Müller</i>	17		man	merchant	<i>Prussian</i>			<i>first Cabin Passengers</i>
<i>Ferdinand Buschkonig</i>	42		man	farmer	<i>d.</i>			
<i>Wilhelmine Buschkonig</i>	41		wife		<i>d.</i>			
<i>Albert Buschkonig</i>	18		son	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>			
<i>Johanne Buschkonig</i>	13		daughter		<i>d.</i>			
<i>Carl Buschkonig</i>	11		son		<i>d.</i>			
<i>August Buschkonig</i>	7		son		<i>d.</i>			
<i>Helf. Lindenberg</i>	32		man	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>			
<i>Johanne Lindenberg</i>	26		wife		<i>d.</i>			
<i>Hermann Lindenberg</i>	4		son		<i>d.</i>			
<i>Albert Lindenberg</i>		10	<i>d.</i>		<i>d.</i>			<i>of second Cabin</i>
<i>Johanne Hoff</i>	22		female		<i>d.</i>			
<i>Carl Hoppe</i>	38		man	farmer	<i>d.</i>			
<i>Hensicke Hoppe</i>	38		wife		<i>d.</i>			
<i>Carl Hoppe</i>	13		son		<i>d.</i>			
<i>Albert Hoppe</i>	11		son		<i>d.</i>			
<i>Wilhelm Hoppe</i>	5		<i>d.</i>		<i>d.</i>			
<i>Hermann Hoppe</i>	3		<i>d.</i>		<i>d.</i>			
<i>Hulda Hoppe</i>		3	daughter		<i>d.</i>			
<i>Gustav Pötsch</i>	27		man	farmer	<i>d.</i>			<i>of second Cabin</i>
<i>Juliane Pötsch</i>	24		wife		<i>d.</i>			
<i>Otto Pötsch</i>		10	son		<i>d.</i>			
<i>Otto Kieckel</i>	22		man	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>			
<i>August Müller</i>	22		<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>			
<i>Wilhelm Pötsch</i>	23		<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>			
<i>Friedrike Boness</i>	27		wife		<i>d.</i>			
<i>Mathilde Boness</i>	7		daughter		<i>d.</i>			
<i>Johanne Bast</i>	23		female		<i>d.</i>			
<i>Friederike Ganger</i>	22		<i>d.</i>		<i>d.</i>			<i>of second Cabin</i>
<i>Joseph Dresele</i>	40		man	shoemaker	<i>Barerian</i>			
<i>Emilie Dresele</i>	31		wife		<i>d.</i>			
<i>Carl Kiesel</i>	31		man	farmer	<i>d.</i>			
<i>Maria Kiesel</i>	31		wife		<i>d.</i>			
<i>Maria Kiesel</i>		3	daughter		<i>d.</i>			
<i>Anton Kopphammer</i>	31		man	junior	<i>d.</i>			
<i>Caroline Kopphammer</i>	23		wife		<i>d.</i>			



Pop Book

Pop Book

Pop Book

United States

of Freed Americans

Friedrich Schrank	24	man	farmer	Prussian
Caroline Schrank	25	wife	-	d.
Johann Schrank	"	son	-	d.
Johann Strzalkowsky	30	man	d.	d.
Constanzia Strzalkowsky	21	wife		d.
Gratz Strzalkowsky	"	son		d.
Martin Kucharsky	33	man	d.	d.
Francisca Kucharsky	29	wife		d.
Standeslaus Kucharsky	5	son		d.
Adelheid Kucharsky	"	daughter		d.
Ludwig Wasieczensky	27	man	joiner	d.
Carl Bollinger	27	man	merchant	Austrian
Johann Gnich	27	man	farmer	Prussian
Johann Gnich	24	wife		d.
Carl Gnich	3	son		d.
Bertha Gnich	"	daughter		d.
Carl Schulz	35	man	farmer	d.
Hermine Schulz	27	wife		d.
Auguste Schulz	"	daughter		d.
Robert Viefert	25	man	joiner	d.
August Mers	38	man	smith	d.
Charlotte Mers	43	wife		d.
Johannes Piepli	20	man	stonecutter	Switzerland
Lui Piepli	23	man	shoemaker	d.
Auguste Wanzel	34	wife		d.
Johann Wanzel	32	man	smith	Prussian
Carl Wanzel	11	son	-	d.
Johann Wanzel	5	son	-	d.
Wilhelmine Wanzel	2	daughter		d.
Caroline Rademsky	25	female		d.
Stephan Singer	35	man	farmer	d.
Lena Singer	29	wife		d.
Michael Singer	7	son		d.
Peter Singer	4	son		d.
Michael Machocksky	27	male	millor	d.
David Pinkowsky	53	man	farmer	d.
Carl Pinkowsky	16	son	d.	d.
Wilhelmine Pinkowsky	13	daughter	-	d.
Hermine Pinkowsky	10	daughter		d.
Olise Schlus	19	female		d.
Mathias Furrer	28	man	farmer	Switzerland
Johann Ulrich Sprigger	19	son	d.	d.
Florian Harzgett	28	man	d.	d.
Eva Lienen	25	female		Prussian
Elaus Waltmann	20	man	merchant	Prussian



Peter Hamrich Pieper	21	man	farmer	Prussian
Grosz Permer	20	man	barber	d.
Christian Delroye	24	man	shoemaker	d.
Friedrich Kohn	21	man	farmer	d.
Carl Schilling	21	man	d.	d.
Marie Lauterbach	50	wife	—	d.
Carl Lauterbach	22	son	d.	d.
Lui Lauterbach	18	d.	d.	d.
Johann Friedrich Kersten	50	man	d.	d.
Louise Kersten	50	wife	—	d.
Wilhelm Friedrich Prude	33	man	d.	d.
Henriette Prude	24	wife	—	d.
Herm. Julius Prude	4	son	—	d.
Robert Julius Prude	2	son	—	d.
Gottlieb Wilhelm Prude	19	son	d.	d.
Gottlieb Kersten	15	son	d.	d.
Wilhelm Kersten	15	son	d.	d.
Johann Arndt de Fried	18	man	shoemaker	d.
Nannas de Fried	29	man	farmer	d.
Pauline de Fried	26	wife	—	d.
Louise Jungheans	51	wife	—	d.
Henriette Jungheans	29	daughter	—	d.
Albertine Jungheans	19	d.	—	d.
Louise Jungheans	16	d.	—	d.
Henriette Hamburg	36	female	—	d.
Friedrich Wehrstedt	22	man	shoemaker	d.
Johanne Wehrstedt	49	wife	—	d.
Bertha Wehrstedt	13	daughter	—	d.
Johanne Wehrstedt	10	d.	—	d.
Friedrich Wehrstedt	8	son	—	d.
Heinrich Osche	54	man	farmer	d.
Ernst Walters	40	man	farmer	d.
Carl Sepp	23	d.	maidan	d.
Carl Plumm	28	man	farmer	d.
Wilhelmine Plumm	21	wife	—	d.
Mahilde Plumm	8	daughter	—	d.
Ferdinand Prebke	26	man	farmer	d.
Caroline Prebke	35	wife	—	d.
Carl Prebke	7	son	—	d.
Johann Geldemeister	54	man	farmer	d.
Constance Geldemeister	47	wife	—	d.
Gustav Geldemeister	21	son	d.	d.
Augusta Geldemeister	19	daughter	—	d.
Carl Wilhm. Geldemeister	15	son	d.	d.
Caroline Geldemeister	10	daughter	—	d.

United States of America

Pop Deck  
d.  
d.  
Pop Deck  
Between Deck

Between Deck

Between Deck



ord. german

Carl Wainzeschky	41	man	farmer
Wilhelmine Wainzeschky	45	wife	
Ferdinand Wainzeschky	19	son	farmer
Friedrich Wainzeschky	7	son	
Vahsane Lemke	26	female	
Philie Steloff	17	d.	
Heinrich Plurke	23	man	
Henriette Schiader	21	female	
August Knack	41	man	shoemaker
Willene Knack	29	wife	
Hermann Knack	4	son	
Auguste Knack	2	daughter	
Theodor Knack	3	son	
Friederike Maie	51	mother	
Wilhelmine Maie	27	daughter	
Henriette Maie	24	d.	
Heinrich Maie	21	son	farmer
Albert Maie	18	son	d.
Heinrich Fick	36	man	joiner
Lietke Fick	25	wife	
Hermann Fick	7	son	
Theodor Fick	5	son	
Emma Fick	2	daughter	
Rudolph Fick	4	son	
Peter Fick	65	father	shoemaker
Friedrich Grabe	36	man	farmer
Caroline Grabe	34	wife	
August Grabe	6	son	
Rudolph Grabe	3	son	
Sophie Pathe	68	mother	
Carl Much	34	man	
Wilhelmine Much	26	wife	
Ferdinand Heere	38	man	farmer
Carl Martens	24	man	d.
Louise Krutz	26	female	
Carl Rickers	57	man	d.
Constance Rickers	42	wife	
Carl Rickers	26	son	tailor
Wilhelmine Rickers	22	daughter	
Gustav Rickers	20	son	farmer
Auguste Rickers	17	daughter	
Marie Rickers	14	d.	
August Tabich	34	man	farmer
Henriette Tabich	44	wife	
Heinrich Tabich	26	man	d.
Auguste Tabich	25	wife	
Johannes Tabich	8	daughter	

Prussian

Prussian

Immigrated & started & lived = American

Prussian

Prussian

Dead on the Prussian



Wilhelm Klotz	25	man joiner
Johanne Klotz	28	female
Pauline Klotz	19	do.
Martion Klotz	52	man farmer
Ernst Klotz	55	man farmer
Josephine Klotz	48	wife
Carl Klotz	19	son do.
Ernstine Klotz	14	daughter
Auguste Klotz	11	do.
August Klotz	29	man farmer
Charlotte Klotz	27	wife
Johanne Klotz	9	daughter
Franz Klotz	37	man shoemaker
Johanne Klotz	30	wife
Ida Klotz	6	daughter
Ferdinand Klotz	30	man farmer
Christine Klotz	58	mother
Henrich Klotz	26	son do.
Alfredine Klotz	26	daughter
Caroline Klotz	27	do.
Auguste Klotz	22	do.
Wilhelmine Klotz	21	wife
Wilhelm Klotz	42	man farmer
Henriette Klotz	36	wife
Caroline Klotz	17	daughter
Johanne Klotz	14	do.
Adeline Klotz	6	do.
Carl Klotz	3	son
Henrich Klotz	38	man farmer
Ernstine Klotz	42	wife
Johanne Klotz	7	daughter
Adeline Klotz	11	do.
Ferdinand Klotz	27	man farmer
Johann Klotz	30	son do.
Henriette Klotz	26	wife
August Klotz	3	son
Hermann Klotz	5	son
Albert Klotz	27	man cooper
Auguste Klotz	25	wife
Mathilde Klotz	19	female
Bertha Klotz	8	do.
Friedrich Klotz	27	man farmer
Friedrich Klotz	28	man carpenter
Henrich Klotz	22	wife
Friedrich Klotz	28	man farmer
Carl Klotz	45	do. do.
Henrich Klotz	40	wife

Prussian

David

German

David

German

United

States

of

island

American

Between

Between



Ernst Penke	28	man	farmer
Carl Rithhammel	42	man	d.
Caroline Rithhammel	42	wife	
Vulius Rithhammel	9	son	
Therese Rithhammel	6	daughter	
Carl Rithhammel	4	son	
Therese Rudolph	14	female	
Emilie Schulz	17	d.	
Wilhelm Huppke	32	man	farmer
Wilhelmine Huppke	25	wife	
Rudolph Zülke	43	man	joiner
Louise Zülke	27	wife	
Johann Hohmann	59	man	
Hermann Huppke	33	man	farmer
Adeline Huppke	34	wife	
Caroline Huppke	7	daughter	
Theodor Huppke	4	son	
Richard Huppke	4	son	
Carl Krause	39	man	farmer
Louise Krause	33	wife	
Julius Krause	7	son	
Carl Krause	6	d.	
Hilda Krause	4	daughter	
Bertha Krause	11	d.	

Good German

United States of

Between - Deck

and on the 1 of May

Johann Pencke	29	man	farmer
Johanne Plinsco	19	female	
Carl Wenzlaff	33	man	farmer
Henriette Wenzlaff	28	wife	
Carl August Wenzlaff	6	son	
Johanne Wenzlaff	4	daughter	
Wilhelm Wenzlaff	4	son	
Henriette Penke	55	female	
Albertine Penke	24	female	
Johanne Adam	22	d.	
Wilhelmine Adam	27	d.	
Anton Hanne	48	man	
Hanne Hanne	22	female	
Julius Hanne	11	man	farmer
Carl Schewe	23	man	farmer
Wilhelm Puschard	30	man	d.
Ludwig Gast	38	d.	d.
Bertha Hanne	20	female	
Albert Schröder	32	man	millar
Christiane Schröder	25	wife	
Wilhelmine Schröder	7	daughter	
Auguste Schröder	9	d.	
Wilhelm Schröder	6	son	
Carl Schröder	2	d.	

Good German

Good German

Between - Deck



Johanne Schöder	27	4 daughter
Edvard Heinrich	27	man farmer
Mine Heinrich	29	wife
Justav Heinrich	6	son
Hermann Heinrich	3	son
Julius Sager	58	man joiner
Julius Sager	36	man farmer
Eugenie Sager	21	wife
Bernhard Altermann	19	man farmer
Adam Altermann	58	man do
Anna Martha Altermann	16	female
Christine Westermarck	40	female
Louise Westermarck	15	daughter
Sophie Westermarck	10	do
Heinrich Hermeler	27	man farmer
Dina Hermeler	22	wife
Alwine Vischke	20	female
Joseph Pawalig	26	man farmer
Adolphe Pawalig	22	wife
Frang Pawalig	2	son
Hannestus Pawalig	11	son
Michael Klingheil	35	man farmer
Caroline Klingheil	34	wife
Wilhelmine Klingheil	6	daughter

Heid on  
the 28 April

Heid on the 28 April

Heid on the 28 April

Heid on the 28 April

Johann Harmel	26	man farmer
Bernhard Paulus	18	do do
Johann Helgen	50	man do
Renjes Helgen	53	wife
Grete Helgen	20	daughter
Mina Helgen	19	do
Hermann Helgen	7	son
Yolke Helgen	7	son
Wilhelm Olorius	17	man farmer
Heie Meents	44	man do
Grete Meents	38	wife
Margrete Meents	7	daughter
Renske Meents	11	son
Margrete Roger	26	female
Altho Mansholt	51	female
Georg Wehrmann	24	man farmer
Gertraud Wehrmann	25	wife
Yolke Wehrmann	58	mother
Johann Staffil	50	man farmer
Louise Staffil	50	wife
Wilhelmine Staffil	23	daughter
Johanne Staffil	15	do

Heid on the 28 April

Heid on the 28 April

Heid on the 28 April

22-24



Augusta Saffell	9	daughter
Albert Suda	39	man
Antoinette Suda	33	wife
Valentina Suda	15	daughter
Michael Suda	5	son
Constanza Suda	8	daughter
Martin Porowiack	49	man farmer
Francisca Porowiack	35	wife
Joseph Porowiack	9	son
Michael Porowiack	7	son
Christina Porowiack	5	daughter
Carl Pohn	33	man <del>smith</del>
Friedrich Pohn	33	wife
Vincent Wlegisch	32	man farmer
Wilhelm Hinzenky	50	man d.
Joseph Polarsky	27	man farmer
Carl Schulz	37	man d.
Albertine Schulz	35	wife
Albert Schulz	7	son
Wilhelmine Schulz	5	daughter
Friedrich Schulz	3	son
Carl Schulz	2 11	son
Theodor Weber	25	man farmer
Gottlieb Ebelt	34	man farmer
Friedrich Ebelt	36	wife
Maria Ebelt	11	daughter
Friedrich Ebelt	9	d.
Wilhelmine Ebelt	3	d.
Marianne Stapezynska	20	female
Friedrich Lohr	30	man weaver
Heinrich Fickel	26	man miller
Friedrich Schablon	15	man farmer
Albert Cordes	29	d. d.
Gertrude Thoma Cordes	28	wife
Johnne Cordes	2	daughter
Michael Nowasky	59	man farmer
Anna Nowasky	25	female
Georg Piezynsky	30	man farmer
Andreas Piezynsky	32	wife
Maria Piezynsky	6	daughter
Vierleth Piezynsky	5	son
Friedrich Goggin	19	man farmer
Wilhelm Cuck	25	man d.
Carl Bergschmidt	47	man d.
Schida Bergschmidt	43	wife
Rustje Bergschmidt	15	daughter
Ernst Bergschmidt	12	daughter

David Germany

David Germany

David States of

David America

John Doe

John Doe



Carl Weintke	19	man	farmer
Andreas Maturizewsky	38	man	farmer
Joseph Maturizewsky	30	wife	
Ekaterina Maturizewsky	5	daughter	
Anna Maturizewsky	3	do	
Victoria Maturizewsky	6	do	
Johann Pianowsky	36	man	farmer
Marie Pianowsky	36	wife	
Jacobus Lachinsky	33	man	
Marie Lachinsky	29	wife	
Isa Lachinsky	6	daughter	
Bartholin Lachinsky	11	son	
Michael Maginichewsky	24	man	farmer
Carl Sanger	47	man	do
Henricke Sanger	49	wife	
Wilhelmine Sanger	20	daughter	
Henricke Sanger	10	do	
Auguste Sanger	8	do	
Christoph Mancke	27	man	
Pauline Mancke	29	wife	
Julius Mancke	23	son	
Georg Pichowiack	30	man	farmer
Friedrich Fieck	20	man	joiner

Wood  
Germany

United States of

Johnson Dock

Gustav Klingbeil	4	son	
Emma Klingbeil	11	daughter	
Friedrich Ester	26	man	farmer
Friedrich Ester	25	wife	
Carl Ester	11	son	
Joseph Modzeck	30	man	farmer
Pumpke Modzeck	25	wife	
Florantina Modzeck	11	daughter	
August Jume	30	man	farmer
Wilhelmine Jume	17	female	
August Müller	27	man	farmer
Johann Ludwig Zimmermann	49	man	do
Friedrich Zimmermann	47	wife	
Dorothea Zimmermann	14	daughter	
Emilie Zimmermann	9	do	
August Zimmermann	7	do	
Albertine Schabbe	32	female	
Hans Leihdick	39	man	joiner
Ernst Kohren	17	man	farmer
Christoph Kohren	14	do	do
Johanne Heller	22	another	
Paul Heller	11	son	
Vincent Leihdick	32	man	farmer
Johann Wihmpen	25	man	farmer

Prussia

Germany

United States of

Johnson Dock



Johann Christian Eielke	47	man	farmer
Paula Eielke	15	daughter	
August Eielke	9	son	
Justus Eielke	7	son	
Heinrich Jodes	48	man	farmer
Johanne Jodes	8	daughter	
Sophie Jodes	3	d.	
Johanne Deinert	20	female	
Johann Mitterniet	19	man	farmer
Rudolf Rischowsky	16	male	
Auguste Rischowsky	30	female	
Anna Wurzger	20	female	
Georg Wulchardky	21	man	farmer
August Scholten	18	d.	d.
Johann Wilhelm Tallanz	22	d.	d.
Theodor Prahlmer	33	d.	d.
Vincenz Wegner	22	d.	d.

Grand Germany

United States of Grand America

Johann Seidl



Stb Deutschland

May 15/69

495

~~AC 8267~~

[COPY]

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR  
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL



# List or Manifest

of all the Passengers taken on board the

Steamer *Pulchra*

whereof *A. O. Wagnar* is Master, from *Brum*

*Wurthen*

2881

Tons.

NAMES.	AGE		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
<i>Emilio Wickman</i>	23				<i>Germany</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	
<i>Robert W. Wacker</i>	21				<i>U. S.</i>		
<i>Samuel</i>	9						
<i>John</i>	7						
<i>Charlotte Hallander</i>	37						
<i>Anna</i>	9						
<i>John</i>	9						
<i>John</i>	10						
<i>Paul</i>	2						
<i>Carl Gustaf Lundberg</i>	25			<i>Swed.</i>			
<i>John P. Wacker</i>	22			<i>Swed.</i>			
<i>John</i>	22						
<i>Carl A. Wacker</i>	22				<i>Germany</i>		
<i>Emilio</i>	20						
<i>Franciska Mann</i>	20				<i>U. S.</i>		
<i>Emil W.</i>	21				<i>Germany</i>		
<i>Augustas Wood</i>	16				<i>U. S.</i>		
<i>John</i>	22						
<i>Augusta Wacker</i>	1						
<i>John Wacker</i>	24			<i>Swed.</i>			
<i>Ed. W.</i>	24			<i>Swed.</i>			
<i>August Wacker</i>	19						
<i>John Wacker</i>	48						
<i>William</i>	48						
<i>John Wacker</i>	47						
<i>John Wacker</i>	32						
<i>John Wacker</i>	17						
<i>John</i>	20						
<i>John Wacker</i>	20						
<i>John Wacker</i>	20				<i>Germany</i>		
<i>John</i>	14						
<i>John</i>	12						
<i>John</i>	7						
<i>John</i>	7						
<i>John</i>	8						
<i>John</i>	8						
<i>John</i>	9						
<i>John Wacker</i>	22						
<i>John Wacker</i>	21						
<i>John Wacker</i>	20			<i>Butcher</i>			
<i>John</i>	25						
<i>John Wacker</i>	18						
<i>John Wacker</i>	18						



[illegible]



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Caroline Paulina	16		f		Germany	N. O.	
Elisabeth Gans	19		f				
August Fischer	26		m				
Philipp	11		m	Engineer			
Maximilian	19		m				
Maximilian	18		m	Student			
Richard Viller	19		m				
Carl Handl	12		m				
Caroline	10		f				
Helmut Schindler	18		m				
Emma	22		f				
Maximilian	18		m				
Caroline	21		f				
Emilie	20		f				
Paul	10		m	Farmer			
Paul	19		m	Merchant			
Maximilian	40		m				
Caroline	19		f				
Julius	22		m				
Frederick	19		f				
Paul	17		m				
Christian	49		m		N. O.		
Emilie	9		f				
Carl	24		m		Germany		
Emilie	18		f				
Emilie	19		f				
Julius	18		m		N. O.		
Carl	9		m				
Emilie	10		f				
Emilie	12		f	Farmer	Germany		
Emilie	11		f				
Emilie	14		f				
Emilie	10		f		N. O.		
Emilie	14		f		Germany		
Emilie	18		f		N. O.		
Emilie	41		f				
Emilie	17		f				
Emilie	11		f		Germany		
Emilie	9		f				
Emilie	14		f				
Emilie	18		f				
Emilie	28		f				
Emilie	19		f	Merchant	N. O.		



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Wilhelmine Eber	28		♀		N. State	N. State	
Anna	9						
Anna	2						
Agnes Vuchhausen	28						
Carloline Huchhausen	28				Germany		
Paul Strüger	22		♂	Merchant			
Carl Huchhausen	44				N. S.		
Volmar Eber	20		♂	Farmer	Germany		
August Eber	27		♂	Farmer			
Carl Schaubert	20		♂				
Wilhelm van Eber	28		♂				
Anna Huchhausen	81			Waldmeister			
Phil. Eber	40				N. S.		
Carl Huchhausen	29		♂	Merchant			
Marquardt Huchhausen	15		♂		Russia		
Carl Huchhausen	21		♂		Germany		
Wm. Eber	29		♂	Farmer	N. S.		
Carl Huchhausen	28		♂	Merchant	England		
Carl Huchhausen	19		♂		Germany		
Carl Huchhausen	28		♂	Merchant	England		
Wm. Eber	21		♂	Merchant	Germany		
Wm. Eber	20		♂		England		
Carl Huchhausen	29		♂				
Carl Huchhausen	40		♂		Holland		
Carl Huchhausen	51		♂		France		
Wm. Eber	29		♂	Farmer	Germany		
Carl Huchhausen	28		♂				
Anna							
Wm. Eber	28		♂				
Carl Huchhausen	14		♂				
Carl Huchhausen	17		♂	Farmer			
Wm. Eber	22		♂				
Wm. Eber	16		♂				
Carl Huchhausen	29		♂	Farmer			
Wm. Eber	29		♂				
Carl Huchhausen	8		♂				
Wm. Eber	19		♂	Farmer			
Wm. Eber	18		♂	Farmer			
Wm. Eber	22		♂				
Wm. Eber	29		♂				
Wm. Eber	18		♂				
Carl Huchhausen	20		♂				
Wm. Eber	27		♂				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
William W. Allen			mr		Germany	10. Halle	
Miss W. W. Allen			f				
Geo. Frost			mr	Baker			
Anna G. Frost			f				
John G. Frost			mr				
Frederick G. Frost			f				
Leah G. Frost	8		f				
Leah G. Frost	10		f				
Leah G. Frost	10		f				
Leah G. Frost	16		mr	Farmer			
Leah G. Frost	18		f				
Leah G. Frost	19		f				
Leah G. Frost	21		f				
Leah G. Frost	23		f				
Leah G. Frost	25		f				
Leah G. Frost	27		f				
Leah G. Frost	29		f				
Leah G. Frost	31		f				
Leah G. Frost	33		f				
Leah G. Frost	35		f				
Leah G. Frost	37		f				
Leah G. Frost	39		f				
Leah G. Frost	41		f				
Leah G. Frost	43		f				
Leah G. Frost	45		f				
Leah G. Frost	47		f				
Leah G. Frost	49		f				
Leah G. Frost	51		f				
Leah G. Frost	53		f				
Leah G. Frost	55		f				
Leah G. Frost	57		f				
Leah G. Frost	59		f				
Leah G. Frost	61		f				
Leah G. Frost	63		f				
Leah G. Frost	65		f				
Leah G. Frost	67		f				
Leah G. Frost	69		f				
Leah G. Frost	71		f				
Leah G. Frost	73		f				
Leah G. Frost	75		f				
Leah G. Frost	77		f				
Leah G. Frost	79		f				
Leah G. Frost	81		f				
Leah G. Frost	83		f				
Leah G. Frost	85		f				
Leah G. Frost	87		f				
Leah G. Frost	89		f				
Leah G. Frost	91		f				
Leah G. Frost	93		f				
Leah G. Frost	95		f				
Leah G. Frost	97		f				
Leah G. Frost	99		f				
Leah G. Frost	101		f				
Leah G. Frost	103		f				
Leah G. Frost	105		f				
Leah G. Frost	107		f				
Leah G. Frost	109		f				
Leah G. Frost	111		f				
Leah G. Frost	113		f				
Leah G. Frost	115		f				
Leah G. Frost	117		f				
Leah G. Frost	119		f				
Leah G. Frost	121		f				
Leah G. Frost	123		f				
Leah G. Frost	125		f				
Leah G. Frost	127		f				
Leah G. Frost	129		f				
Leah G. Frost	131		f				
Leah G. Frost	133		f				
Leah G. Frost	135		f				
Leah G. Frost	137		f				
Leah G. Frost	139		f				
Leah G. Frost	141		f				
Leah G. Frost	143		f				
Leah G. Frost	145		f				
Leah G. Frost	147		f				
Leah G. Frost	149		f				
Leah G. Frost	151		f				
Leah G. Frost	153		f				
Leah G. Frost	155		f				
Leah G. Frost	157		f				
Leah G. Frost	159		f				
Leah G. Frost	161		f				
Leah G. Frost	163		f				
Leah G. Frost	165		f				
Leah G. Frost	167		f				
Leah G. Frost	169		f				
Leah G. Frost	171		f				
Leah G. Frost	173		f				
Leah G. Frost	175		f				
Leah G. Frost	177		f				
Leah G. Frost	179		f				
Leah G. Frost	181		f				
Leah G. Frost	183		f				
Leah G. Frost	185		f				
Leah G. Frost	187		f				
Leah G. Frost	189		f				
Leah G. Frost	191		f				
Leah G. Frost	193		f				
Leah G. Frost	195		f				
Leah G. Frost	197		f				
Leah G. Frost	199		f				
Leah G. Frost	201		f				
Leah G. Frost	203		f				
Leah G. Frost	205		f				
Leah G. Frost	207		f				
Leah G. Frost	209		f				
Leah G. Frost	211		f				
Leah G. Frost	213		f				
Leah G. Frost	215		f				
Leah G. Frost	217		f				
Leah G. Frost	219		f				
Leah G. Frost	221		f				
Leah G. Frost	223		f				
Leah G. Frost	225		f				
Leah G. Frost	227		f				
Leah G. Frost	229		f				
Leah G. Frost	231		f				
Leah G. Frost	233		f				
Leah G. Frost	235		f				
Leah G. Frost	237		f				
Leah G. Frost	239		f				
Leah G. Frost	241		f				
Leah G. Frost	243		f				
Leah G. Frost	245		f				
Leah G. Frost	247		f				
Leah G. Frost	249		f				
Leah G. Frost	251		f				
Leah G. Frost	253		f				
Leah G. Frost	255		f				
Leah G. Frost	257		f				
Leah G. Frost	259		f				
Leah G. Frost	261		f				
Leah G. Frost	263		f				
Leah G. Frost	265		f				
Leah G. Frost	267		f				
Leah G. Frost	269		f				
Leah G. Frost	271		f				
Leah G. Frost	273		f				
Leah G. Frost	275		f				
Leah G. Frost	277		f				
Leah G. Frost	279		f				
Leah G. Frost	281		f				
Leah G. Frost	283		f				
Leah G. Frost	285		f				
Leah G. Frost	287		f				
Leah G. Frost	289		f				
Leah G. Frost	291		f				
Leah G. Frost	293		f				
Leah G. Frost	295		f				
Leah G. Frost	297		f				
Leah G. Frost	299		f				
Leah G. Frost	301		f				
Leah G. Frost	303		f				
Leah G. Frost	305		f				
Leah G. Frost	307		f				
Leah G. Frost	309		f				
Leah G. Frost	311		f				
Leah G. Frost	313		f				
Leah G. Frost	315		f				
Leah G. Frost	317		f				
Leah G. Frost	319		f				
Leah G. Frost	321		f				
Leah G. Frost	323		f				
Leah G. Frost	325		f				
Leah G. Frost	327		f				
Leah G. Frost	329		f				
Leah G. Frost	331		f				
Leah G. Frost	333		f				
Leah G. Frost	335		f				
Leah G. Frost	337		f				
Leah G. Frost	339		f				
Leah G. Frost	341		f				
Leah G. Frost	343		f				
Leah G. Frost	345		f				
Leah G. Frost	347		f				
Leah G. Frost	349		f				
Leah G. Frost	351		f				
Leah G. Frost	353		f				
Leah G. Frost	355		f				
Leah G. Frost	357		f				
Leah G. Frost	359		f				
Leah G. Frost	361		f				
Leah G. Frost	363		f				
Leah G. Frost	365		f				
Leah G. Frost	367		f				
Leah G. Frost	369		f				
Leah G. Frost	371		f				
Leah G. Frost	373		f				
Leah G. Frost	375		f				
Leah G. Frost	377		f				
Leah G. Frost	379		f				
Leah G. Frost	381		f				
Leah G. Frost	383		f				
Leah G. Frost	385		f				
Leah G. Frost	387		f				
Leah G. Frost	389		f				
Leah G. Frost	391		f				
Leah G. Frost	393		f				
Leah G. Frost	395		f				
Leah G. Frost	397		f				
Leah G. Frost	399		f				
Leah G. Frost	401		f				
Leah G. Frost	403		f				
Leah G. Frost	405		f				
Leah G. Frost	407		f				
Leah G. Frost	409		f				
Leah G. Frost	411		f				
Leah G. Frost	413		f				
Leah G. Frost	415		f				
Leah G. Frost	417		f				
Leah G. Frost	419		f				
Leah G. Frost	421		f				
Leah G. Frost	423		f				
Leah G. Frost	425		f				
Leah G. Frost	427		f				
Leah G. Frost	429		f				
Leah G. Frost	431		f				
Leah G. Frost	433		f				
Leah G. Frost	435		f				
Leah G. Frost	437		f				
Leah G. Frost	439		f				
Leah G. Frost	441		f				
Leah G. Frost	443		f				
Leah G. Frost	445		f				
Leah G. Frost	447		f				
Leah G. Frost	449		f				
Leah G. Frost	451		f				
Leah G. Frost	453		f				
Leah G. Frost	455		f				
Leah G. Frost	457		f				
Leah G. Frost	459		f				
Leah G. Frost	461		f				
Leah G. Frost	463		f				
Leah G. Frost	465		f				
Leah G. Frost	467		f				
Leah G. Frost	469		f				
Leah G. Frost	471		f				
Leah G. Frost	473		f				
Leah G. Frost	475		f				
Leah G. Frost	477		f				
Leah G. Frost	479		f				
Leah G. Frost	481		f				
Leah G. Frost	483		f				
Leah G. Frost	485		f				
Leah G. Frost	487		f				
Leah G. Frost	489		f				
Leah G. Frost	491		f				
Leah G. Frost	493		f				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Erna Bugenhagen	19		W		Germany	H. H. H.	
Anna Schauer	11		"				
Erna Schauer	14		"				
Erna	18		"				
Erna Schauer	18		W	Farmer			
August	11		"				
Erna Schauer	24		W				
Anna	28		"				
Carl	48		W				
Erna	40		"				
Anna	18		"				
Erna	16		"				
Erna	16		W				
Erna	7	6	"				
Erna	6		"				
Carl	4		W				
Erna	87		"				
Carl Schauer	14		"	Bricklayer			
Erna Schauer	34		"	Farmer			
Erna Schauer	10		"				
Erna Schauer	84		W				
Erna	85		"				
Erna	48		W				
Erna	18		"				
Erna Schauer	118		W				
Erna	4		"				
Erna	7	6	"				
Erna	8		W				
Erna	18		"				
Erna Schauer	18		"				
Erna Schauer	22		"				
Erna Schauer	24		"				
Erna Schauer	27		W				
Erna Schauer	30		"				
Erna Schauer	36		W				
Erna Schauer	17		"				
Erna Schauer	12		"				
Erna Schauer	34		"				
Erna Schauer	35		"				
Erna Schauer	4		"				
Erna Schauer	48		W				
Erna Schauer	46		"				
Erna Schauer	12		"				



NAMES.	AGE		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Ernst Hengemy	7	6	f		Germany	16 Dec	
Carl	8		m				
Ernst Hengemy	4		f				
Carl	16		m	Farmer			
Carl	19		"	"			
Ernst Hengemy	20		"	"			
Carl	25		f				
Carl	27		m				
Carl	19		"				
Carl	16		f				
Ernst Hengemy	16		"				
Carl	26		"				
Ernst Hengemy	20		m	Farmer			
Ernst Hengemy	22		f				
Carl	26		"				
Ernst Hengemy	20		m	Farmer			
Carl	22		"				
Ernst Hengemy	19		"				
Carl	18		f				
Ernst Hengemy	26		"				
Carl	8		"				
Ernst Hengemy	24		m				
Carl	21		f				
Ernst Hengemy	25		"				
Carl	7	6	m				
Carl	6		"				
Carl	4	4	"				
Carl	8		f				
Ernst Hengemy	28		"				
Ernst Hengemy	29		m	Farmer			
Carl	21		f				
Carl	21		"				
Carl	19		"				
Carl	21		m				
Carl	8		"				
Carl	7		"				
Carl	8		f				
Carl	8		"				
Carl	19		m				
Carl	7	6	f				
Carl	6		m				
Carl	19		"	Farmer			
Carl	29		"				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Charlotte Degen	00		♀		Germany	10. Class	
Adelheid	0		♀				
Barthel	18		♀				
Julius	12		♂				
August	7		♀				
Salomon	5		♂				
Conrad	4		♂				
Adolf Gold	15		♂				
Georg Friedrich	22		♂	Doctor			
Salome	24		♀				
Wigand	7		♂				
Gen. Darg	15		♂				
Matthias Darg	28		♂				
Georg Glaser	60		♂	Farmer			
Carl	16		♂				
Heinrich Dill	19		♂				
Georg Darg	18		♂				
Wigand Dill	20		♂				
Gen. Darg	21		♂				
Wilhelm	20		♂				
Adolf Fischer	27		♂				
Salomon	10		♂				
Georg Darg	18		♂				
Georg Darg	28		♂				
Salome	28		♀				
Wigand Darg	16		♂				
Gen. Darg	24		♂				
Wilhelm	19		♂				
Matthias Darg	28		♂				
Georg Darg	18		♂				
Salomon Darg	34		♂	Farmer			
Wigand	34		♂				
Gen. Darg	7		♂				
Elisabeth	5		♀				
Wigand	3		♂				
Gen. Darg	31		♂	Farmer			
Gen. Darg	18		♂				
Thomas	12		♂				
Nicolaus	22		♂				
Wigand	4		♂				
Salome Darg	18		♀				
Gen. Darg	5		♂				
Christian Darg	7		♂				



NAMES.	AGE		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they generally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Julius Pögel	49		m	miner	Germany	U. States	
Maria	21		f				
Anna	19		f				
Anna	16		m				
Anna	15		f				
Anna	9		m				
Anna	6		f				
Anna	8		f				
Anna	17		f	farmer			
Anna	18		f				
Anna	6		f				
Anna	2		m				
Anna	2		f				
Anna	22		m				
Anna	48		f	Confectioner			
Anna	19		f				
Anna	33		m				
Anna	17		f	Dyer/Blazer			
Anna	28		f	Sailor			
Glenn Schüssler	23		f				
Pauline	20		f				
Ernst	18		m	farmer			
Anna	21		f				
Anna	21		f				
Heinrich Stumert	30		m	farmer			
Heinrich	48		f				
Heinrich	84		m				
Anna	19		f				
Heinrich	7	6	m				
Anna	6		f				
Anna	4	6	f				
Heinrich	7	6	f				
Heinrich	19		m				
Heinrich	28		f				
Heinrich	27		f				
Heinrich	26		f				
Heinrich	18		f				
Heinrich	20		m	Saddler			
Heinrich	20		f	farmer			
Heinrich	26		f				
Heinrich	24		f				
Heinrich	14		f				
Heinrich	20		m	miner			



[illegible]



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Anna Nier	84		mr		Germany		
W. Andrieu	27		?				
Aug. Legner	28		mr	Smith			
Leone Cunge	24						
Elmire	22		?				
Quicks	12						
Carl	7	6	mr				
Quis	6						
Picha	11						
Grat		11					
August Wagner	51						
Rebels	22		?				
Heinrich Wucher	28						
Grat Kieping	51		mr				
Helena Dargmann	20						
Joseph Elan	17						
Emma	21						
Mary	28						
Eda	24						
Helena Gammala	29						
Willel. W. Sander	29						
Adrian Wick	22			Farmer			
Edwin	24		?				
Alfred	4		mr				
Carl	27						
Augustus	24		?				
Rebels Weger	24		mr				
Maria Magnusson	21		?				
Anna Thalinger	22						
Samy Thalinger	25						
Adrian Wimmer	27		mr	Merchant			
Mary Gori	18						
John Hunter	16						
Emma Wimmer	18						
Martin Stinde	19			Editor			
Emma Stinde	18			Teacher			
Carl Stinde	16						
Helena Stinde	12			Farmer			
Adrian	24		?				
Anna Weger	22						
Anna	19						
Margaret Vogel	24						
Helena Stinde	23		mr	Farmer			



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they generally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Elias Wagner	19		F		Germany	16 States	
Anna Muller	21		m	Cannwright			
Joseph Walpin	22			Welder			
William Quack	24			Sailor			
Ernest Danner	21		F				
Martin Danner	42		m	Farmer			
Anna	42		F				
Carl	24		m				
Prinz	6						
Ernest Danner	26						
Wagmann	20		F				
Margaret	21						
John	18						
Waggon	17						
Anna	12						
William Danner	24		m	Sailor			
Anna Danner	25						
Anna Danner	27			Farmer	16 S.		
Adolf Danner	37				16 S.		
Albert Danner	30				Germany		
Ernest	29		F				
Anna	28		m				
Alex Danner	28						
Michael	24		F				
Anna Danner	28		m				
Anna	28		F				
Anna	2						
Anna Danner	20						
Anna	6						
Anna Danner	24		m				
William Danner	48						
Anna	28		F				
William	19		m				
Anna	2		F				
Anna	8						
Anna	6		m				
Anna Danner	15						
Anna	14		F				
Anna	7						
Anna	8						
Anna	9		m				
Anna Danner	17		F				
Anna Danner	19		m				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they generally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Johann Schumann	17		m	Farmer	Germany	16 States	
Graham Bellinger	19		"	"	"	"	
Congulard Guellet	49		"	"	"	"	
William	40		f	"	"	"	
Charles	8		m	"	"	"	
Charlotte Wagner	46		f	"	"	"	
Alwin Palmer	60		m	"	"	"	
Anna	82		f	"	"	"	
Margaret	26		"	"	"	"	
John	24		"	"	"	"	
Martha	20		"	"	"	"	
Mary	18		"	"	"	"	
Joseph	17	6	"	"	"	"	
John	6		"	"	"	"	
Quirich Meyer	16		m	"	"	"	
August Danks	18		"	"	"	"	
Karl	27		f	"	"	"	
Schamus Walker	18		m	"	"	"	
Wesley	13		f	"	"	"	
John	4		"	"	"	"	
Ernst Singer	24		m	"	"	"	
August Carroll	16		"	Baker	16 S	"	
Maria	42		f	"	"	"	
Marie	7	6	"	"	"	"	
Thomas	6		"	"	"	"	
Elizabeth Dittus	18		m	Farmer	Germany	"	
Eva Harman	19		f	"	"	"	
Anna Hermann	44		m	Irish	"	"	
Frederic	37		f	"	"	"	
Emmett	17		m	"	"	"	
Vasimilian	8		"	"	"	"	
Maxie Schmidt	10		f	"	"	"	
Wilhelm Hartmann	30		m	Bricklayer	"	"	
Adam	48		f	"	"	"	
John	19		m	"	"	"	
Carl Stutz	18		"	"	"	"	
Frank Samuels	14		"	"	"	"	
Geo Brauer	12		"	"	"	"	
Paul Vaboli	18		"	"	"	"	
John Wright	18		"	"	"	"	
Nathan Thompson	38		"	"	"	"	
Oziah Greb	18		"	"	"	"	
Frederic	20		f	"	"	"	



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they generally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Albert Beck.	20		mr	carver	Germany	U.S. States	
Anna	2		f				
Otto Muecke	21		mr				
Prudentia Beck	15		f				
Margarete Janyer	11		f				
Edw. Campbell	20		mr				
Edw. Martin	18		mr				
Thomas Stueg	19		mr	Printer			
Edw. Meyer	21		f				
Edw. Smith	11		mr	carver			
Katharina Marchant	19		f				
Edw. Gulair	10		mr				
Aug. Adler	15		mr				
Margarete	15		f				
Charles Jung	21		mr	Printer			
Maria	19		f				
Anna	8		f				
Barbara	8		f				
Emma Marx	20		f				
William Panisfeld	17		mr	Printer			
Anna	10		f				
Maria	9		f				
Annuniam	19		f				
Aug. Sauer	20		mr				
Charlotte	13		f				
Annuniam Stiller	10		f				
Ernestine Sauer	17		f				
Emma	7		f				
Emil	6		mr				
Aug. Sauer	18		mr				
Ernestine	19		f				
Ernestine	14		f				
Aug.	12		mr				
Annuniam	14		f				
Matilda	2		f				
Otto Sauer			mr				
Ernestine Sauer	20		f				
Edw. Sauer	10		mr	Printer			
William Sauer	15		mr				
Emma	7		f				
Ernestine	8		f				
Ernestine	8		f				
Ernestine	8		f				



NAMES.	AGE		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Anna Kraus	81		m		Germany	U.S. State	
Augusta	28		f				
Barbara	81		f				
Wilhelmina	8		m				
Josephine		11	f				
Augustine Watter	46		f	Farmer			
Anna	82		f				
Margaret	7		f				
Martha	8		m				
Anna	8		f				
Joseph	8		m				
Barbara	88		f				
Barbara Kuntz	89		f				
Martha	96		m				
Joseph	92		m				
William Puchel	91		m				
Elizabeth G. Hoff	28		f	Widow			
Anna Kuntz	21		f	Widow			
Martha	85		f	Widow			
Anna	88		f				
Emilia	7		f				
Frank	8		m				
Anna	2		f				
Martha	8		m				
Josephine Kuntz	14		f				
Adolf Kuntz	7		m	Farmer			
Anna Kuntz	14		f				
August Kuntz	12		m	Widow			
Augustine Kuntz	19		f				
Richard Kuntz	37		m		England		
Anna Kuntz	36		f		Germany		
Augustine	14		f				
Augustine	14		f				
Anna	18		m				
Anna Kuntz	17		f				
Anna Kuntz	14		f				
Anna	8		f				
Anna	8		m				
Anna	22		f				
Anna Kuntz	17		m				
Augustine Kuntz	18		f				
Anna	14		m				
Anna Kuntz	18		f				



[illegible]



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
August Eggmann	21		mr		Germany	W. State	
William K. Smith	21		"				
Frederick Waller	21		"				
August Schuchart	19		mr				
Phil. F. Schuchart	20		"				
Margaret	20		"				
Anna F. Schuchart	20		"				
Edw. Schuchart	24		mr				
Carl Schuchart	21		"				
Carl Schuchart	25		"				
William F.	28		mr				
William Schuchart	18		"				
Frederick Schuchart	49		"				
Carl Schuchart	16		mr				
William F.	28		"				
Frederick Schuchart	28		"	Farmer			
William F.	17		"				
Anna Schuchart	27		"		Germany		
Frederick Schuchart	20		"				
Frederick Schuchart	2		"				
Anna Schuchart	18		"				
Frederick Schuchart	22		mr		Germany		
Anna Schuchart	18		"				
Carl Schuchart	26		"				
Frederick Schuchart	29		"				
Anna Schuchart	27		"				
Frederick Schuchart	16		mr				
Anna Schuchart	22		"				
Carl Schuchart	20		"				
Anna Schuchart	16		"				
Frederick Schuchart	22		mr				
Anna Schuchart	21		"				
Frederick Schuchart	28		mr				
Anna Schuchart	20		"				
Carl Schuchart	21		"				
Frederick Schuchart	16		"				
Anna Schuchart	27		mr				
Frederick Schuchart	27		"				
Anna Schuchart	22		"				
Frederick Schuchart	2		mr				
Carl Schuchart	16		"				



NAMES.	AGE		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Maxim Jorgens	60		mr	Fanner	Germany	16. Stalls	
Caroline	64		f				
Adiana	28		f				
Carl	24		mr				
Caroline	21		f				
Kilbinger	17		f				
Walter	16		f				
Aug	18		mr				
Christiane	7	6	f				
Blanne	4		f				
Aug		9	mr				
Walter	8		f				
Aug	19		mr				
Aug. Schumacher	14		f				
Christiane	29		f				
Eda	9		mr				
Kilbinger	2	6	f				
Carl		9	mr				
Christiane	29		f				
Carl Malado	28		mr				
Kilbinger	10		f				
Frank Schumacher	22		f				
Aug Fickler	17		mr				
Christian Dierke	19		f				
Hermann Diermann	20		f				
Carl. Engelbert	24		f	Sailor			
John Ender	10		f	Bricklayer			
Anna	20		f				
Edwina Binger	24		mr				
Margaret Wagner	21		f				
Paul	19		f				
Carl Godwin	24		f	Steward			
Emmanuel Dierke	26		f	Fanner			
Die. Fickler	26		f	Fanner			
Carl Ender	24		f	Fanner			
Carl	28		f				
Carl	2		f				
Carl	2		mr				
Carl Schuster	21		f				
Carl	23		f				
Carl	23		f				
John Schuster	26		mr	Sailor			



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Leah Mueller	25		in	Sailor	Germany	10. State	
William W. Thompson	28						
Geo. Asher	27						
Wm. Jack	21						
Wm. Bunker	22						

CONDITION OF ORIGINAL  
FILMED - DUPLICATE OF BOOK



Col. Cabrera

May 18. 1899

Triste

496

Printed by the Government of the United States of America



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *Frederick Lador* Master of the *Austr. Schooner Caprice* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Austrian Schooner Caprice*, at *Pernambuco* from which port said *Schooner Caprice* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this

*May 15<sup>th</sup>*

18

*69*

Before me

*R. J. J. J.*

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Frederick Lador*

is Master, from

*Trieste*

burthen

whereof

tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Antonio Marcovich</i>	<i>22</i>			<i>Male Merchant</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>Cabin</i>



Refer  
Paid Demand  
May 8 1869  
Montego Bay

497



## District of New-York Port of New-York.

I,

*Alfred P. Bunker*

Master of the

*Schooner Eva L. Leonard*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

*swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said

said *Schooner* at *Montego Bay, Ja* from which port has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*15<sup>th</sup> May 1869*

before me

*Wm. D. Roe* A. D. Bunker

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Schooner Eva L. Leonard*

is Master, from

*Montego Bay*

burthen

*115*

whereof

tons

NAMES.

AGE.

Years. Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

*Henrietta Watson**76**Female**Great Britain**Canada**Cabin**Elizabeth Watson**40**"**"**"**"**William Anderson**61**Male**"**"**"**Annie Patterson**19**Female**"**United States**"**George E. Henderson**19**Male**"**"**"*



San  
Juan  
P.R.  
May 10/69

Porto Caballo

498



S. B. BABCOCK & CO., Notaries Public and Custom House Brokers, 45 Wall Street, N. Y.



Henry Spear, Printer and Stationer, 131 Pearl St. N. Y.

# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK, PORT OF NEW YORK.

I *Lorenzo S. Pike* Master of the *Bark Thos Dallett* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Oswear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said *Bark* at *Porto Cabello* from which port the said *Bark* has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said Voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *15 May* 18*69*  
Before me,

SO HELP ME GOD.

*Lorenzo S. Pike* is Master, from *Porto Cabello* burthen *287* tons. whereof

NAMES.	AGE		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Thomas Devitt</i>	<i>60</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>US</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Wm Devitt</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Frederick Brown</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>P.R.S.</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Marco Gonzales</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Venezuela</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>



St. Alex's  
11<sup>th</sup> Floor  
May 17<sup>th</sup> '60

499

A



# District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, *J. Harrison* Master of the *"Uleppo"* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *"Uleppo"* at *Amoy* from which Port said *"Uleppo"* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Sworn to this *17 May* 18*69*, before me, *J. Harrison* List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *"Uleppo"* is Master, from *Amoy* burthen *1398* tons. whereof

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Peter Stamp</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Nis</i>		<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Mary</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Spine</i>	"	"		"
<i>Mr. Martine</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Matron</i>	"	"		"
<i>Albert</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>	"	"		"
<i>Niels Jacobson</i>	<i>46</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	"	"		"
<i>Marcus L. Hansen</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Spine</i>	"	"		"
<i>Mrs. Undersson</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	"	"		"
<i>Ch. Larson</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Sp</i>	"	"		"
<i>Unc. M. Pederson</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	"	"		"
<i>Jac. Ch. Anderson</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>	"	"		"
<i>Peter Jensen</i>	<i>46</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	"	"		"
<i>And. L. Hansen</i>	<i>57</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	"	"		"
<i>Ch. Jonsson</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	"	"		"
<i>Gow. Peterson</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M</i>	"	"	"		"
<i>Martin Jensen</i>	<i>57</i>		<i>M</i>	"	"	"		"
<i>Hans Jensen</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>M</i>	"	"	"		"
<i>L. Peterson</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>M</i>	"	"	"		"
<i>Anders Lousen</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>M</i>	"	"	"		"
<i>Jens Peterson</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>M</i>	"	"	"		"
<i>Hans Jensen</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>M</i>	"	"	"		"
<i>J. L. Hammer</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>M</i>	"	"	"		"
<i>Karen</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	"	"		"
<i>Thos</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Child</i>	"	"		"
<i>Peder Jensen</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	"	"		"
<i>Mine Jansdottir</i>	<i>59</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Matron</i>	"	"		"
<i>Anna Learsdottir</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Spindle</i>	"	"		"
<i>Wm. Gersdottir</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Matron</i>	"	"		"
<i>Ch. Johnson</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Infant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Kristen</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Matron</i>	"	"		"
<i>Jacob Lulzmann</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	"	"		"
<i>Mr. Johnson</i>	<i>41</i>		<i>M</i>	"	"	"		"
<i>Ole Johansson</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>M</i>	"	"	"		"
<i>Hans M.</i>	<i>44</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	"	"		"
<i>Hans</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>	"	"		"
<i>Niels. Johansen</i>	<i>49</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	"	"		"
<i>Marcus</i>	<i>48</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	"	"		"
<i>Helen. Hansen</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	"	"		"
<i>Habra Olav</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>M</i>	"	"	"		"



Jacob Sandberg	42	M	Labr	Norway	U.S.	Storage
Cathryn	40	W	Wife	"	"	"
Malin	4	M	Child	"	"	"
Jens	2	M	"	"	"	"
Jorgine	6	W	"	"	"	"
Berthe	3	W	"	"	"	"
Olaus	2	M	"	"	"	"
Christina	15	W	"	"	"	"
Jorgen Erickson	29	M	Spintee	"	"	"
Jens	28	W	Labr	"	"	"
Edward	5	W	Wife	"	"	"
Peter	3	M	Child	"	"	"
Marie	2	W	"	"	"	"
Hans Thorsen	40	M	"	"	"	"
Marin	29	W	Labr	"	"	"
Gustand Erickson	45	W	Wife	"	"	"
Elsa	46	M	Labr	"	"	"
Gustave	6	W	Wife	"	"	"
Olava	6	M	Child	"	"	"
Leif Thorsen	34	W	Saft	"	"	"
Elle	48	M	Labr	"	"	"
Gulbr	25	W	Wife	"	"	"
Johan	21	M	Labr	"	"	"
Olava	19	W	"	"	"	"
Leif	11	M	Spintee	"	"	"
		M	Child	"	"	"

Martin	9	M	"	"	"	"
Edward	8	M	"	"	"	"
Anders	6	M	"	"	"	"
Johan Olsen	26	M	Labr	"	"	"
Herman Thorsen	24	M	"	"	"	"
Perious Andersdahl	28	W	Wife	"	"	"
Carl Melsaen	9	M	Child	"	"	"
Gustav Christopherson	21	M	Labr	"	"	"
Ellen Jensen	21	W	"	"	"	"
Christopher Olsen	25	M	"	31-20	"	"
Herman Olsen	22	M	"	"	51	"
Marie	28	W	Wife	"	"	"
Olaus	10	M	Child	"	"	"
Carl	11	M	"	"	"	"
Anna Holstadahl	19	W	Spintee	"	"	"
Olava Olofsson	20	W	"	"	"	"
Andreas Johanson	19	M	Labr	"	"	"
Ole Lanson	38	M	"	"	"	"
Jones	48	W	Wife	"	"	"
Herman	21	M	Labr	"	"	"
Marie	23	W	Spintee	"	"	"
Andries	26	W	"	"	"	"
Jose	5	W	Child	"	"	"
Christopher Olsen	40	M	Labr	"	"	"
Mazie	38	W	Wife	"	"	"
Herman	11	M	Child	"	"	"



Girland Olsen	9	M	Child	Norway	U S	Stenager
Capt	3	M	"	"	"	"
John	2	M	"	"	"	"
Claus Christensen	25	M	Labor	"	"	"
Jens Olsen	40	M	"	"	"	"
Jonathan Christensen	22	M	Spurter	"	"	"
Lars Erikson	25	M	Lab	"	"	"
Marie	2	M	Wife	"	"	"
Ole	?	M	Spurter	"	"	"
Michael Holm	26	M	Lab	"	"	"
Herman Jacobson	50	M	"	"	"	"
Otto	47	M	"	Germany 6-2	"	"
Beggeth	28	F	Spurter	"	"	"
Carl	21	M	Lab	"	"	"
Lars Larsen	26	M	"	"	"	"
Ole Hanson	50	M	"	"	"	"
Marie	47	M	Wife	"	"	"
Hans	3	M	Child	"	"	"
Ogust	9	M	Spurter	"	"	"
Samuel Matheson	21	M	Lab	Italy 2-0	"	"
Ole Johnson	25	M	"	"	"	"
Ingvald Olsen	32	M	Spurter	Norway	"	"
John Matheson	35	M	Lab	"	"	"
Anne	42	M	Wife	"	"	"
Ole	10	M	Child	"	"	"

Lars	6	M	"	"	"	"
Ingvald	3	M	"	"	"	"
Marie	10	M	Spurter	26 -13	"	"
Ole Matheson	20	M	Lab	"	"	"
John Matheson	36	M	"	"	"	"
Anne	38	M	Wife	"	"	"
Marie	11	M	Child	"	"	"
Ellef	3	M	"	"	"	"
Harald	5	M	Spurter	"	"	"
Jens Olsen	38	M	Lab	"	"	"
Marie	42	M	Wife	"	"	"
John	23	M	Spurter	"	"	"
Harold Matheson	39	M	Lab	"	"	"
Hans Sengsten	19	M	"	"	"	"
Ole Matheson	11	M	Child	"	"	"
Ole Matheson	9	M	"	"	"	"
John Matheson	42	M	Laborer	"	"	"
Anne	30	M	Wife	"	"	"
John	9	M	Child	"	"	"
John	6	M	"	"	"	"
Anne	8	M	Spurter	"	"	"
John Matheson	31	M	Lab	"	"	"
John Matheson	33	M	"	"	"	"
Anne	49	M	Wife	"	"	"
Ellef	18	M	Lab	"	"	"
John	16	M	"	"	"	"



Amin Halvorsen	8	M	Child	Norway	U.S.	Stranger
Austo	5	34	"	"	"	"
Halva Sollepen	26	M	Labr	"	"	"
Aug	19	M	"	"	"	"
Lbr. Hellesund	20	M	"	"	"	"
Gundam Johansen	22	M	"	"	"	"
Edward Hansson	27	M	"	"	"	"
Anne	29	34	Wife	"	"	"
Marius	3	34	Child	"	"	"
Caroline	2	34	"	"	"	"
Lars	8	M	Inf	"	"	"
Ole Bannisen	29	M	Labr	"	"	"
Knut	26	34	Wife	"	"	"
Anne	9	34	Inf	"	"	"
Karta Hansdottir	20	34	Spirits	"	"	"
Lars Amundsen	30	M	Labr	"	"	"
Ellip	28	M	"	"	"	"
Ole	20	M	"	"	"	"
Amund	46	M	"	"	"	"
Cole Anderson	21	M	"	"	"	"
Daniel Jamison	27	M	"	"	"	"
Ole Holmson	28	M	"	"	"	"
Hans Hansson	26	M	"	"	"	"
Amund Berge	48	M	"	"	"	"
Dorthea	44	34	Wife	"	"	"

17-8

Christ Harrison	8	M	Child	Germany	U.S.	Stranger
Ole Jacob	2	M	"	"	"	"
Mina	10	34	Inf	"	"	"
Ole Jacobson	22	M	Labr	"	"	"
Matha Jensen	21	34	Spirits	"	"	"
Hans Amundsen	25	M	Labr	"	"	"
John Christopher	25	M	"	"	"	"
Christ Hansen	26	M	"	"	"	"
Hans Williamsen	28	M	"	"	"	"
Jens	24	M	"	"	"	"
Hans	21	34	Spirits	"	"	"
Myrtia	16	34	"	"	"	"
Carl	11	M	Child	"	"	"
Hans Kristiansen	22	34	Spirits	"	"	"
John Hansen	59	M	Labr	"	"	"
Andr Paulsen	20	M	"	"	"	"
Hans Hollet	30	M	"	"	"	"
Hans Holmson	22	M	"	"	"	"
Lina	22	34	Wife	"	"	"
Mina	7	34	Inf	"	"	"
Lars Olund	21	M	Labr	"	"	"
Matha Lucidation	35	34	Spirits	"	"	"
Andr Mybren	36	M	Labr	"	"	"
Mina	24	34	Wife	"	"	"
Ole Johansen	28	M	Labr	"	"	"
Edvard	6	M	Inf	"	"	"

17-9

51



Phil Jansson	25	M	Labr	Germany	US	Storage
Phil Langvick	26	M	"	"	"	"
Lars Boiss	40	M	"	"	"	"
Maria	35	F	Wife	"	"	"
Jens	11	M	Child	"	"	"
Olaus	9	F	"	"	"	"
Hedra	7	M	"	"	"	"
Leath	5	F	"	"	"	"
Ole	4	M	"	"	"	"
Ole Norhamy	59	M	Labr	"	"	"
Christophine	27	M	"	"	"	"
Bert	25	M	"	"	"	"
Olara	29	F	Servitor	"	"	"
Olena	22	F	"	"	"	"
Ole	14	M	Labr	"	"	"
Gustav	11	M	Child	"	"	"
Martina	10	F	"	"	"	"
Hans	38	M	Labr	"	"	"
Martin Halvstad	20	M	"	"	"	"
Gabriel	22	M	"	"	"	"
Maria	28	F	Servitor	"	"	"
Maria	27	F	"	"	"	"
Wife	34	M	Labr	"	"	"
Hans	36	M	"	"	"	"
Jens	37	F	Wife	"	"	"
Oline	20	F	Servitor	"	"	"
Oline	17	F	"	"	"	"
Christophine	8	M	Soft	"	"	"
Martin Wilson	23	M	Labr	"	"	"
Olaus	27	M	"	"	"	"
Oscar Paulsen	19	M	"	"	"	"
Lars Halvstad	35	M	"	"	"	"
Anna	38	F	Wife	"	"	"
Alfred	11	M	Child	"	"	"
Maria	10	F	"	"	"	"
Josephine	3	F	"	"	"	"
Gustav	2	F	"	"	"	"
John	10	M	Soft	"	"	"
Ole Halvstad	46	M	Labr	"	"	"
Christina Andersdott	25	F	Servitor	Sweden	6-6	"
Lars Halvstad	25	M	Labr	"	"	"
Ole Halvstad	25	M	"	"	"	"
Bert	23	F	Servitor	"	"	"
Oline Halvstad	34	F	"	"	"	"
Phil Halvstad	26	M	Labr	"	"	"
Jens	23	M	"	"	"	"
Gina Olsen	2	F	Child	"	"	"
John Halvstad	26	M	Labr	"	"	"
Frank	20	F	Servitor	"	"	"
Lars Halvstad	53	F	Wife	"	"	"
Gina Halvstad	15	M	Labr	"	"	"



Hans Holborn	4	M	Child	Sweden	U.S.	Switzerland
Anne	10	F	"	"	"	"
Gundar Jensen	18	M	Labr	"	"	"
Genhild Bergendahl	48	F	Maids	"	"	"
Henk	18	F	Child	"	"	"
Hans	8	M	"	"	"	"
Christen Jensen	42	M	Labr	"	"	"
Sidacel	40	F	Wife	"	"	"
Jens	7	M	Child	"	"	"
Walt Bergendahl	30	M	Labr	"	"	"
Mathias	21	F	Spinster	"	"	"
Onders Sorensen	25	M	Labr	"	"	"
Hans Morsen	23	M	"	"	"	"
Johann	30	F	Spinster	"	"	"
Martha Andersen	37	F	"	"	"	"
Jens Skrupp	52	M	Labr	"	"	"
Marie	45	F	Wife	"	"	"
Jager	22	M	Labr	"	"	"
Ulf	21	M	"	"	"	"
Wien	20	F	Spinster	"	"	"
Linn	16	F	"	"	"	"
Marie	14	F	"	"	"	"
Jadiane	14	F	"	"	"	"
Guidmund	5	M	Child	"	"	"
Peder Mortensen	21	M	Labr	"	"	"

W. Capichy	27	M	"	"	"	"
Carl Beintke	19	M	"	"	"	"
Jens Carstens	27	M	"	"	"	"
P. Peterson	27	M	"	"	"	"
J. C. York	28	M	"	"	"	"
Thomas Whipple	27	M	"	"	"	"
Carl Sundblad	22	M	"	"	"	"
Frank Young	19	M	"	"	"	"
Wesley Buckel	21	M	"	"	"	"
Wesley Peterson	27	M	"	"	"	"
Wagnall Pappi	24	M	"	"	"	"
Carl	24	M	"	"	"	"
Expedition	24	M	"	"	"	"
Julius Huf	23	M	"	"	"	"
Bertha	28	M	"	"	"	"
Thomas Schumacher	6	M	Child	"	"	"
Clarent Melani	17	M	Labr	"	"	"
Ligia	19	M	"	"	"	"
Jens Skrangine	19	M	"	"	"	"
Jens Lundstedt	20	M	"	"	"	"
Jens Hokenoch	28	M	"	"	"	"
Jens Peterson	32	M	"	"	"	"
Optoni Colombo	28	M	"	"	"	"
Hersa	25	F	Spinster	"	"	"
Giuseppe Petala	24	M	Labr	"	"	"
Jens Mottet	20	M	"	"	"	"

38 - 13

51



Martin Olsson	20	34	Spinster	Germany	MS	Storage
Olav Jensen	22	M	Lab	"	"	"
Mario -	24	34	Spinster	"	"	"
Jens Peterson	21	M	Lab	"	"	"
Jane Huga	25	34	Spinster	"	"	"
Jane Olsson	20	34	"	"	"	"
Hans Newton	19	M	Lab	"	"	"
Jane -	24	34	Spinster	"	"	"
Guilford Webb	28	M	Lab	"	"	"
Mario -	27	34	Wife	"	"	"
Jane Olsson	25	34	Spinster	"	"	"
Hans Webb	8	M	Child	"	"	"
Ol -	6	M	"	"	"	"
Hans Gullerson	27	M	Lab	"	"	"
Ela -	30	M	"	"	"	"
Johanne -	20	34	Spinster	"	"	"
Martha -	38	34	"	"	"	"
Anne Jensen	25	34	"	"	"	"
Olav Hagman	20	M	Lab	"	"	"
Johanne -	20	34	Wife	"	"	"
Martha -	18	34	Spinster	"	"	"
Jane -	15	34	"	"	"	"
Johanne -	11	M	Child	"	"	"
Hanna -	9	34	"	"	"	"
Maria -	6	M	"	"	"	"

Jante -	10	34	Child	"	"	"
Henk -	4	M	"	"	"	"
Hath Meyer	42	34	Wife	"	"	"
Fred -	11	M	Child	"	"	"
Fredrick -	9	34	"	"	"	"
Elin -	8	34	"	"	"	"
Carl Buterick	23	M	Lab	"	"	"
Fred Seibert	22	M	"	"	"	"
Wilk Weber	28	M	"	"	"	"
Randolph Hamilton	45	M	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth -	23	M	Spinster	"	"	"
Samuel -	16	M	Lab	"	"	"
Jacob -	9	M	Child	"	"	"
Randolph -	11	M	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth -	"	34	Inf	"	"	"
August Faust	22	M	Lab	"	"	"
Michel Faust	25	M	"	"	"	"
J. G. Hargrave	27	M	"	Italy	"	"
Joh Zeller	25	M	"	"	"	"
H. Henschel	24	M	"	"	"	"
Wils Support	25	M	"	"	"	"
Andrich	28	M	"	"	"	"
Martin Hjel	25	M	"	"	"	"
Andrew Hoch	18	M	"	"	"	"
H. Schloper	37	M	"	"	"	"
Paul Roth	22	M	"	"	"	"



Catharine Toppel	36	3	Matron	Norway	U.S.	Storage
Cath	3	34	Child	"	"	"
Joseph Matten	32	M	Lab	"	"	"
Mary	20	34	Spurster	"	"	"
Edg. Muller	18	M	Lab	"	"	"
Nick Hooklin	24	M	"	"	"	"
Ant. Kandel	20	34	Spurster	"	"	"
George Samboen	38	M	Lab	"	"	"
Matth. Stearn	25	M	"	"	"	"
Joh. Wanner	17	M	"	"	"	"
Freder. Wiedeman	16	M	"	"	"	"
Jacob Jan	20	M	"	"	"	"
Paul Sigily	25	M	"	"	"	"
Guis Gortane	41	M	"	"	"	"
Casper	16	M	"	"	"	"
Spere Soulden	32	M	"	"	"	"
Wm. Utty	21	M	"	"	"	"
Gotthold	14	M	"	"	"	"
John Christon	24	M	"	"	"	"
Eustar Abrahamson	25	M	"	"	"	"
John Anderson	32	M	"	"	"	"
Joh P. Gustafson	33	M	"	"	"	"
Adolf W. Elmquist	29	M	"	"	"	"
Emma G. Fredberg	18	M	"	"	"	"
Carl C. Gustafson	26	M	"	"	"	"

Nils Nelson	30	M	Lab	Norway	U.S.	Storage
Martin Nilsson	24	M	"	"	"	"
Olaf Anderson	26	M	"	"	"	"
Hans Amundson	21	M	"	"	"	"
Elaus Sargan	24	M	"	"	"	"
Christ Anderson	22	M	"	"	"	"
Erne Jensen	21	M	"	"	"	"
Ol. Evensen	20	M	"	"	"	"
Mario Christensen	30	34	Spurster	"	"	"
Jugon M. Evansdatter	20	34	"	"	"	"
Erne Olson	4	M	Child	"	"	"
Gudbrand Nilsson	26	M	Lab	"	"	"
Martin Sorenson	26	M	"	"	"	"
Hans Amundson	28	M	"	"	"	"
Horne, Maron	21	34	Spurster	"	"	"
Christian Johnson	24	M	Lab	"	"	"
Ol. Wilson	36	M	"	"	"	"
Hope B. Amundson	24	34	Matron	"	"	"
Marion	2	34	Child	"	"	"
Nils Johnson	28	M	Lab	"	"	"
Paul Dahlum	21	M	"	"	"	"
Joh Sundby	32	M	"	"	"	"
Horne A	21	34	W.D.	"	"	"
Erne Joh	1	M	Child	"	"	"
Horne	3	34	"	"	"	"
Antone		M	Child	"	"	"



Hans Abrahamson	22	M	Labr	Norway	US	Storage
Eddel Hamndetter	23	M	Spindle	"	"	"
Ed. Engibaldsson	25	M	"	"	"	"
Ed. Bensenstien	28	M	"	"	"	"
Lars Inrebstien	19	M	Labr	"	"	"
Math Jacobsen	24	M	"	"	"	"
Hans Chr Hansen	33	M	"	"	"	"
Alf Idmanson	22	M	"	"	"	"
Grethe	24	M	Wife	"	"	"
Anders	10	M	Child	"	"	"
David	10	M	"	"	"	"
Anders	11	M	"	"	"	"
Grethe	8	M	"	"	"	"
Hans	4	M	"	"	"	"
And	33	M	Labr	"	"	"
Maren Aidi	24	M	Wife	"	"	"
Detmar	3	M	Child	"	"	"
Susanne	3	M	"	"	"	"
Holvor Anderson	35	M	Labr	"	"	"
Hella	37	M	Wife	"	"	"
Janne Selmandotte	14	M	Child	"	"	"
Hans Detmarson	8	M	"	"	"	"
Hella	4	M	"	"	"	"
Hedvig	7	M	Inf	"	"	"
J. Brørke	23	M	Labr	"	"	"
A Seefeld	26	M	"	"	"	"

Thomas Maudsley	26	M	Genl	England	4-3	US	Cabine
Noah Green	27	M	Merchant	"	"	"	"
James Ferguson	27	M	Merchant	"	"	"	"
Mary	24	M	Wife	"	"	"	"
Mary	3	M	Child	"	"	"	"
William	2	M	"	"	"	"	"
Wm A M Smith	26	M	Wife	US	"	"	"
Wm	16	M	Spindle	"	"	"	"
Wm	12	M	Child	"	"	"	"
Wm Guspe Monroque	35	M	Merchant	"	"	"	"
Wm	28	M	Wife	"	"	"	"
Wm	18	M	Inf	England	3-4	"	"
Wm	12	M	Merchant	Scotland	1-0	"	"
Wm	33	M	Captain	US	"	"	"
Lizien	21	M	Spindle	"	"	"	"
PA Schill	25	M	Genl	Batavia	1-0	"	"
Jacob Pundellatt	26	M	Merchant	Russia	1-0	"	"



Jan. P. Andersen	43	M	Labr	Norway	U S	Storage
Wickelius	15	M	"	"	"	"
Anders	41	M	"	"	"	"
John Laugson	44	M	"	"	"	"
Henot Orange	52	M	"	"	"	"
Grana	49	F	Wife	"	"	"
Cornelis	22	M	Labr	"	"	"
Elisabeth	20	F	Servant	"	"	"
Maria	18	F	"	"	"	"
Ingina	19	F	"	"	"	"
Martin	9	F	Child	"	"	"
Louisa	7	M	"	"	"	"
Gerbe de Vries	22	M	Labr	"	"	"
John Walbrant	30	M	"	"	"	"
Lake	29	F	Wife	"	"	"
Henot	3	F	Child	"	"	"
Jacob	10	M	Servant	"	"	"
Erst Wellinga	47	M	Labr	"	"	"
Donara Jones	30	M	"	"	"	"
Bertke	27	F	Wife	"	"	"
Jan	9	M	Servant	"	"	"
Luska Wellinga	25	F	Servant	"	"	"
Wallerant	20	F	"	"	"	"
Welling	18	M	Labr	"	"	"
Tryntje	16	F	Servant	"	"	"

Alf L. Franklin	22	M	Labr	"	"	"
Gustaf Dahlson	28	M	"	"	"	"
John Lyberg	53	M	"	"	"	"
Linda Wiggin	24	M	"	"	"	"
Sara Ant. Ljung	24	M	"	"	"	"
Marius	50	M	"	"	"	"
Anders P. Ljung	30	M	"	"	"	"
Peter O. Wisthenson	26	M	"	"	"	"
Gustavson	37	F	Wife	31-21	"	"
John A.	"	M	Child	"	"	"
Caroline	10	F	"	"	"	"
Anno	3	M	"	"	"	"
August. Jansson	26	M	Labr	"	"	"
Charlotte Diller	28	F	Wife	"	"	"
John D.	11	M	Child	"	"	"
Carl Peterfien	28	M	Labr	"	"	"
Louise	27	F	Wife	"	"	"
Wickelius	3	F	Child	"	"	"
Johnnes	9	M	Servant	"	"	"
Georgel Olsen	25	M	Labr	"	"	"
Sophie Olesdatter	29	F	Servant	"	"	"
Hedra Hill	24	F	"	"	"	"
Olaf J. Olson	44	M	Labr	"	"	"
Olaf Johnsen	24	M	"	"	"	"
Mary C.	25	F	Wife	"	"	"
Rupre M.	5	F	Child	"	"	"
Christina	4	F	Servant	"	"	"



H. Lippman	23	M	Labr	Norway	MS	Storage
St. Weber	25	M	"	"	"	"
Louise Gullik	23	M	"	"	"	"
Wm. Peterson	28	M	"	"	"	"
C. Christensen	27	M	"	"	"	"
L. Helmer	26	M	"	"	"	"
Wm. Olsen	23	M	"	"	"	"
Anders R. Hansen	25	M	"	"	"	"
L. M. Berg	24	M	"	"	"	"
W. M. Jensen	28	M	"	"	"	"
L. Hoft	24	M	"	"	"	"
Gossepe Varr	30	M	"	Italy	5-0	"
Carl	31	M	"	"	"	"
Engels	20	M	"	"	"	"
Hecht Casper	36	M	"	"	"	"
Hefto Antonic	11	M	"	"	"	"
Hanna G. Andersen	2	F	Child	Norway	"	"
Hefto J. J. J.	30	M	Labr	"	"	"
Lilly Condo	15	F	Spinter	England	0-1	"

Chr	19	M	"	Norway		
Ole. Andersen	15	M	"	"		
Martin Christoph	25	M	"	"	31-8	
Sara Thordendotte	30	F	Spinter	"		
Michel Claus	36	M	Labr	"		
Jens	30	F	Spinter	"		
Sophie Johnson	27	F	"	"		
Ole. Anderson	27	M	Labr	"		
Maria Meland	29	F	Spinter	"		
Hanning Gustafson	30	M	Labr	"		
Anders Olsen	29	M	"	"		
Mart. Amundsen	25	F	Spinter	"		
Lars Einar	29	M	Labr	"		
Lundby. Holboisen	36	M	"	"		
Linn. Fredrickson	34	M	"	"		
Ole. H. H.	38	M	"	"		
John. Frostberg	38	M	"	"		
Amelia	30	F	Spinter	"		
Anders Anderson	39	M	Labr	"		
Martin	31	F	Spinter	"		
Clara Olsen	30	M	Labr	"		
Martin. Hansen	20	M	"	"		
Hans. Hansen	20	M	"	"		
Carl	27	M	"	"		
Niels. Wilson	39	M	"	"		
Nils	20	M	Child	"		



Else Engdahl	38	F	Matron	Norway	US	Storage
Hans	15	M	Labr	"	"	"
Ole	20	M	"	"	"	"
Maria	18	F	Spinster	"	"	"
Christina	20	M	Labr	"	"	"
Sanity	23	M	"	"	"	"
Pedre	39	M	"	"	"	"
Hans	21	M	"	"	"	"
Ole J.	25	M	"	"	"	"
Haustings	40	F	Matron	"	"	"
Matthea	23	F	Spinster	"	"	"
Hans	11	M	Child	"	"	"
Perthe	9	F	"	"	"	"
Erine Holmerson	25	M	Labr	"	"	"
Louise Laisov	23	M	"	"	"	"
Louise Stabe	22	M	"	"	"	"
Anders Hansen	15	M	"	"	"	"
Ole	11	M	"	"	"	"
Albert Anderson	21	M	"	"	"	"
Nick Fredrickson	21	M	"	"	"	"
Erick Erickson	22	M	"	"	"	"
Anders	25	M	"	"	"	"
Mrs. Simonson	26	M	"	"	"	"
Svend Olsen	26	M	"	"	"	"
Erick Johnson	26	M	"	"	"	"

And. Anderson	25	M	"	"	"	"
Lars Elstad	43	M	"	"	"	"
Hauv	32	F	Wife	"	"	"
Helen	22	F	Spinster	"	"	"
Marna	18	F	"	"	"	"
Hougen Hansen	34	M	Labr	"	"	"
Louise Elstad	10	F	Child	"	"	"
Hau	8	F	"	"	"	"
Ole	2	M	"	"	"	"
Christine	8	M	"	"	"	"
And. Simonson	25	M	Labr	"	"	"
Carl	23	M	"	"	"	"
Louise	22	F	Wife	"	"	"
Alfred	10	M	Child	"	"	"
Marken Larsen	25	M	Labr	"	"	"
Elias Ingvaldson	40	M	"	"	"	"
Hendi Anderson	18	M	"	"	"	"
Martin Peterson	22	M	"	"	"	"
Jacob Scharn	39	M	"	"	"	"
Amalie	24	F	Spinster	"	"	"
Anders Paulson	25	M	Labr	"	"	"
Hans Anderson	19	M	"	"	"	"
Maria Jonsdatter	23	F	Spinster	"	"	"
Maren Hansdatter	33	F	Matron	"	"	"
Ole Bjerkel	25	M	Labr	"	"	"
Laura Pedersdatter	25	F	Spinster	"	"	"

36-15

57



Nimrod Odehult	30	Jr	Sprinter	Norway	US	Storage
Peter Holmstrom	60	M	Lab	"	"	"
Ole " "	41	M	"	"	"	"
Ole Olsen	35	M	"	"	"	"
J. " "	32	M	"	"	"	"
Just " "	30	M	"	"	"	"
Peter Pederson	37	M	"	"	"	"
Ole Hansen	29	M	"	"	"	"
Omen Johnson	28	M	"	"	"	"
Joe E. Johnson	25	M	"	"	"	"
Anne Hosted	23	M	"	"	"	"
Alb. Christen	23	M	"	"	"	"
Ole Concherson	22	M	"	"	"	"
Erik Olsen	24	M	"	"	"	"
John Holberg	42	M	"	"	"	"
Leah " "	26	Jr	Wife	"	"	"
Erik " "	8	M	Child	"	"	"
M. " "	2	M	"	"	"	"
Ole Peter Agren	39	M	Lab	"	"	"
Carl Olsen	35	M	"	"	"	"
Anders Andersen	43	M	"	"	"	"
Erik Jonsson	33	M	"	"	"	"
Maud Andersdottir	30	Jr	Sprinter	"	"	"
Christina " "	24	Jr	"	"	"	"
Pertha " "	18	Jr	"	"	"	"

Mason " "	16	Jr	Sprinter	"	"	"
Regent " "	11	M	Child	"	"	"
John " "	8	Jr	"	"	"	"
Ole Persson	32	M	Lab	"	"	"
Emma Tolpson	22	M	"	"	"	"
Halva Holmstrom	32	M	"	"	"	"
Gordon Halverson	49	M	"	"	"	"
Nellie Stensson	24	M	"	"	"	"
Erna Thorsdottir	23	M	"	"	"	"
Leo " "	20	M	"	"	"	"
Sydney " "	18	Jr	Sprinter	"	"	"
Mary " "	11	Jr	Child	"	"	"
Ingene Hansdottir	24	Jr	Sprinter	"	"	"
Guo " "	22	Jr	"	"	"	"
Ingvald Odehult	33	Jr	"	"	"	"
Frederic " "	31	Jr	"	"	"	"
Edo Wickson	43	M	Lab	"	"	"
Nelotte " "	30	M	Wife	"	"	"
Wils " "	10	M	Child	"	"	"
Legil " "	8	M	"	"	"	"
Rams " "	6	M	"	"	"	"
Lina " "	2	Jr	"	"	"	"
Pertha Lonsdottir	23	Jr	Sprinter	"	"	"
Helga Holmstrom	35	M	Lab	"	"	"
John " "	27	M	"	"	"	"
Anna " "	23	M	"	"	"	"



				Norway	U.S.	Storage
Lars Anderson 21		M	Lab	Sweden	"	"
Niels Holten 40		M	"	"	"	"
And Paulsen 30		M	"	"	"	"
Martha - - - 26		F	Wife	"	"	"
Laurey - - - 23		M	Child	"	"	"
Christina - - - 10		F	Serv	"	"	"
Hilf Saksen 26		M	Lab	"	"	"
German Hansen 26		M	"	"	"	"
And. Larsen 42		M	"	"	"	"
Anne - - - 43		F	Wife	"	"	"
Mathias - - - 10		F	Servitor	"	"	"
Josephine - - - 11		F	Child	"	"	"
Louise - - - 10		F	"	"	"	"
Augusta - - - 8		F	"	"	"	"
Adolph - - - 6		M	"	"	"	"
Lail Olsen 29		M	Labour	Norway	"	"
H. Christensen 19		M	"	"	"	"
Ellis Hansen 28		F	Servitor	"	"	"
Marie - - - 20		F	"	"	"	"
Kara - - - 27		F	"	"	"	"
Sagja Jacobson 30		F	Wife	"	"	"
Emil - - - 5		M	Child	"	"	"
Lara - - - 2		F	"	"	"	"
Caprina - - - 6		F	Serv	"	"	"
Hara Larsen 34		F	Servitor	"	"	"
Anette - - - 42		F	"	"	"	"
Amund Lymanen 28		F	"	"	"	"
John Everson 34		M	Lab	"	"	"
Laurey - - - 35		M	"	"	"	"
Marie Pedersen 32		F	Servitor	"	"	"
Alli Anderson 28		M	Lab	"	"	"
John Peterson 22		M	"	"	"	"
John Halvorsen 25		M	"	"	"	"
Ole Larsen 38		M	"	"	"	"
John - - - 36		F	Wife	"	"	"
John - - - 8		F	Child	"	"	"
Hilja - - - 7		M	Serv	"	"	"
John - - - 3		M	Child	"	"	"
John Jonsen 23		M	Lab	"	"	"
John - - - 21		M	"	"	"	"
Ola Asdatta 26		F	Servitor	"	"	"
John Sundin 32		F	"	"	"	"
Ole Strand 30		M	Lab	"	"	"
Marie Lunde 29		F	Servitor	"	"	"
Lilja Jonsen 31		M	Lab	"	"	"
Jorge - - - 34		F	Wife	"	"	"
Ole - - - 3		M	Child	"	"	"
Mathias - - - 2		F	"	"	"	"
Christina - - - 10		F	Serv	"	"	"
Alf Otto Olson 26		F	Servitor	"	"	"
Selma - - - 25		F	"	"	"	"
Ole Larsen 43		M	Lab	"	"	"



Names	Age	Sex	Relationship	Married	U.S.	Shipped
James Solberg	40	M	Labr			
Martin	23	M	"			
Thor	28	M	"			
Ole Bryntson	42	M	"			
Anne	40	F	Wife			
Abel	17	M	Labr			
Mathilde	11	M	Child			
Augusta	5	M	"			
Anders	5	M	Infant			
Elliot Mortensen	23	M	Labr			
John Harrison	22	F	Spirit			
Ole Sulbanson	30	M	Labr			
John	29	F	Wife			
Gustave	9	M	Child			
Alice	4	M	"			
Herman	1.5	M	"			
Christ	2	M	"			
John	"	M	Infant			
John Michaelson	25	M	Labr			
John	24	F	Wife			
Lena	3	F	Child			
Michael	8	M	Infant			
Harold Holstrom	25	M	Labr			
Andrews Christensen	35	M	"			
Anton	25	M	"			

John Michaelson

John Anderson	26	M	"			
Sarah Jonsdatter	40	F	Wife			
Harvey	11	M	Child			
John	9	M	"			
Christina Johnson	25	M	Labr			
John	17	F	Spirit			
Olaf Jonsen	20	M	Labr			
Augusta Eidsdatter	46	F	Spirit			
Emma Pedersdatter	21	F	"			
John Christensen	52	M	Labr			
John Harrison	44	M	"			
Harold	31	F	Wife			
Andrew	9	M	Child			
Theodor	3	M	"			
John	2	M	"			
Christina Johanson	36	M	Labr			
Elec	36	F	Wife			
Theodor	8	M	Child			
John	3	M	"			
Harvey	"	M	Infant			
Caroline Jonsdatter	19	F	Spirit			
John Eidsdatter	43	F	"			
John Olson	15	M	Labr			
John Anderson	36	M	"			
John	25	F	Wife			
Olaf	10	M	Child			

27-14

51



John Anderson	8	M	Child	Norway	U.S.	Storage
Anders	6	M	"	"	"	"
Christian	3	M	"	"	"	"
Holden	2	M	"	"	"	"
Edvard	8	M	Inf	"	"	"
Mt. Indestuen	40	M	Spurter	"	"	"
Lars Olsen	37	M	Labr	"	"	"
Maria	42	M	Wife	"	"	"
Paulus	21	M	Spurter	"	"	"
Beata	11	M	Child	"	"	"
Christian	7	M	"	"	"	"
Mathies	3	M	"	"	"	"
Ole	6	M	Inf	"	"	"
Olaus Christophersen	16	M	Labr	"	"	"
Martha	18	M	Spurter	"	"	"
John Gullhaugen	29	M	"	"	"	"
Oline	29	M	"	"	"	"
Subst. Jansdatta	24	M	"	"	"	"
Olaus Olsen	31	M	Labr	"	"	"
Anne	36	M	Wife	"	"	"
Henn	2	M	Child	"	"	"
Anne	9	M	Inf	"	"	"
Hennar Jansdatta	35	M	Spurter	"	"	"
Martin Jansen	18	M	Labr	"	"	"
James Lowson	22	M	"	"	"	"

John Olsen	39	M	"	"	"	"
Ole	14	M	"	"	"	"
Lars	27	M	"	"	"	"
Anne	17	M	Spurter	"	"	"
Christophe Larsen	37	M	Labr	"	"	"
Anne Peterson	43	M	"	"	"	"
Anne	43	M	Wife	"	"	"
Peder	17	M	Spurter	"	"	"
Lars	11	M	Child	"	"	"
Martin	11	M	"	"	"	"
Eli	7	M	"	"	"	"
Anders	5	M	"	"	"	"
Jaren Christensen	32	M	Spurter	"	"	"
Martin Paulsen	42	M	"	"	"	"
Maria Olsen	24	M	"	"	"	"
Mathias Paulsen	9	M	Child	"	"	"
Lars Jansen	34	M	Labr	German	"	"
Ole Sorensen	31	M	"	"	"	"
Anne	30	M	Wife	"	"	"
Jaren M	29	M	Spurter	"	"	"
Jaren	29	M	"	"	"	"
Jaren	2	M	Child	"	"	"
Christ. Heiberson	34	M	Labr	"	"	"
Jaren	37	M	Wife	"	"	"
Peter	2	M	Child	"	"	"
Herman	2	M	"	"	"	"
Paul	9	M	Inf	"	"	"

52  
35  
43  
16

21 - 20

5-6



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: STR. BAVARIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 17, 1869

NUMBER: 500

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



# District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *W. C. Franzen* Master of the *Sh. Pavarin* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamer* at *Hamburg* from which port said *Steamer* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

17 May 1869

at

*Hamburg*

So help me God.

Before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Sh. Pavarin*

whereof

*W. C. Franzen*

is Master, from

*Hamburg*

burthen

2235

tons.

No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
1	Carl Lenth	18		male	glass grinder				
2	Christian Gehr	17		"	trimmerman				
3	Ernst Bremer	30			factor				
4	Carl	24		female	woman				
5	Carl	26		male	farmer				
6	Marie Bode	19		female	unmarried				
7	Ernst Meyer	17		male	workman				
8	Ernst Meckner	35		"	laker				
9	Ernst Wiedebach	24		"	workman				
10	Carl Wiedebach	40							
11	Anna	43		female	his wife				
12	Anna	5		"	child				
13	Heinrich	16		male	child				
14	Valentin Gohl	16		"	workman				
15	August Lohse	24		"	workman				
16	Anna	24		female	his wife				
17	Eleonore	24		"	"				
18	Theresa	4		"	children				
19	Carst. Jensen	42		male	farmer				
20	Math	43		female	his wife				
21	August Gunt	40		male	supervisor				
22	Heinrich Mehl	45		"	workman				
23	August	20		female	his daughter				
24	Ernst Gunt	43		male	workman				
25	Caroline	46		female	his wife				
26	Ernst	4		male	"				
27	Ertha	14		female	children				
28	Carl Erich	49		male	musician				
29	Guisele	30		female	his wife				
30	Paul Lohse	23		"	unmarried				
31	Heinrich Wied	26		male	workman				
32	Anna	23		female	unmarried				
33	Carl Verbit	23		male	workman				
34	Heinrich Meier	30		"	workman				
35	Caroline	34		female	his wife				
36	Heinrich	16		male	"				
37	Ertha	12		female	children				
38	Heinrich	13		male	"				
39	August Bremer	20		"	smith				
40	Heinrich	15		"	farmer				
41	Caroline	30		female	unmarried				
42	Carl Thier	26		"	"				

*Germany*

*Germany*

*United States*

*United States*

*Prussia*

*Prussia*



No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they generally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occu- pied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
43	Louise Nash	26		female	widow	Germany	United States		Bulwer's
44	Theodor Ott	20		male	workman				
45	Leopold	21							
46	Friedrich Meier	56							
47	Louise	23		female	unmarried				
48	Wilhelm	16		male	workman				
49	Leopold	24							
50	Frank Rosner	16			scholar				
51	Thoma	54		female	woman				
52	Wilhelm	40		male	hunter				
53	Auguste	33		female	his wife				
54	Friedrich	24			postman				
55	Emma				her baby				
56	Victor	24		male	workman				
57	Henriette	20		female	unmarried				
58	Gottlieb	24		male	smith				
59	Wilhelm	53			workman				
60	Lara	12		female	his wife				
61	Thoma	17							
62	Thoma			male	children				
63	Thoma	41			workman				
64	Christine	24		female	his wife				
65	Edward	17		male					
66	Thoma	6			children				
67	Friedrich	4							
68	Leopold	2							
69	Wilhelmine	36		female	unmarried				
70	Carl	26		male	carpenter				
71	Leopold	24			smith				
72	Edward	21			workman				
73	Thoma	24		female	unmarried				
74	Ferdinand	30		male	painter				
75	Elise	30		female	his wife				
76	Henriette	16							
77	Ernestine	8			children				
78	Pauline	3							
79	Gottlieb	59		male	workman				
80	Christine	48		female	his wife				
81	Carl	25		male					
82	David	23							
83	Caroline	18		female	children				
84	Gustav	13		male					
85	Auguste	7		female					
86	Caroline	40			unmarried				
87	Carl	23		male	workman				
88	Carl	24							
89	Heinrich	44							
90	Wilhelmine	49		female	his wife				
91	Edward	18		male					
92	Friedrich	7			children				
93	Carl	26			workman				



No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
94	Louise Pfisterdorf	32		female	his wife	Germany	United States		Second Cabin
95	Elise	2		female	child				
96	Alto	2		male	baby				
97	Helene Dorehess	19		female	unmarried				
98	Anna Wokral	35		female	woman				
99	Wihelm Wengst	43		male	carpenter				
100	Henricke	32		female	his wife				
101	Wihelm	5		male					
102	Friederike	3		female	children				
103	August			male	baby				
104	Paul V. Stephan	59		male	merchant				
105	Eva	59		female	his wife				
106	Amalie	34		female					
107	Henricke	24		female					
108	Clara	13		female					
109	Philis	7		female	children				
110	Bertha	6		female					
111	Heer	5		male					
112	Rudolph	4		male					
113	Gustav Weidinger	25		male	sailor				
114	Friedrich Waidner	39		male	weaver				
115	Marie	30		female	his wife				
116	Emil	7		male					
117	Marie	6		female	children				
118	Emmich	3		female					
119	Edward			male	baby				
120	Julian Luthauer	24		male	smith				
121	Johann Richter	45		male	clothes				
122	Theodor Schwanke	25		male	workman				
123	Erhard	16		male					
124	Leopold Bohner	30		male					
125	Wihelm Fuchs	24		male					
126	Anna Hubler	25		female	unmarried				
127	August Moser	25		male	joiner				
128	Andreas Nuss	25		male	workman				
129	Peter Holzschuh	23		male					
130	Ludwig	21		male					
131	Sophie Ebel	20		female	unmarried				
132	Ludwig Wagner	24		male	workman				
133	Catharina	18		female	his wife				
134	Catharina Ludwig	18		female	unmarried				
135	Carlo Wagner	17		male	child				
136	Lorenz Beyer	25		male	joiner				
137	Karl Ernst	25		male	locksmith				
138	Frans Schymmer	13		male	scholar				
139	Margaretha Hollenbach	23		female	unmarried				
140	Catharina	26		female					
141	Johann Eifer	24		male	farmer				
142	Christine Salzgeber	40		female	woman				
143	Wula	15		female	unmarried	Switzerland	United States		Return deck
144	Christine	14		female	her child				



No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
145	Andreas Salzgeber	3		male	her child				
146	Johann	do			baby				
147	Andreas Schmittler	24			workman	Lotharland			
148	Willy Schuch	18							
149	Carl Meisendorfer	19							
150	Ellie	33		female	unmarried				
151	Christian Flach	30		male	farmer				
152	Caroline	28		female	his wife				
153	Lara	7							
154	Friedrich	13		male	children				
155	Mathias v.d. Ohe	62			farmer				
156	Caroline	60		female	his wife				
157	Willy Meyer	52		male	workman				
158	Pauline	54		female	his wife				
159	Adolph	14		male	son				
160	Georg	3			conductor				
161	Maria Stange	26		female	his wife				
162	Johann Scholz	36		male	seller				
163	Emilie	24		female	unmarried				
164	Mina Fischer	23			woman				
165	Julius	44		male	her child				
166	Clara	44			baby				
167	Maria Peters	44		female	woman				
168	Johann	44		male	her son				
169	Ernst	21			blacksmith				
170	Salomon	15			workman				
171	Willy	12							
172	Anna	44		female	his wife	Germany			
173	Georg	44		male					
174	Wolfgang	4			children				
175	Friedrich	6							
176	Lara	2		female					
177	Friedrich	24		male	workman				
178	Georg	24		female	unmarried				
179	Willy	23		male	smith				
180	Georg	24		female	his wife				
181	Georg	64			woman				
182	Margarethe	18			unmarried				
183	Willy	37		male	workman				
184	Willy	33		female	his wife				
185	Lara	4							
186	Willy	10		male	children				
187	Carl	1		female					
188	Lara	3							
189	Willy	1		male	baby				
190	Willy	24			workman				
191	Willy	24		female	unmarried				
192	Willy	32		male	workman				
193	Lara	23		female	unmarried				
194	Willy	42		male	weaver				
195	Willy	44		female	his wife				

Willy. Peters

Willy. Peters

Willy. Peters

Willy. Peters



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
196	Carl Loh	15		Male					
197	Emmich	20		Female	his children				
198	Emmich	20		Female					
199	Friedrich Keller	28		Male	workman				
200	Anna	25		Female	his wife				
201	Friedrich	20		Male	his wife				
202	Carl Keller	21		Male	workman				
203	Kathilde	31		Female	his wife				
204	Karl	19							
205	Auguste	17							
206	Friedrich	14		Male					
207	Adolph	13							
208	August	11			children				
209	Helmina	7		Female					
210	Henke	6		Male					
211	Ad	4							
212	Adolph	2							
213	Anna Becker	29		Female	workman				
214	Carl Wink	29		Male	farmer				
215	Augusta	23		Female	his wife				
216	Adolph Schmitt	27		Male	farmer				
217	Karl	25		Female	his wife				
218	Kathilde	24			his wife				
219	Kathilde Schmitt	23			unmarried				
220	Friedrich Schmitt	16		Male	workman				
221	Augusta Schmitt	31							
222	Kathilde	31		Female	his wife				
223	Auguste	3							
224	Carl	2		Male	children				
225	Adolph	1			his wife				
226	Emmich Schmitt	25			workman				
227	Friedrich Schmitt	30			farmer				
228	Adolph	42							
229	Anna	41		Female	his wife				
230	Adolph	15							
231	Adolph	9		Male					
232	Friedrich	6			children				
233	Anna	14		Female					
234	Emmich	2		Male					
235	Adolph Schmitt	36			workman				
236	Anna	29		Female	his wife				
237	Anna	7							
238	Kathilde	6			children				
239	Christine	4							
240	Adolph	44		Male	workman				
241	Adolph Schmitt	33							
242	Anna	32		Female	his wife				
243	Adolph	6		Male					
244	Kathilde	4		Female	children				
245	Anna	2		Male	his wife				
246	Auguste	25		Female	unmarried				

Germany

United States

Germany

United States

Adolph Schmitt



No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
249	Adm. Cepharcke	31		male	workman				
250	Caroline	do	29	female	his wife				
251	Caroline	do	4						
252	Ligust	do	3	male	children				
253	Coar	do	11		baby				
254	Carroll Hage	24			workman				
255	Andreas Scherlein	39							
256	Marie	do	30	female	his wife				
257	Georg	do	7	male					
258	Marguerite	do	5	female	children				
259	Marie	do	3						
260	Michael	do	8	male	baby				
261	Pauline Schulz	25		female	workman				
262	Isidor	do	4	male	his wife				
263	Carman Wickers	33			farmer				
264	Joachim	do	15						
265	Heinrich Wapfen	20			man				
266	Ferdinand Sell	38			workman				
267	Marie	do	40	female	his wife				
268	Emma	do	6						
269	Henry	do	3	male	children				
270	Karl Wittcher	43			workman				
271	Marie	do	38	female	his wife				
272	Emilie	do	4						
273	Emma	do	6		children				
274	Julius	do	2	male					
275	Marya Anne	32		female	woman				
276	Therese	do	4		her child				
277	Edmund	do	20	male	workman				
278	Joachim Schaefer	38			farmer				
279	Joachim Depler	52							
280	Joanna	do	52	female	his wife				
281	Joanna	do	29						
282	William	do	16	male	children				
283	Joachim	do	4						
284	Ferdinand Schaefer	49			smith				
285	Luise	do	40	female	his wife				
286	Heinrich Zappe	30		male	carriage				
287	Ferdinand Schaefer	29			workman				
288	Adolph Schaefer	25							
289	Joseph Hammer	34							
290	Marie	do	35	female	his wife				
291	Wilhelmine	do	3		child				
292	Joseph Koppelman	32		male	workman				
293	Luise	do	30	female	his wife				
294	Leopold	do	9	male	baby				
295	Joachim Bontz	24			carpenter				
296	August Schaefer	24		female	unmarried				
297	Emma Claer	4			woman				
298	Carl Kusch	23		male	workman				
299	Marie	do	26	female	his wife				

Germany

United States

Germany

United States

Prussian

Prussian



No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
299	Thamun Ruch	23		male	his baby				
300	Thamun Lass	23		female	unmarried				
301	Christian Ruch	24		male	farmer				
302	Thamun Ruch	24		female	his wife				
303	Thamun Ruch	24							
304	Thamun Ruch	24							
305	Thamun Ruch	24							
306	Thamun Ruch	24							
307	Thamun Ruch	24							
308	Thamun Ruch	24							
309	Thamun Ruch	24							
310	Thamun Ruch	24							
311	Thamun Ruch	24							
312	Thamun Ruch	24							
313	Thamun Ruch	24							
314	Thamun Ruch	24							
315	Thamun Ruch	24							
316	Thamun Ruch	24							
317	Thamun Ruch	24							
318	Thamun Ruch	24							
319	Thamun Ruch	24							
320	Thamun Ruch	24							
321	Thamun Ruch	24							
322	Thamun Ruch	24							
323	Thamun Ruch	24							
324	Thamun Ruch	24							
325	Thamun Ruch	24							
326	Thamun Ruch	24							
327	Thamun Ruch	24							
328	Thamun Ruch	24							
329	Thamun Ruch	24							
330	Thamun Ruch	24							
331	Thamun Ruch	24							
332	Thamun Ruch	24							
333	Thamun Ruch	24							
334	Thamun Ruch	24							
335	Thamun Ruch	24							
336	Thamun Ruch	24							
337	Thamun Ruch	24							
338	Thamun Ruch	24							
339	Thamun Ruch	24							
340	Thamun Ruch	24							
341	Thamun Ruch	24							
342	Thamun Ruch	24							
343	Thamun Ruch	24							
344	Thamun Ruch	24							
345	Thamun Ruch	24							
346	Thamun Ruch	24							
347	Thamun Ruch	24							
348	Thamun Ruch	24							

Germany

Germany

United States

United States

Germany

Germany



No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
349	Margaretha Schmid	31		female	his wife				
350	Joseph	4		male	a child				
351	Catharina	35		female	woman				
352	Lauring	4		male					
353	Helene	4		female					
354	Christian	4		male	his children				
355	Nicole	2		female					
356	Anna	4							
357	Christian Diebold	31		male	farmer				
358	Jacob	30		female	his wife				
359	Carl	4		male					
360	Maria	4		female	a children				
361	Catharina Poppe	40			woman				
362	Georg	32		male	a child				
363	Pauline	37		female	woman				
364	Margaretha	22							
365	Lina	14			her children				
366	Christoph	13							
367	Joseph	17							
368	Maria	9			a baby				
369	Friedrich	20		male	tailor				
370	Lina	31		female	his wife				
371	August	4							
372	Maria	3			a children				
373	Albert	4		male	a baby				
374	Christian	24			merchant				
375	Philipp	30		female	his wife				
376	Patty	4							
377	Conrad	6		male	a children				
378	Ernest	4		female					
379	Carl & Glor	4		male	tailor				
380	Albert	29			farmer				
381	Friedrich	33							
382	Heinrich	29							
383	Carl	31							
384	Catharina	24		female	his wife				
385	Mathy	36		male	farmer				
386	Catharina	32		female	his wife				
387	Wolfram	2		male	a child				
388	Margaretha	24		female	unmarried				
389	Amalie	22							
390	Karl	24		male	farmer				
391	Friedrich	33			carpenter				
392	Elise	30		female	his wife				
393	Friedrich	4		male	a child				
394	Emma	9		female	a baby				
395	Paul	43		male	workman				
396	Catharina	40		female	his wife				
397	Heinrich	4		male					
398	John	11			a child				
399	Christian	8			a baby				

Germany

Germany

United States

United States

Prussia

Prussia



No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
404	Emilie Sørensen	24		female	unmarried				
405	Margaretha do	24		"	"				
406	Ludvig Dreyer	30		male	workman				
407	Henrich do	25		"	"				
408	Carl Christian	26		"	"				
409	Adolf Fuhr	24		"	"				
410	Peter Hansen	30		"	"				
411	Edvard do	28		"	"				
412	Emilich Embek	26		"	"				
413	Julius Brassecke	20		"	"				
414	Lara do	26		female	his wife				
415	Julius do	6		male	"				
416	Henrich do	3		"	children				
417	Carl do	4		"	baby				
418	Lara do	20		female	unmarried				
419	Frederick do	20		"	"				
420	Christian Schmidt	28		male	workman				
421	Mathilde Kappel	22		female	woman				
422	Caroline do	21		"	children				
423	Michelm Schrak	24		male	workman				
424	Lara do	31		female	his wife				
425	Michelm do	4		male	"				
426	Guang do	3		"	children				
427	Carl do	4		"	baby				
428	Carl Berger	24		"	workman				
429	Claus Ege	46		"	"				
430	Carthania do	44		female	his wife				
431	Anna do	17		"	"				
432	Henrich do	17		male	children				
433	Adolf do	1		"	baby				
434	Lara do	14		female	unmarried				
435	Adolf do	23		male	farmer				
436	Henri Bruggen	19		female	widow				
437	August Turem	15		male	workman				
438	Adolf do	30		female	unmarried				
439	August Schultz	19		male	farmer				
440	Emilich do	17		"	farmer				
441	Carl Westerkamp	30		"	workman				
442	Carl do	35		"	seamaker				
443	Frederick do	38		female	unmarried				
444	August do	23		"	"				
445	August do	17		male	workman				
446	Adolf do	20		"	workman				
447	Adula do	20		female	his wife				
448	Margaretha do	19		"	a daughter				
449	Henrich Langreht	20		male	farmer				
450	Louise do	18		female	unmarried				
451	Adolf do	28		male	navan				
452	Helene do	35		female	his wife				
453	Lara do	6		"	"				
454	Carl do	3		male	children				

Germany

Germany

United States

United States

Prussian

Prussian

Died on the 18<sup>th</sup> of May 1869

Died on the 18<sup>th</sup> of May 1869



No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
451	Andreas Dick			male	his baby				
452	Herrnrich Braach	57		male	sailor				
453	Wohanna	19		female	unmarried				
454	John Quers	24		male	clerk				
455	Ernst Eickhoff	29		male	workman				
456	Anna Deub	24		female	unmarried				
457	Caroline	13		female	her child				
458	John Hermann	18		male	coachman				
459	John Foreman	34		male	workman				
460	Wohanna	35		female	his wife				
461	Anna	6		female					
462	Sappia	2		female	a children				
463	John Hermann	29		male	workman				
464	John Dick	34		male	baker				
465	John Nielsen	13		male	farmer				
466	Friedrich Andersen	24		male	workman				
467	John Hill	48		male	workman				
468	Caroline	34		female	his wife				
469	Agdalena	12		female					
470	John	17		male	a children				
471	John Langmann	48		male	farmer				
472	John Palmer	28		male	farmer				
473	Caroline	20		female	his wife				
474	John Meyer	16		male	workman				
475	John Dase	16		male	farmer				
476	John Opde	16		male	farmer				
477	Theodor Rinfelt	19		male	workman				
478	Ernst	21		male					
479	John Opde	22		male					
480	John Hermann	25		male					
481	Claus Friedrich	48		male	his sons				
482	John Hansen	34		male	workman				
483	John Engel	36		male	farmer				
484	John	24		male	farmer				
485	John	24		male	farmer				
486	John	24		male	farmer				
487	John	24		male	farmer				
488	John	24		male	farmer				
489	John	24		male	farmer				
490	John	24		male	farmer				
491	John	24		male	farmer				
492	John	24		male	farmer				
493	John	24		male	farmer				
494	John	24		male	farmer				
495	John	24		male	farmer				
496	John	24		male	farmer				
497	John	24		male	farmer				
498	John	24		male	farmer				
499	John	24		male	farmer				
500	John	24		male	farmer				

German

United States

Prussian

German

United States

Prussian



No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
502	Judica Christensen	32		male	harbor	Denmark			
503	Peter Andersen	34		male	smith	United States			
504	Casimir	35		female	unmarried				
505	Anders Mathiasen	53		male	sailor				
506	Anders Mathiasen	17			seaman				
507	Petrus Petersen	26			carpenter				
508	Peter Petersen	18			farmer				
509	Hagen Christensen	21							
510	Anders Mathiasen	30				Denmark			
511	Marie	31		female	his wife				
512	Caroline	3			child				
513	Miles	7		male	child				
514	Anders Mathiasen	19			farmer				
515	Ludwig	21							
516	Anders Mathiasen	16			seaman				
517	Anders Mathiasen	18			workman				
518	Anders Mathiasen	21							
519	Anders Mathiasen	33		female	unmarried				
520	Anders Mathiasen	26		male	workman				
521	Else	14		female	unmarried				
522	Anders Mathiasen	54		male	sternman				
523	Anders Mathiasen	48		female	his wife				
524	Anders Mathiasen	20							
525	Anders Mathiasen	18		male	children	Germany			
526	Anders Mathiasen	14		female					
527	Anders Mathiasen	24		male	becker				
528	Anders Mathiasen	26		female	unmarried				
529	Anders Mathiasen	21							
530	Anders Mathiasen	58		male	painter				
531	Anders Mathiasen	44		female	his wife				
532	Anders Mathiasen	7		male					
533	Anders Mathiasen	6			children				
534	Anders Mathiasen	38			workman				
535	Anders Mathiasen	21		female	unmarried				
536	Anders Mathiasen	18		male	farmer				
537	Anders Mathiasen	44			merchant				
538	Anders Mathiasen	34			sailor				
539	Anders Mathiasen	38			farmer				
540	Anders Mathiasen	17				Denmark			
541	Anders Mathiasen	28			carpenter				
542	Anders Mathiasen	59			farmer				
543	Anders Mathiasen	37		female	his wife				
544	Anders Mathiasen	7							
545	Anders Mathiasen	6		male	children				
546	Anders Mathiasen	26			farmer				
547	Anders Mathiasen	24		female	his wife	Germany			
548	Anders Mathiasen	64		male	farmer				
549	Anders Mathiasen	27		female	unmarried				
550	Anders Mathiasen	44		male	farmer				
551	Anders Mathiasen	39		female	his wife				
552	Anders Mathiasen	26			unmarried				

United States

United States

No. State

12456789

Anders Mathiasen

Anders Mathiasen



No.	NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
558	Dina Thomas	2		female	child				
559	Lydie Landau	24		female	woman				
560	Mildred	1		female	her baby				
561	Catharina Ketter	25		female	unmarried				
562	Ernaus Weber	31		male	workman				
563	Christina Narsen	33		female					
564	Johna Chikoch	24		female					
565	Scarg Schneider	14		male	junior				
566	Emilie Wierstlein	19		female	unmarried				
567	Johna Gims	25		male	man				
568	Paul Schneider	26		male	workman				
569	Emily	30		female					
570	Janet	34		female	her wife				
571	Johna	14		male					
572	Caroline	16		female	children				
573	Mikeline	3		female					
574	Arthur Pashan	33		male	mechanic				
575	Paul	23		female	her wife				
576	Frida	5		female					
577	Mikeline	2		female	children				
578	Leinrich Becker	24		male	junior				
579	Lucie	27		female	her wife				
580	Mikeline	17		female					
581	Michael	12		male	children				
582	Julius	7		male					
583	Anna Haag	26		female	unmarried				
584	Hermana Dierker	24		female	sailor				
585	Anna Dierker	24		female	unmarried				
586	Leinrich Haas	26		male	mill				
587	Leinrich Dierker	20		male	junior				
588	Paul Volkers	34		male	farmer				
589	Karentha	22		female	her wife				
590	Auguste	14		female					
591	Marie	9		female	children				
592	Bartha	3		female					
593	Ernst	14		male	child				
594	Leinrich Dierker	31		male	workman				
595	Paul	24		female	her wife				
596	Lina	14		female					
597	Frank	14		male	children				
598	Leinrich	2		male					
599	Anton Leinrich	20		male	workman				
600	Caroline	24		female	her wife				
601	August	24		male					
602	Johna	20		female					
603	Leinrich	17		female	children				
604	Carl	14		male					
605	Marie	14		female					
606	Elise Kell	10		female	unmarried				
607	Leinrich Frankel	16		male	sailor				
608	Johna	24		female	unmarried				

Germany

United States

Germany

United States

Germany

United States



No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
144	Adolphus Rumbold	15		male	boy				
145	Richard Kern	12		"	workman				
146	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
147	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
148	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
149	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
150	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
151	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
152	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
153	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
154	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
155	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
156	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
157	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
158	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
159	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
160	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
161	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
162	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
163	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
164	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
165	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
166	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
167	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
168	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
169	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
170	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
171	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
172	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
173	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
174	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
175	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
176	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
177	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
178	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
179	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
180	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
181	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
182	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
183	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
184	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
185	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
186	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
187	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
188	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
189	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
190	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
191	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
192	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
193	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
194	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
195	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
196	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
197	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
198	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
199	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				
200	Adolphus Kern	10		"	"				

United States

United States

United States

United States

Germany

England

30-13

0-1



No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
155	Pauline Phil	1		female	her children	England			
156	Albertine	1		female	her children	England			
157	Emilrich	19		male	farmer				
158	Max Maack	19		male	joiner				
159	Emilrich	24		male	blacksmith				
160	Paula Speer	21		female	unmarried				
161	Edgar	17		male	workman	Germany			
162	Robert	25		male	workman				
163	Emilrich	20		male	mason				
164	Adolph	24		male	workman				
165	Emilrich	24		male	workman				
166	Emma	25		female	her wife				
167	Louis	24		male	her husband	United States			
168	Emilrich	24		male	her husband				
169	Emilrich	24		male	her husband				
170	Emilrich	24		male	her husband				
171	Emilrich	24		male	her husband				
172	Emilrich	24		male	her husband				
173	Emilrich	24		male	her husband				
174	Emilrich	24		male	her husband				
175	Emilrich	24		male	her husband				
176	Emilrich	24		male	her husband				
177	Emilrich	24		male	her husband				
178	Emilrich	24		male	her husband				
179	Emilrich	24		male	her husband				
180	Emilrich	24		male	her husband				
181	Emilrich	24		male	her husband				
182	Emilrich	24		male	her husband				
183	Emilrich	24		male	her husband				
184	Emilrich	24		male	her husband				
185	Emilrich	24		male	her husband				
186	Emilrich	24		male	her husband				
187	Emilrich	24		male	her husband				
188	Emilrich	24		male	her husband				
189	Emilrich	24		male	her husband				
190	Emilrich	24		male	her husband				
191	Emilrich	24		male	her husband				
192	Emilrich	24		male	her husband				
193	Emilrich	24		male	her husband				
194	Emilrich	24		male	her husband				
195	Emilrich	24		male	her husband				
196	Emilrich	24		male	her husband				
197	Emilrich	24		male	her husband				
198	Emilrich	24		male	her husband				
199	Emilrich	24		male	her husband				
200	Emilrich	24		male	her husband				



No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
200	Helene Frank	44		female	unmarried				
201	Adolf Frank	43		male	farmer				
202	Maria	40		female	his wife				
203	Philip	5		male					
204	Barbara	9		female	children				
205	Wilhelm			male	laborer				
206	Joseph	48			workman				
207	Adolf	40							
208	Emil	16							
209	Adolf	16							
210	Adolf	24							
211	Barbara	26		female	unmarried				
212	Wilhelm	30		male	workman				
213	Joseph	3			his child				
214	Wilhelm				laborer				
215	Adolf	22		female	unmarried				
216	Adolf	20		male	shoemaker				
217	Adolf	24			farmer				
218	Adolf	29		female	unmarried				
219	Adolf	25		male	carpenter				
220	Adolf	18			farmer				
221	Adolf	17			clerk				
222	Adolf	48			farmer				
223	Adolf	51							
224	Adolf	30							
225	Adolf	24		female	unmarried				
226	Adolf	24		male	workman				
227	Adolf	32		female	his wife				
228	Adolf	4		male	child				
229	Adolf	28			workman				
230	Adolf	30							
231	Adolf	24			joiner				
232	Adolf	40							
233	Adolf	24			farmer				
234	Adolf	31							
235	Adolf	33							
236	Adolf	14							
237	Adolf	35		female	woman				
238	Adolf	14							
239	Adolf	14		male	her children				
240	Adolf	4							
241	Adolf	39			merchant				
242	Adolf	38			workman				
243	Adolf	30							
244	Adolf	30		female	his wife				
245	Adolf	14							
246	Adolf	12			children				
247	Adolf	7							
248	Adolf	6		male					
249	Adolf	30		female	woman				
250	Adolf	30		male	workman				

Germany

Denmark

Germany

Denmark

Germany

Unmarried

Unmarried

Unmarried



No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
157	Wm. Casenberg	38		Male	workman				
158	John	36		Female	his wife				
159	Adam	24		Male					
160	Wm. Schellin	24			children				
161	Ludwig	22							
162	Carl Held	21			workman				
163	Marie	33		Female	his wife	Germany			
164	Adam	21		Male	a son				
165	John Wright	21			workman				
166	Robert Schubert	20			farmer				
167	Carl Schmitt	24			farmer				
168	Johel Jensen	21			workman				
169	Anna Schmitt	21			cloth				
170	Nils Larsen	20			farmer	Denmark			
171	Carl Bräster	20			workman				
172	Agneska Hau	38		Female	widow				
173	Salme	25			unmarried	Germany			
174	Fritz Gier	21		Male	workman				

A. C. Franzen

Missed 1000

Admission

157 38 2 1/2

163 33 2 1/2



NAMES.			SEX.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
Years.	Months.						
775		Ludwig Foster 39	male	Germany			
776		Caroline 23	female	United States			
777		Josephine Fink 24	female	Germany			
778		Ernst 4	male	United States			
779		Pauline Lindner 18	female	Germany			
780		Reine Wäldermann 21					
781		Pauline 18					
782		Pauline Rosenthal 19					
783		Pauline Schreyer 20					
784		Bertha Schreyer 24					
785		Carl Schreyer 23					
786		Wilhelm Schreyer 30	male	Germany			
787		Mathilde Schreyer 26	female	Germany			
788		Charlotte Schreyer 18	female	Germany			
789		Louis Schreyer 25	male	Germany			
790		Walter Schreyer 32	male	Germany			
791		Paul Schreyer 26	female	Germany			
792		James Schreyer 24	male	Germany			
793		Ludwig Schreyer 36					
794		John Schreyer 23					
795		Ludwig Schreyer 36					

United States

United States

United States

United States



Str City of Brooklyn

May 17<sup>th</sup> / 69

Proof.

501





# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK,

## PORT OF NEW YORK.

*1 child  
and  
not included*

I, Samuel Pross Master of the S.S. City of Brooklyn do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said S.S. City of Brooklyn at Liverpool from which port the said S.S. City of Brooklyn has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an Inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*before me,*

*May 17 18 69*

So HELP ME GOD.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

Samuel Pross is Master, from

Liverpool burthen

S.S. City of Brooklyn

tons.

whereof

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
Cabin Passengers								
1 Mary Carey	25		F	Wife	England	U.S.		Cabin
2 Rachel Crossley	21		F	Spinster				
3 Rachel Carpenter	30		F	Wife				
4 Ann Archdeacon	38		F	Wife				
5 Ann Beasley	28		F					
6 Ellen do	3		F	Child				
7 James do	6 1/2		M					
8 Sophia Bayley	27		F	Spinster				
9 James do	4		M	Child				
10 John Bailey	1		M	Infant	England	U.S.		Cabin
11 John Holland	53			Merchant				
12 Maria do	58		F	Wife				
13 Ellen do	18			Spinster				
14 Emily do	16							
15 James do	24		M	Clerk				
16 William do	22		M					
17 James Weymouth	44			Booker				
18 Annie do	40		F	Wife				
19 James Shaw	26		M	Booker		16-21		
20 Fanny do	22		F	Wife				
1 Sophia do	44							
2 Fanny do	1			Infant				
3 Ellen Warrick	38			Wife				
4 Jane do	18			Spinster				
5 Jessie do	16							
6 Charles do	14		M	Clerk				
7 Emily Campbell	19		F	Spinster				
8 Mary M. Johnson	26			Wife				
9 Ann do	2			Child				
10 Rev. John Fisher	36		M	Claygman				
1 Ellen do	32		F	Wife				
2 James Edwards	26		M	Booker				
3 John Burdett	28							
4 David Edwards	22							
5 Henry Watson	26			Clerk				
6 Thomas Field	30			Artist				
7 Nathan Holmes	21							

*16-21*

*37*



Paul McGrath	29	M	Clerk	England	M. I.	Cabin
Alyanda Anderson	32	—	—	—	—	—
Samuel Tabbie	26	—	—	—	—	—
John Hodgson	22	—	—	—	—	—
John Varley	26	—	—	—	—	—
Jack East	30	—	—	—	—	—
Samuel Richardson	40	—	—	—	—	—
Edward Goldston	25	—	—	—	—	—
Andrew Holleston	26	—	—	—	—	—
George Wye	35	—	—	—	—	—
William Harrington	40	—	—	—	—	—
James Remondy	40	—	—	—	—	—
Henry Pearson	27	—	—	—	—	—
Paul Thomas	24	—	—	—	—	—
Henry Mottel	28	—	—	—	—	—
Charles Bradford	28	—	—	—	—	—
Adam Pope	30	—	—	—	—	—
James Baron	30	—	—	—	—	—
Ann Freeman	22	—	—	—	—	—
James Smith	30	—	—	—	—	—
Sam Bains	22	—	—	—	—	—
James Booth	67	—	—	—	—	—
Andrew Griffiths	45	—	—	—	—	—
John Gough	42	—	—	—	—	—
Elizabeth Ormston	26	—	—	—	—	—
John Wye	26	—	—	—	—	—
James Byrds	30	—	—	—	—	—
James Lott	28	—	—	—	—	—
Fanny do	26	—	—	—	—	—

James Rice	22	—	—	England	M. I.	Cabin
Ellen Rosina	26	—	—	—	—	—
Martha East	21	—	—	—	—	—
David Long	60	—	—	—	—	—
Ellen do	60	—	—	—	—	—
Ellen do	22	—	—	—	—	—
James Clunney	40	—	—	—	—	—
Harriet do	46	—	—	—	—	—
John Campbell	22	—	—	—	—	—
Frederick Sum	26	—	—	—	—	—
Henry Green	29	—	—	—	—	—
Joseph Brown	30	—	—	—	—	—
Winnie do	26	—	—	—	—	—
Rev John Swan	39	—	—	—	—	—
Robert do	4	—	—	—	—	—
John Lott	29	—	—	—	—	—
Mary do	27	—	—	—	—	—
4		—	—	—	—	—



# Steering Passengers

1 Daniel Hunt 24  
 2 William Bonoman 30  
 3 Stephen Boston 40  
 4 Robert Armstrong 27  
 5 John Holden 26  
 6 William Brandley 24  
 7 Abraham Maltwood 39  
 8 Thomas Hymers 32  
 9 David Bennett 42  
 10 Joseph Kelwell 32  
 11 Pharoah Badcliff 29  
 12 Charles Lauffer 19  
 13 Edward Himecock 26  
 14 Thomas - do - 24  
 15 William - do - 22  
 16 Robert Leth 20  
 17 Thomas Lloyd 27  
 18 Henry Bellson 22  
 19 Edward Langer 26  
 20 Matthew Davies 22  
 1 Robertonkew Robert 24  
 2 Thomas Thomas 21  
 3 John Short 19  
 4 Thomas Leah 22  
 5 James Slack 23  
 6 Rivalat Lagoon 28  
 7 William Hume 23

M Momo England N. I.

Steering

28 John Mage 25  
 9 John Gledoy 26  
 30 John Phillips 22  
 1 Jerry Cornfield 22  
 2 John Maudslay 27  
 3 Thomas Adams 18  
 4 Watkins Morris 26  
 5 William Jones 26  
 6 David Reshaw 38  
 7 Richard Fletcher 23  
 8 John Train 22  
 9 Charles George 26  
 10 Joseph Clark 22  
 1 Edward Lambot 22  
 2 Robert Mills 36  
 3 John Luciani 26  
 4 John Robinson 16  
 5 Henry Barton 30  
 6 Henry Pustus 32  
 7 Martin Harris 22  
 8 William Hallowday 26  
 9 Thomas Russell 36  
 10 William White 22  
 1 Samuel York 32  
 2 Edward - do - 27  
 3 Frederick Jones 22  
 4 William Antchell 32  
 5 Stephen York 26

M Lat England N. I.

Steering

55-0

55



		M	Lat.	England	N. I.	Stemage
86	James Wren	28				
87	Thomas Rushbury	25				
88	Stephen Hall	25				
89	John Jones	21				
90	William Latham	28				
91	James Edwards	26				
92	Richard Ludbrook	25				
93	Isaac Walton	23				
94	Henry Royal	25				
95	Benjamin Smith	24				
96	Hugh Boyan	27				
97	Adam Collier	23				
98	William Phelps	35				
99	Samuel Spencer	29				
100	James Thoson	24				
1	James Hantman	24				
2	George Frost	24				
3	Robert Blundell	24				
4	Charles Booth	18				
5	Alfred Fisher	28				
6	Edmond -do-	26				
7	John Jones	26				
8	Thomas Barton	40				
9	John Walker	23				
80	William Hopkin	19				
1	Michael Flemming	25				
2	John James	19				
3	Adam -do-	23				
4	Thomas Brown	27				

		M	James	England	N. I.	Stemage
85	John Cullam	22				
86	Samuel Green	27				
87	Peter White	23				
88	Alexander Mann	29				
89	George Huddy	24				
90	Thomas Allerton	40				
91	James Ligon	19				
92	Isaac Martin	39				
93	John Hopkinson	31				
94	Peter Conway	25				
95	Robert Stalley	25				
96	Edward Salford	24				
97	John Lee	28				
98	Isaac Martin	22				
99	Isaac Johnson	28				
100	James Light	24				
1	James Nuttall	35				
2	John Parley	16				
3	John Seear	34				
4	William Ince	23				
5	Joseph Bragg	40				
6	John Williams	22				
7	John Austin	25				
8	John de Londo	28				
9	Thomas Beamwell	29				
110	Frederick Smith	22				
11	Samuel Neale	21				
12	Thomas Wallis	19				

57



			Mr	Miner	England	N. I.	Storage
13	Henry Hoot	52	—	—	—	—	—
14	Thomas Burton	29	—	—	—	—	—
15	John Thomas	28	—	—	—	—	—
16	Charles Bailey	28	—	—	—	—	—
17	George Tish	28	—	—	—	—	—
18	John Scratcher	26	—	—	—	—	—
19	Simon -do-	29	—	—	—	—	—
20	Jenniah Gilbert	38	—	—	—	—	—
1	James Jennings	38	—	—	—	—	—
2	Henry Moscock	39	—	—	—	—	—
3	John Keon	34	—	—	—	—	—
4	Lawrence Kntell	23	—	—	—	—	—
5	Peter Law	24	—	—	—	—	—
6	Thomas Goston	22	—	—	—	—	—
7	Charles Brownston	24	—	—	—	—	—
8	Boan Davis	31	—	—	—	—	—
9	Daniel Copolan	39	—	—	—	—	—
10	Frank Nee	22	—	—	—	—	—
1	William Bonndle	16	—	—	—	—	—
2	Stephen Thomas	30	—	—	—	—	—
3	James Pearson	31	—	—	—	—	—
4	Thomas McMaster	36	—	—	—	—	—
5	Thomas Furse	26	—	—	—	—	—
6	William Hughes	28	—	—	—	—	—
7	Thomas Ramford	26	—	—	—	—	—
8	Henry Newton	35	—	—	—	—	—
9	David Jenkins	20	—	—	—	—	—
10	Patrick Walsh	23	—	—	—	—	—
1	Michael Hearn	20	—	—	—	—	—

			Mr	Lat	England	N. I.	Storage
142	James Pendray	29	—	—	—	—	—
3	Robert -do-	27	—	—	—	—	—
4	Alexander Green	21	—	—	—	—	—
5	Thomas Ware	30	—	—	—	—	—
6	Henry Palmer	16	—	—	—	—	—
7	William Phillips	27	—	—	—	—	—
8	Daniel -do-	24	—	—	—	—	—
9	John Nicholls	20	—	—	—	—	—
10	James Hagley	39	—	—	—	—	—
1	Abraham Morgan	40	—	—	—	—	—
2	Boan Williams	27	—	—	—	—	—
3	Hugh -do-	24	—	—	—	—	—
4	David Lums	26	—	—	—	—	—
5	William Williams	24	—	—	—	—	—
6	Thomas Morgan	23	—	—	—	—	—
7	William Grodio	21	—	—	—	—	—
8	James Clerk	38	—	—	—	—	—
9	John Hughes	29	—	—	—	—	—
10	Francis -do-	17	—	—	—	—	—
1	John Roberts	28	—	—	—	—	—
2	James White	34	—	—	—	—	—
3	Edward Sheppard	28	—	—	—	—	—
4	George Mithem	31	—	—	—	—	—
5	John Harrison	49	—	—	—	—	—
6	Joseph Hidi	26	—	—	—	—	—
7	David -do-	21	—	—	—	—	—
8	Edward Ford	21	—	—	—	—	—
9	Joseph Latch	33	—	—	—	—	—



			M	Wm	England	N. S.	Stemage
170	Thomas Bennett	25	—	—	—	—	
1	Isaac Leanos	16	—	—	—	—	
2	John Gornow	23	—	—	—	—	
3	Edward Hanson	26	—	—	—	—	
4	John Mason	35	—	—	—	—	
5	Samuel Hodgen	26	—	—	—	—	
6	Thomas Claydon	21	—	—	—	—	
7	James Cunningham	21	—	—	—	—	
8	John Broth	26	—	—	—	—	
9	James Loesey	24	—	—	—	—	
10	John Richards	27	—	—	—	—	
11	Robert Handgrove	22	—	—	—	—	
12	Andrew Williams	27	—	—	—	—	
13	Henry - do -	—	12	Infant	—	—	
14	John Thomas	19	—	Lab.	—	—	
15	William Harouy	24	—	—	—	—	
16	John Thomas	25	—	—	—	—	
17	Robert Price	24	—	—	—	—	
18	Thomas Ludlow	21	—	—	—	—	
19	Fredrick Ridgway	23	—	—	—	—	
190	Henry Reid	26	—	—	—	—	
1	Joseph Lindsey	24	—	—	—	—	
2	Henry Weston	21	—	—	—	—	
3	Hyde Brooks	21	—	—	—	—	
4	George Beale	24	—	—	—	—	
5	William Williams	26	—	—	—	—	
6	Ambrose - do -	30	—	—	—	—	
7	Samuel Port	23	—	—	—	—	
8	David Richards	23	—	—	—	—	

			M	Lab.	England	N. S.	Stemage
199	Thomas North	36	—	—	—	—	
200	James Westhead	34	—	—	—	—	
1	James Webster	21	—	—	—	—	
2	Edward Green	17	—	—	—	—	
3	Thomas West	23	—	—	—	—	
4	James Thomas	22	—	—	—	—	
5	William Tegerdine	58	—	—	—	—	
6	Joseph Denkins	22	—	—	—	—	
7	Edward Davis	26	—	—	—	—	
8	John Hollinson	23	—	—	—	—	
9	Thomas Collier	28	—	—	—	—	
10	James Caldwell	22	—	—	—	—	
11	James Marks	31	—	—	—	—	
12	John Reynolds	32	—	—	—	—	
13	John Simonds	30	—	—	—	—	
14	John Lloyd	30	—	—	—	—	
15	Thomas Cook	18	—	—	—	—	
16	John Pennman	30	—	—	—	—	
17	William Swanson	34	—	—	—	—	
18	James Clukson	38	—	—	N. S.	4-0	
19	James Bancroft	50	—	—	—	—	
220	Daniel Campbell	31	—	—	—	—	57
1	John Williams	45	—	—	—	—	
2	Henry Smithing	38	—	—	—	—	
3	John White	26	—	—	—	—	
4	Martha Walker	35	—	—	—	—	
5	John Giffard	21	—	—	—	—	
6	John Harper	26	—	—	—	—	



227	Mary Perfit	25	F	Spanish	England	W. I.	Storage
8	Mrs. Miller	22	—	—	—	—	
9	Jane Bigney	22	—	—	—	—	
30	Mary Slovic	25	—	—	—	—	
1	Callum Mc Coven	22	—	—	—	—	
2	Maggie Riley	19	—	—	—	—	
3	Jane Gilpin	32	—	—	—	—	
4	Mara -do-	14	—	—	—	—	
5	Israh Gardiner	14	—	—	—	—	
6	Mary Lindsay	23	—	—	—	—	
7	Jane Martin	27	—	—	—	—	
8	Mary Mcrin	25	—	—	—	—	
9	John Chandler	52	M	—	W. I.	—	
240	Jugana -do-	52	F	Wife	—	—	
1	Thomas -do-	14	M	Lab.	—	—	
2	William -do-	11	—	Child	—	—	
3	Artur -do-	7	—	—	—	—	
4	Baron -do-	5	—	—	—	—	
5	Burgette Bridwell	26	F	Wife	—	—	
6	Joseph -do-	3	M	Child	—	—	
7	Burgette -do-	6 1/2	F	—	—	—	
8	Callum Parker	34	—	Wife	England	—	
9	Mrs -do-	30	—	—	—	—	
250	Sellau -do-	25	—	—	—	—	
1	Joseph -do-	33	M	Lab.	—	—	
2	Charles -do-	5	—	Child	—	—	
3	John -do-	1	—	—	—	—	
4	Israh Paschley	30	F	Wife	—	—	
5	Selen Potts	35	—	—	—	—	

256	Mariah Lewis	27	F	Wife	England	W. I.	Storage
7	Jane Evans	25	—	Spanish	—	—	
8	Bruna Hughes	50	—	Wife	—	—	
9	Bessie Lewis	19	—	Spanish	—	—	
260	Mary Blundell	36	—	Wife	—	—	
1	Burgette -do-	20	—	Spanish	—	—	
2	Ann McKim	50	—	Wife	—	—	
3	Mary -do-	20	—	Spanish	—	—	
4	Mary Cook	26	—	Wife	—	—	
5	Richard -do-	4	M	Child	—	—	
6	Mary -do-	5	F	—	—	—	
7	George Dambury	47	M	Lab.	—	—	
8	Blaza -do-	42	F	Wife	—	—	
9	Selma -do-	14	—	Child	—	—	
270	Alice -do-	12	—	—	—	—	
1	George -do-	9	M	—	—	—	
2	Mrs -do-	8	F	—	—	—	
3	Mattie Green	26	M	Milk	—	—	
4	Bruna -do-	24	F	Wife	—	—	
5	Inducek Hide	34	M	Lab.	W. I.	—	
6	Burgette -do-	27	F	Wife	England	9-35	
7	William Northmore	29	M	Lab.	—	—	
8	Selen -do-	27	F	Wife	—	—	
9	Russel Bradburn	26	M	Lab.	—	—	
280	Mary -do-	25	F	Wife	—	—	
1	John Gilchrist	46	M	Milk	W. I.	—	
2	Charles -do-	43	—	—	—	—	
3	Jane -do-	69	F	Wife	—	—	
4	John Dillon	40	M	Lab.	—	—	



285	Ann Sellow	40	+	Wife	England	N. I.	Stunage
6	Ann -do-	19	-	Spouse			
7	John -do-	11	+	Child			
8	Charles -do-	14	-	-			
9	Thomas -do-	5	-	-			
290	Buzi -do-	9 1/2	-	-			
1	Thomas Whitehead	35	+	Lab			
2	Anna -do-	29	+	Wife			
3	William -do-	5	+	Child			
4	Buzi -do-	3	+	-			
5	Patrick Combell	26	+	Smith			
6	Lane -do-	11	+	Wife			
7	William Lucas	31	+	Lab.			
8	Carab -do-	26	+	Wife			
9	Harvey -do-	1	+	Wife			
300	William Huggels	30	-	Lab.			
1	Lucan Cooper	26	+	Wife	N. I.	1-2	
2	Joseph Duesigne	30	+	Wife			
3	Bruna Bennett	33	+	Wife			
4	George Mitchell	35	+	Lab.	England		
5	Lane -do-	24	+	Wife			
6	William Thomas	34	+	Lab.			
7	Sammy -do-	30	-	Lab.			
8	Lucan -do-	11	+	Child			
9	Mary -do-	10	-	-			
10	Barbara -do-	8	-	-			
11	Anna -do-	6	-	-			
12	Ann -do-	4	-	-			
13	Daniel -do-	3	+	-			
314	Steen Cassels	28	+	Lab.	England	N. I.	Stunage
15	Peter -do-	14	-	-			
16	Budget -do-	18	-	Wife			
17	John Davio	27	+	Smith			
18	William Ptoel	25	-	-			
19	John Worthing	34	-	-			
320	Lane -do-	30	+	Wife			
1	George Brownhead	36	+	Lab.			
2	Charles -do-	36	-	-			
3	Joseph Hidi	45	-	-			
4	Buzi -do-	46	+	Wife			
5	Barth Longford	46	+	Wife			
6	Pauline -do-	34	+	Wife			
7	Barth -do-	11	+	Child			
8	Anna -do-	9	+	-			
9	Margaret -do-	6	-	-			
330	Carltoni -do-	4	-	-			
1	William -do-	2	+	-			
2	Alford Samford	32	-	Lab.			
3	Mary -do-	28	+	Wife			
4	Charles Jackson	40	+	Lab.			
5	Charlotte -do-	38	+	Wife			
6	Mary -do-	17	-	Spouse			
7	Caroline -do-	7	-	Child			
8	Bruna Hoagg	20	+	Spouse			
9	John Hunt	23	+	Lab.			
340	Mary -do-	26	+	Wife			
1	Ann Clinch	46	-	-			
2	John -do-	19	+	Child			



343	Hannah Clinch	17	♀	Spence	England	N. I.	Stomach
4	Ellen Viman	46	—	wife	—	—	—
5	Jane Vesper	48	—	—	—	—	—
6	Michael -do-	25	Mr	Lat.	—	—	—
7	Budget -do-	18	—	wife	—	—	—
8	Alfred -do-	16	Mr	Lat.	—	—	—
9	Charles -do-	14	—	—	—	—	—
350	Robert -do-	21	—	—	—	—	—
1	Mary -do-	30	♀	wife	—	—	—
2	Maria -do-	34	—	—	—	—	—
3	Hugh Cook	44	Mr	Winn	—	—	—
4	John -do-	42	—	wife	—	—	—
5	William -do-	17	Mr	Lat.	—	—	—
6	Fredrick -do-	14	—	—	—	—	—
7	Samuel -do-	12	♀	Spence	—	—	—
8	Emily -do-	7	—	Child	—	—	—
9	Hugh -do-	6	Mr	—	—	—	—
360	Robert -do-	2	—	—	—	—	—
1	James Phillips	29	—	Lat.	—	—	—
2	Maria -do-	26	♀	wife	—	—	—
3	George -do-	1	Mr	Infant	—	—	—
4	Henry Heap	31	—	Lat.	—	—	—
5	Mary -do-	29	♀	wife	—	—	—
6	Maria -do-	4	—	Child	—	—	—
7	John Ford	34	Mr	Winn	—	—	—
8	Beatrice -do-	25	♀	wife	—	—	—
9	Mary -do-	1	—	Infant	—	—	—
370	Samuel Browley	23	Mr	Winn	—	—	—
1	Ellen -do-	21	♀	wife	—	—	—

372	William Bage	30	Mr	Smith	England	N. I.	Stomach
3	Mary -do-	28	♀	wife	—	—	—
4	Budget -do-	6	—	Child	—	—	—
5	Hannah -do-	4	—	—	—	—	—
6	Agnes -do-	2	—	—	—	—	—
7	George -do-	4 1/2	Mr	—	—	—	—
8	Henry Scott	31 1/2	—	Smith	—	—	—
9	Jane -do-	30	♀	wife	—	—	—
380	Robert -do-	1	Mr	Infant	—	—	—
1	Joseph Cave	45	—	Lat.	—	—	—
2	Biza -do-	38	♀	wife	—	—	—
3	Christopher Gray	36	Mr	Lat.	—	—	—
4	Margaret -do-	9	♀	wife	—	—	—
5	William Thomas	32	Mr	Winn	—	—	—
6	Biza -do-	21	♀	wife	—	—	—
7	Thomas Jones	27	Mr	Lat.	—	—	—
8	Matilda -do-	24	♀	wife	—	—	—
9	John Ford	30	Mr	Lat.	—	—	—
390	Ann -do-	30	♀	wife	—	—	—
1	Biza Pool	31	—	Spence	—	—	—
2	Biza -do-	6	—	Child	—	—	—
3	Charlotte -do-	2	—	—	—	—	—
4	Bengamin -do-	6 1/2	Mr	—	—	—	—
5	Jane Keys	28	♀	Lat.	—	—	—
6	Biza -do-	24	—	wife	—	—	—
7	James Penigle	22	Mr	Lat.	—	—	—
8	Budget -do-	23	♀	wife	—	—	—
9	William -do-	3	Mr	Child	—	—	—
400	Budget -do-	1	♀	—	—	—	—



401	Brook Ashton	26	M	Child	England	N. I.	Stemage
2	Margaret - do -	27	M	Wife			
3	James Platt	31	M	Lat.			
4	Mary - do -	31	F	Wife		1-0	
5	John - do -	1	M	Child			
6	Bridget - Suggan	23	F	Wife			
7	John - do -	1	M	Supt.			
8	Joseph Robinson	35	M	Smith			
9	Licella - do -	24	F	Wife			
10	Elizabeth Mellane	23	F				
11	Ann - do -	3 1/2	F	Child			
12	Jessie Altherton	38	F	Wife			
13	Betsy - do -	35	F				
14	Elizabeth Skelley	38	M	Lat.			
15	John - do -	36	M	Wife			
16	Thomas - do -	9	M	Child			
17	Elizabeth Jenkins	26	F	Wife			
18	Charlotte - do -	3	F	Child			
19	Albert Watts	33	M	Lat.			
420	John - do -	38	M	Wife			
1	James - do -	6	M	Child			
2	Thomas Harris	35	M	Lat.			
3	Mary - do -	29	F	Wife			
4	John - do -	28	M				
5	Ann - do -	26	F	Spinst.			
6	Charles - do -	18	M	Lat.			
7	Mary Vioran	24	F	Spinst.			
8	Mary Clinch	27	F				
9	John - do -	19	M	Lat.			

430	Ann Clinch	17	F	Spinst.	England	N. I.	Stemage
1	James Trade	52	M	Wife			
2	Margaret - do -	59	F	Wife			
3	Joseph - do -	21	M	Lat.			
4	James - do -	19	M				
5	John Ashton	27	M				
6	Mary - do -	26	F	Wife			
7	Mary Thaland	18	F	Spinst.			
8	William - do -	19	M	Lat.			
9	Ann Harney	21	F	Wife			
440	Joseph - do -	1	M	Supt.			
1	Mary Moore	28	F	Wife			
2	John - do -	12	M	Child			
3	William - do -	6	M				
4	Mary Taylor	59	F	Wife			
5	John - do -	40	M	Lat.			
6	William - do -	30	M				
7	John Peraham	1	M	Supt.			
8	John Rothmley	42	M	Lat.			
9	Elizabeth - do -	40	F	Wife			
450	John Longman	28	M				
1	Mary - do -	8	F	Child			
2	Elizabeth Price	28	F	Wife			
3	Alce - do -	2	F	Child			
4	Margaret Talbot	60	F	Wife			
5	Elizabeth Stokes	23	F				
6	Isiah - do -	1	M	Supt.			



457	Lars Peterson	29	M	Miner	Sweden	N. J.	Storage
8	Joan - do -	27	F	Wife			
9	Andrus - do -	25	M	Lab.			
460	Peter - do -	30	M				
1	Joan - do -	24	F	Wife			
2	Andrus - do -	37	M	Lab			
3	Eustof - do -	34	M				
4	John - do -	30	M				
5	Andrus Johnson	37	M				
6	Christina - do -	17	F				
7	Joan - do -	31	F	Wife			
8	Andrus Jacobson	32	M	Lab			
9	Andrus - do -	27	M				
470	Johan Johanson	30	M				
1	Anna - do -	27	F	Wife			
2	Eusthoff - do -	29	M	Lab			
3	John - do -	28	M				
4	Carl - do -	30	M				
5	Johan - do -	19	M				
6	Lacot - do -	25	M				
7	Johan - do -	35	M				
8	Eusthoff - do -	32	M				
9	Carl - do -	46	M				
480	Andrus - do -	25	M				
1	Trans Anderson	22	M				
2	Me - do -	24	M				
3	Carl - do -	30	M				

484	Eusthoff Anderson	27	M	Lab	Sweden	48-4 N. J.	Storage
5	Andrus - do -	24	M				
6	Magnus - do -	22	M				
7	Johan - do -	29	M				
8	August - do -	25	M				
9	Andrus - do -	39	M				
490	August - do -	26	M				
1	Andrick - do -	25	M				
2	Carl - do -	25	M				
3	Lana - do -	22	M				
4	Carl - do -	19	M				
5	Carl - do -	42	M				
6	Eusthoff Johanson	25	M				
7	Andrick - do -	24	M				
8	John - do -	23	M				
9	Johan Anderson	19	M				
500	Lars Erickson	29	M				
1	Eustof Peterson	39	M		N. J. Sweden	1-0	
2	Andrus Anson	30	M				
3	Rasmus Jensen	25	M				
4	Jensen Jensen	25	M				
5	Lars - do -	25	M				
6	August Lassen	24	M				
7	Johan - do -	26	M				
8	Christophen - do -	22	M				
9	Birk - do -	29	M				



510	Nils Larssen	24	M	Lat	Sweden	N. I.	Stenage
11	Carl Carlson	23	---	---	---	---	---
12	Anders - do -	24	---	---	N. I. 1-0	---	---
13	Alfred - do -	23	---	---	Sweden	---	---
14	Enstef - do -	30	---	---	---	---	---
15	Wend - do -	25	---	---	---	---	---
16	Carl - do -	26	---	---	---	---	---
17	Carl Kothe	24	---	---	---	---	---
18	Carl Spjant	22	---	---	---	---	---
19	Johan Jyslandu	28	---	---	---	---	---
520	Alfred Willen	19	---	---	---	---	---
1	Charles Kristing	19	---	---	---	---	---
2	Johans Schneekloth	26	---	---	---	---	---
3	Johana Vollen	26	M	Lat	---	---	---
4	August Bastian	32	---	---	---	---	---
5	Johanna Lant	22	---	---	---	---	---
6	Johanna Larson	26	---	---	---	---	---
7	Johanna Erikson	25	---	---	---	---	---
8	Leo Simon	26	M	Lat	---	---	---
9	Paul Nelson	38	M	---	---	---	---
530	John Lindstrom	35	M	---	---	---	---
1	Marcus Maschan	28	M	---	---	---	---
2	Nils Wick	29	M	---	---	---	---
3	Christian - do -	26	M	---	---	---	---
4	Lars Klein	19	M	---	---	---	---
5	Johan - do -	24	wife	wife	---	---	---
6	Lars Erikson	31	M	Lat	---	---	---

537	Carl Ingelbektu	28	M	Lat	Sweden	N. I.	Stenage
8	Stof Samuelsen	30	---	---	---	---	---
9	Anders Tyskland	30	---	---	---	---	---
540	Anders Benson	25	---	---	---	---	---
1	Jacob Caspersen	26	---	---	---	---	---
2	Hans Alvingen	28	---	---	---	---	---
3	Anders Johansen	63	---	---	---	---	---
4	James Regan	21	---	---	---	---	---
5	Stef Nelson	28	---	---	---	---	---
6	Nils Andersson	27	---	---	---	---	---
7	Christian Stesen	29	---	---	---	---	---
8	Carl Vurst	12	---	---	---	---	---
9	Paul Stromung	33	---	---	---	---	---
550	Halon Stesen	22	---	---	---	---	---
1	Brie Telanden	27	---	---	---	---	---
2	Anders Sanderson	22	---	---	---	---	---
3	Stef Halgensen	22	---	---	---	---	---
4	Louis Becken	30	---	---	---	---	---
5	Louis Lewin	40	---	---	---	---	---
6	August Freitag	34	---	---	---	---	---
7	Albin Myzalkowski	37	---	---	---	---	---
8	John Nelson	25	---	---	---	---	---
9	Stef Johansen	27	---	---	---	---	---
560	Olson Anne	22	---	---	---	---	---
1	Anders Nelson	28	---	---	---	---	---
2	Anders - do -	41	---	---	---	---	---
3	Anders Pison	26	---	---	---	---	---



564	Ans Olson	23	M	Lat	Wooden	M. S.
5	He Brynteson	22	—	—	—	—
6	Jacariah Hart	27	—	—	—	—
7	Jonathan Jensen	47	—	—	—	—
8	John Howard	22	—	—	—	—
9	Jens Mathiesen	27	—	—	—	—
570	Johan Johnson	29	—	—	—	—
1	Carl Phand	27	—	—	—	—
2	August Sandberg	12	—	—	—	—
3	Emily Larson	29	F	Spouse	—	—
4	Maria Olson	24	—	Spouse	—	—
5	Ada Melting	1	—	Spouse	—	—
6	Hedra Andrusen	19	—	Spouse	—	—
7	Ann Reiren	36	—	—	—	—
8	Caroline Andrusen	26	—	—	—	—
9	Anna Pettersen	26	—	—	—	—
580	Caroline Brickson	12	—	—	—	—
1	Sarah Abrahamdatta	31	—	—	—	—
2	Anna Andrusdatta	26	—	—	—	—
3	Bella do-	38	—	—	—	—
4	Matilda Gustafson	19	—	—	—	—
5	Christina Lunddotta	19	—	—	—	—
6	Eustafa do-	26	—	—	—	—
7	Lilda do-	20	—	—	—	—
8	Maria Carlsdatta	26	—	Wife	—	—
9	Olava do-	19	—	Spouse	—	—
590	Anna Svenson	20	—	—	—	—

591	Albertine Johnson	28	F	Wife	Wooden	M. S.
2	Christina Magnusson	21	—	Spouse	—	—
3	Carolina Wilson	17	—	—	—	—
4	Johan do-	16	M	Lat	—	—
5	Alfreda Carlsson	23	—	—	—	—
6	Anna do-	18	F	Wife	—	—
7	Eustafa Wilson	24	M	Lat	—	—
8	Anna Haen	25	F	Spouse	—	—
9	Christina Fritz	26	—	—	—	—
600	Sofa do-	18	—	—	—	—
1	Alfreda Munksmelt	27	M	Lat	—	—
2	Georgia do-	27	F	Wife	—	—
3	William do-	7	M	Child	—	—
4	Charles Lundquist	35	—	Lat	—	—
5	Louisa do-	27	F	Wife	—	—
6	Wilhemina do-	9	—	Child	—	—
7	Carl do-	7	M	—	—	—
8	Anna do-	4	—	—	—	—
9	Johan Augustson	28	M	Lat	M. S.	—
10	Klase do-	28	F	Wife	—	—
11	Barbara Ingvaldsen	53	M	Lat	Wooden	20-31
12	Rosahild do-	30	—	—	—	—
13	Ingebet do-	15	—	—	—	—
14	Ole do-	28	—	—	—	—
15	Bugit do-	11	F	Spouse	—	—
16	Ingborg do-	10	—	Child	—	—



617	Birk Ingelbultson	8	M Child	Sweden	N. S.	Storage
18	do - do -	6	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
19	Guri - do -	3	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
620	do - do -	6 1/2	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
1	Ingelbult-Aselsten	26	M Lat	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
2	March - do -	28	M Wife	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
3	Guri - do -	1	M Lat	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
4	Wivi Bredsdan	34	~ Lat	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
5	Christina - do -	27	F Wife	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
6	Mund - do -	3	~ Child	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
7	Heltie - do -	1	~ Lat	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
8	Ingelbult - do -	26	M Lat	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
9	Ludwig Rickstest	29	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
630	Mataldi - do -	35	F Wife	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
1	Paulini - do -	9	~ Child	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
2	Grande - do -	3	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
3	Julias - do -	1	M ~	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
4	Per Sellovi	27	~ Lat	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
5	Mahilda - do -	21	~ Wife	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
6	Carl Lanson	36	M Lat	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
7	Anna - do -	24	F Wife	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
8	Carl - do -	8	M Child	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
9	Johan - do -	17	~ Lat	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
640	Hilda - do -	1	~ Lat	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
1	Magnus Nilsson	36	M Lat	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
2	Maria - do -	35	F Wife	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
3	Anders - do -	10	M Child	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~

644	Ida Nilsson	8	F Child	Sweden	N. S.	Storage
5	Agusta - do -	6	M ~	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
6	Adelina - do -	2	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
7	Johan Bengtson	34	M Lat	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
8	Shama - do -	31	F Wife	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
9	Carl - do -	1	M Lat	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
650	Anna Lientz	35	~ Lat	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
1	Ingelbult Bengtson	26	F Wife	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
2	Johan - do -	1	M Lat	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
3	Johan Bengt	40	F Wife	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
4	Johanna - do -	31	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
5	Carl - do -	11	M Child	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
6	Ellen - do -	7	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
7	Human - do -	3	M ~	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
8	Johanna - do -	1	F Lat	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
9	August Nilson	32	M Wife	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
660	Christina - do -	32	~ Child	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
1	Anna - do -	9 1/2	M Lat	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
2	Carl Ruman	33	F Wife	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
3	Louisa - do -	26	~ Lat	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
4	Hilda - do -	1	M Lat	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
5	Lars Relsat	42	F Wife	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
6	Marlene - do -	18	M Lat	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
7	Thorwald - do -	27	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
8	Anders Jansson	38	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~
9	Johanna - do -	33	F Wife	~ ~	~ ~	~ ~

28-25

53



670	Augusta Sandstrand	8	M	Child	Sweden	M.S.	Marriage
1	Carl - do -	5	-	-	-	-	-
2	Asiel - do -	1	-	Inf.	-	-	-
3	Emily Jackson	34	-	wife	-	-	-
4	William - do -	1	-	Inf.	-	-	-
5	Carl Wilson	27	M	Lat.	-	-	-
6	Christina - do -	21	M	wife	-	-	-
7	Hans Houghton	38	M	Lat.	-	-	-
8	Anna - do -	6	M	Child	-	-	-
9	Christian Bress	31	M	Lat.	-	-	-
680	Maria - do -	21	M	wife	-	-	-
1	He Halonsen	35	M	Lat.	-	-	-
2	Regis- Jensen	35	M	wife	-	-	-
3	Ther. - do -	26	M	Lat.	-	-	-
4	Johan W. Thio	26	M	Lat.	-	-	-
5	Anna Bell	17	-	Temst	M.S. ✓	1-0	-
6	Maria Hans	17	-	-	Sweden	-	-
7	Juliana Linn	17	-	-	-	-	-
8	Carl Stern	29	M	Lat.	-	-	-
9	Matild - do -	37	M	wife	-	-	-
690	Eric - do -	9	-	Child	-	-	-
1	Lemmi - do -	8	-	-	-	-	-
2	Maria - do -	6	-	-	-	-	-
3	Reil - do -	4	M	-	-	-	-
4	Reda - do -	1	M	Inf.	-	-	-
5	John Stomarch	19	M	Inf.	-	-	-
6	James Wilson	23	-	-	-	-	-

697	Johan Salson	59	M	Lat.	Sweden	M.S.	Marriage
8	Anna - do -	58	M	wife	-	-	-
9	Adolph - do -	18	M	Lat.	-	-	-
700	Hilda - do -	11	M	Child	-	-	-
1	Carl Peterson	33	M	Lat.	-	-	-
2	Christina - do -	33	M	wife	-	-	-
3	Andrus - do -	25	M	Lat.	-	-	-
4	Carolina - do -	26	M	Spinst.	-	-	-
5	Andrus - do -	61	M	Child	-	-	-
6	Julia - do -	62	M	-	-	-	-
7	Eustave - do -	33	M	Lat.	-	-	-
8	Ada - do -	29	M	Spinst.	-	-	-
9	Rea - do -	5	M	Child	-	-	-
10	Anna - do -	3	M	-	-	-	-
11	Hilda - do -	1	-	Inf.	-	-	-
12	Johan Anderson	43	M	Lat.	-	-	-
13	Anna - do -	32	M	wife	-	-	-
14	Clara - do -	7	M	Child	-	-	-
15	Andrus - do -	8	M	-	-	-	-
16	Andrus - do -	44	M	Lat.	-	-	-
17	Schack - do -	38	M	wife	-	-	-
18	Schanna - do -	9	M	Child	-	-	-
19	Carl - do -	7	M	-	-	-	-
720	Anna - do -	3	M	-	-	-	-
1	Andrus - do -	39	M	Lat.	-	-	-
2	Lonia - do -	42	M	wife	-	-	-



723	Clara Anderson	9	Child	Wooden	M. I.	Storage
4	Anna - do -	8	~	~	~	~
5	Carl - do -	11 1/2	My	~	~	~
6	Hilda - do -	11 1/2	My	~	~	~
7	Hen - do -	42	My	Lat.	~	~
8	Anna - do -	33	~	Wife	~	~
9	Hilda - do -	10	~	Child	~	~
730	Anna - do -	9	~	~	~	~
1	Agil - do -	7	My	~	~	~
2	Thanna - do -	5	~	~	~	~
3	John - do -	46	My	Lat.	~	~
4	Anna - do -	46	~	Wife	~	~
5	Carl - do -	11	My	Child	~	~
6	Andus - do -	10	~	~	~	~
7	Thanna - do -	7	~	~	~	~
8	Andus - do -	42	My	Lat.	~	~
9	Caroline - do -	45	~	Wife	~	~
740	Caroline - do -	11	~	Child	~	~
1	Ellen - do -	9	~	~	~	~
2	Carl - do -	7	My	~	~	~
3	Oscar - do -	4	~	~	~	~
4	Andus Johanson	51	~	Lat.	~	~
5	Caroline - do -	41	~	Wife	~	~
6	Anna - do -	20	~	Spent	~	~
7	Christine - do -	10	My	Lat.	~	~
8	Anna - do -	18	~	Spent	~	~
9	Sophia - do -	36	~	~	~	~

750	Josephine Johanson	11	Child	Wooden	M. I.	Storage
1	Johnny - do -	9	~	~	~	~
2	Boadte - do -	7	My	~	~	~
3	August - do -	5	~	~	~	~
4	Adrian - do -	1	~	Lat.	~	~
5	Andus - do -	45	My	Lat.	~	~
6	Anna - do -	43	~	Wife	~	~
7	Anna - do -	11	~	Child	~	~
8	Ann - do -	43	~	Wife	~	~
9	Sulta - do -	16	~	Child	~	~
760	John - do -	29	My	Lat.	21-33	~
1	Erica - do -	23	~	Wife	~	~
2	Hilda - do -	1	~	Lat.	~	~
3	Peter Johanson	32	My	Lat.	~	~
4	Eliza - do -	31	~	Wife	~	~
5	Andus Larson	48	My	Lat.	~	~
6	Margari - do -	49	~	Wife	~	~
7	Hilda - do -	19	~	Spent	~	~
8	Amilla - do -	9	~	Child	~	~
9	Anna - do -	7	~	~	~	~
770	Edw. - do -	2	My	~	~	~
1	Thanna - do -	67	~	Wife	~	~
2	Mahlda - do -	49	~	~	~	~
3	Andus Carlson	25	My	Lat.	~	~
4	Anna - do -	22	~	Wife	~	~
5	Paul - do -	35	My	Lat.	~	~
6	Sulta - do -	49	~	Wife	~	~



777	Matilda Carlson	25	F	Spouse	Sweden	N. S.	Storage
8	Recal - do -	11	M	Child			
9	Angus - do -	28	M	Lat.			
780	Storia - do -	23	F	Wife			
1	John - do -	27	M	Lat.			
2	Hedwig - do -	28	M				
3	John - do -	4	M	Child	6-4		
4	Carl - do -	1	M				
5	Sophanna - do -	24	F	Wife			
6	Augusta - do -	3	F	Child			
7	Edmund Bridham	29	M	Wife	England	N. S.	diecl -
8	Rachael - do -	27	F	Wife			
9	Edward Heckerl	28	M	Lat.			
790	Alie - do -	21	F	Wife			
1	Edmund - do -	1	M	Lat.			
2	William Puckton	25	M	Lat.			
3	Jessie - do -	37	F	Wife			
4	Ann - do -	31	F				
5	William - do -	25	M	Lat.			
6	John - do -	7	M	Child			
7	Elizabeth - do -	7	F				
8	Thomas Exchequer	26	M	Lat.			
9	Richard Northmore	16	M				
800	John Kresla	27	M				
1	John Crane	27	M				
2	John Handford	36	M				
3	Charles McLand	24	M				
4	James Hande	19	M				
5	John Metelich	21	M				

806	Robert Wyman	23	M	Wife	England	N. S.	Storage
7	William Knap	25	M				
8	Thomas Irvine	31	M				
9	Thomas Criddy	19	M				
10	Edward Dennis	24	M				
11	William Giffert	17	M				
12	William Bellis	28	M				
13	John Stota	25	M				
14	William Snek	22	M				
15	Ann - do -	22	F	Wife			
16	Henry Hayton	35	M	Lat.			
17	Samuel Molan	25	M				
18	Matthew Wilson	25	M				
19	Archibald Grant	18	M				
520	John Ryan	18	M				
1	William Cahy	27	M				
2	Thomas Butler	19	M				
3	Patrick Black	22	M				
4	James Reglar	19	M				
5	James Wabek	19	M				
6	Michael Hiffe	19	M				
7	James Coy	18	M				
8	John Mahoney	22	M				
9	Samuel Rossan	23	M				
830	George Payne	19	M				
1	John McTilma	27	M				
2	John Connell	24	M				
3	Samuel Giffin	23	M				



			M	Lat.	Ireland	N. I.	Stowage
834	Thomas Meilin	35	—	—	—	—	
5	Jack Mulroy	19	—	—	—	—	
6	Denis Murphy	28	—	—	—	—	
7	Michael Conroy	19	—	—	—	—	
8	James Quinn	25	—	—	—	—	
9	Charles Shary	20	—	—	—	—	
840	Hugh McCorum	22	—	—	—	—	
1	William Moore	19	—	—	—	—	
2	Daniel Haggins	24	—	—	—	—	
3	James Saffron	17	—	—	—	—	
4	Michael Rosmar	28	—	—	—	—	
5	Michael McManara	23	—	—	—	—	
6	James Lavin	27	—	—	—	—	
7	James Kelly	25	—	—	—	—	
8	Edward Conway	32	—	—	—	—	
9	Martin Doyle	22	—	—	—	—	
850	Michael Corgan	21	—	—	—	—	
1	William Boreeney	21	—	—	—	—	
2	Michael Kehoe	21	—	—	—	—	
3	Morris Russell	23	—	—	—	—	
4	Richard Lynch	26	—	—	—	—	
5	Pat Hurlahan	23	—	—	—	—	
6	Michael Salmon	22	—	—	—	—	
7	Pat Mahoney	23	—	—	—	—	
8	John Dailly	27	—	—	—	—	
9	Lawrence Mearns	27	—	—	—	—	
860	John Clancy	22	—	—	—	—	
1	Samuel O'Sullivan	24	—	—	—	—	
2	Thomas Brennan	32	—	—	—	—	

			M	Lat	Ireland	N. I.	Stowage
863	Richard Cunningham	24	—	—	—	—	
4	Pat Mack	21	—	—	—	—	
5	Pat McCorum	20	—	—	—	—	
6	James Mahoro	22	—	—	—	—	
7	William Wang	18	—	—	—	—	
8	Michael Pigott	20	—	—	—	—	
9	John Johnston	20	—	—	—	—	
870	Thomas McCorum	26	—	—	—	—	
1	Thomas McLoughlin	27	—	—	—	—	
2	William Conolly	22	—	—	—	—	
3	James Heffernan	22	—	—	—	—	
4	David Oulley	26	—	—	—	—	
5	Stephen Christy	22	—	—	—	—	
6	Michael Hordard	22	—	—	—	—	
7	Edmund Hickey	23	—	—	—	—	
8	Martin Flood	26	—	—	—	—	
9	Michael Cuffin	30	—	—	—	—	
880	Thomas Hays	24	—	—	—	—	
1	Lawrence Tenney	45	—	—	N. I.	1-0	
2	Peter Bryan	23	—	—	Ireland	56-0	
3	Peter Cunningham	25	—	—	—	—	
4	Daniel Lyden	23	—	—	—	—	
5	Patrick Morris	23	—	—	—	—	
6	Francis Quinn	32	—	—	—	—	
7	James Salmon	17	—	—	—	—	
8	Thomas McHenry	25	—	—	—	—	
9	Patrick O'Leary	21	—	—	—	—	
890	Michael Salmon	19	—	—	—	—	



		M	Lat	Ireland	M.I.	Stowage
891. James Dempsey	25	—	—	—	—	
2 James Kelly	19	—	—	—	—	
3 James Shary	27	—	—	—	—	
4 James Connors	24	—	—	—	—	
5 Peter Fung	30	—	—	—	—	
6 John Lehane	22	—	—	—	—	
7 Michael Shary	23	—	—	—	—	
8 John Fennellay	28	—	—	—	—	
9 John Smyth	24	—	—	—	—	
900. Bart. Dooling	19	—	—	—	—	
1 Thomas Mahoney	40	—	—	—	—	
2 Peter Gough	21	—	—	—	—	
3 James McElroy	26	—	—	—	—	
4 William Sullivan	25	—	—	—	—	
5 Stephen Keena	26	—	—	—	—	
6 John Sullivan	26	—	—	—	—	
7 Michael Doyle	26	—	—	—	—	
8 Patrick Brooks	25	—	—	—	—	
9 James Shannon	24	—	—	—	—	
10 Pat Ryan	26	—	—	—	—	
11 Kevin Agnes	22	—	—	—	—	
12 Timothy Sullivan	32	—	—	—	—	
13 Patrick Kany	26	—	—	—	—	
14 Pat O'Neal	20	—	—	—	—	
15 Edmund Pross	19	—	—	—	—	
16 Robert Quinn	23	—	—	—	—	
17 John Fuld	30	—	—	—	—	
18 Charles Hagerty	35	—	—	—	—	

		M	Lat	Ireland	M.I.	Stowage
919. John Buila	23	—	—	—	—	
20 Pat Reynolds	22	—	—	—	—	
1 Patrick Kelly	25	—	—	—	—	
2 Peter McCarty	18	—	—	—	—	
3 Patrick Dunbar	23	—	—	—	—	
4 James Cough	20	—	—	—	—	
5 George Burton	23	—	—	—	—	
6 John Reid	25	—	—	—	—	
7 Samuel McNeill	25	—	—	—	—	
8 Lawrence Humphrey	24	—	—	—	—	
9 John Cochran	23	—	—	—	—	
930. Thomas Belmont	55	—	—	—	—	
1 Samuel Fitzgerald	17	—	—	—	—	
2 Patrick Murray	27	—	—	—	—	
3 James Quinn	30	—	—	—	—	
4 Thomas O'Brien	26	—	—	—	—	
5 Bernard Ward	30	—	—	—	—	
6 James Hagle	23	—	—	—	—	
7 Timothy O'Brien	25	—	—	—	—	
8 William Tregent	26	—	—	—	—	
9 James O'Neil	24	—	—	—	—	
940. John McCarty	30	—	—	—	—	
1 John Costello	45	—	—	—	—	
2 Michael McKeath	19	—	—	—	—	
3 John Gallagher	15	—	—	—	—	
4 John Henry	45	—	—	—	—	
5 William Hall	23	—	—	—	—	
6 James Burns	22	—	—	—	—	



		M	Lat	Ireland	N. I.	Storage
947	Charles Madden	19				
8	Henry Malana	16				
9	Samuel Kelly	21				
950	John Brady	22				
1	Henry Kelly	35				
2	Pat McEgan	60				
3	Pat McElhone	20				
4	James Young	26				
5	Samuel Delaplane	22				
6	Patrick Sheen	30				
7	Pat McEgan	34				
8	James - do -	24				
9	John Donnelly	26				
960	Michael McEgan	20				
1	Pat McEgan	23				
2	Thomas McEgan	25				
3	Thomas Crohane	20				
4	John Kennedy	26				
5	Pat Kelly	22				
6	William O'Connell	18				
7	John O'Connell	15				
8	Andrew O'Connell	27				
9	Andrew O'Connell	20				
970	Francis Herdman	24				
1	Patrick O'Connell	18				
2	Thomas O'Connell	21				
3	John O'Connell	22				
4	John O'Connell	28				
5	John O'Connell	22				

				Ireland	N. I.	Storage
976	John O'Connell	17				
7	John O'Connell	20				
8	John O'Connell	19				
9	John O'Connell	20				
980	John O'Connell	22				
1	John O'Connell	19				
2	John O'Connell	25				
3	John O'Connell	20				
4	John O'Connell	24				
5	John O'Connell	21				
6	John O'Connell	24				
7	John O'Connell	20				
8	John O'Connell	25				
9	John O'Connell	19				
990	John O'Connell	19				
1	John O'Connell	27				
2	John O'Connell	19				
3	John O'Connell	22				
4	John O'Connell	17				
5	John O'Connell	19				
6	John O'Connell	29				
7	John O'Connell	20				
8	John O'Connell	19				
9	John O'Connell	25				
1000	John O'Connell	19				
1	John O'Connell	23				
2	John O'Connell	19				
3	John O'Connell	19				



		M	Lat	Ireland	N. S.	Storage
947 Charles Madden	19	---	---	---	---	<div style="border-left: 1px solid black; border-right: 1px solid black; height: 100px; position: relative;"> <div style="position: absolute; top: 0; right: 0; bottom: 0; left: 0;">Storage</div> </div>
8 Army Malana	16	---	---	---	---	
9 Timothy Kelly	21	---	---	---	---	
950 John Bagg	22	---	---	---	---	
1 Timothy Kelly	35	---	---	---	---	
2 Pat McNamee	60	---	---	---	---	
3 Pat McElhone	20	---	---	---	---	
4 James Young	26	---	---	---	---	
5 Dennis Delagham	22	---	---	---	---	
6 Patrick Sheen	30	---	---	---	---	
7 Pat McEunest	34	---	---	---	---	
8 James - do -	24	---	---	---	---	
9 Peter Donnelly	26	---	---	---	---	
960 Michael McRae	20	---	---	---	---	
1 Pat Murphy	23	---	---	---	---	
2 Thomas McElroy	20	---	---	---	---	
3 Lawrence Corkran	20	---	---	---	---	
4 Peter Kennedy	26	---	---	---	---	
5 Pat Barry	22	---	---	---	---	
6 William O'Connell	18	---	---	---	---	
7 John O'Neil	45	---	---	---	---	
8 Andrew Brian	27	---	---	---	---	
9 Alexander Anderson	20	---	---	---	---	
970 Francis Kerrigan	24	---	---	---	---	
1 Catherine O'Brien	18	---	---	---	---	
2 Martha O'Malley	21	---	---	---	---	
3 Ellen O'Malley	22	---	---	---	---	
4 Sarah Berlin	28	---	---	---	---	
5 Mary O'Malley	22	---	---	---	---	

1-0  
23-33

57  
26  
33

		F	Lat	Ireland	N. S.	Storage
976 Mary Swire	17	---	---	---	---	<div style="border-left: 1px solid black; border-right: 1px solid black; height: 100px; position: relative;"> <div style="position: absolute; top: 0; right: 0; bottom: 0; left: 0;">Storage</div> </div>
7 Kate Bustace	20	---	---	---	---	
8 Ellen O'Brien	19	---	---	---	---	
9 James Haggerty	20	---	---	---	---	
980 Catherine O'Malley	22	---	---	---	---	
1 Mary Bwelle	19	---	---	---	---	
2 Margaret O'Malley	25	---	---	---	---	
3 Margaret O'Malley	20	---	---	---	---	
4 Catherine O'Malley	24	---	---	---	---	
5 Margaret O'Brien	21	---	---	---	---	
6 Mary O'Malley	24	---	---	---	---	
7 Julia O'Malley	20	---	---	---	---	
8 Margaret O'Malley	20	---	---	---	---	
9 Margaret O'Malley	15	---	---	---	---	
990 Kate O'Malley	19	---	---	---	---	
1 Ellen O'Malley	27	---	---	---	---	
2 Bridget O'Malley	19	---	---	---	---	
3 Bridget O'Malley	22	---	---	---	---	
4 Ellen O'Malley	17	---	---	---	---	
5 Catherine O'Malley	19	---	---	---	---	
6 Mary O'Malley	29	---	---	---	---	
7 Ellen O'Malley	20	---	---	---	---	
8 Mary O'Malley	19	---	---	---	---	
9 Catherine O'Malley	25	---	---	---	---	
1000 Thomas O'Malley	19	---	---	---	---	
1 Margaret O'Malley	20	---	---	---	---	
2 Margaret O'Malley	19	---	---	---	---	
3 Bridget O'Malley	19	---	---	---	---	



		4	Spinst	Ireland	U.S.	Storage
1004 Margaret Mca	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
5 Kathleen Binkhen	26	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
6 Elizabeth McCarty	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
7 Maria Suggin	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
8 Bridget McCooma	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
9 Catherine do	15	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
10 Catherine Longworth	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
11 Elizabeth Dully	26	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
12 Julia Crawley	34	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
13 Mary Wright	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
14 Hannah Sheehan	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
15 Julia Coston	28	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
16 Ann Gmley	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
17 Mary Lohan	28	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
18 Julia McCulligan	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
19 Johanna Lohman	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
20 Catherine Carey	26	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
1 Margaret Egan	23	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
2 Bessie McCarty	23	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
3 Emily do	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
4 Margaret Looming	29	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
5 Johanna do	27	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
6 Margaret do	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
7 Edward Kelly	16	Th	Lat	✓	✓	✓
8 Sarah do	13	✓	Spinst	✓	✓	✓
9 Mary Blake	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
30 Johanna do	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
1 Mary Moraney	23	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
2 Mary McDonald	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

		4	Spinst	Ireland	U.S.	Storage
1033 Kate McMahon	23	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
4 Margaret Shay	17	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
5 Catherine Grogan	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
6 Julia Lohan	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
7 Hanna Shay	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
8 Ellen Brown	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
9 Julia Lohan	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
40 Mary Flynn	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
1 Bridget Daniel	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
2 Catherine Wmley	23	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
3 Margaret Morgan	67	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
4 Bridget Cunningham	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
5 Ellen O'Meara	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
6 Ellen Mullins	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
7 Mary Lynch	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
8 Ann Duggan	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
9 Hannah McCough	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
50 Mary Kelly	26	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
1 Mariah McThomas	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
2 Catherine Mulvolland	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
3 Mary Lafferty	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
4 Ann Jones	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
5 Bridget Egan	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
6 Matilda Ungleton	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
7 Ellen Connell	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
8 Ann Clavannak	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
9 Sarah Casey	25	My	Lat	✓	✓	✓
60 Abbie do	18	✓	wife	✓	✓	✓

U.S.  
Ireland  
1-0  
2-54



1061 Margaret Lmoy	18	+	Spoush	Ireland	N. I.	Marriage
2 John Mc Grath	21	M	Lab.	---	---	---
3 Richard Cummin	19	---	---	---	---	---
4 Bridget Doran	20	+	Spoush	---	---	---
5 Thomas Hogan	27	M	Lab.	N. I.	---	---
6 Ellen Do-	25	+	Wife	Ireland	---	---
7 Pat - do -	17	M	Lab.	---	---	---
8 Pat Cagney	22	---	---	---	---	---
9 Martha do -	19	+	Wife	---	---	---
10 Lin - do -	17	M	Lab.	---	---	---
1 Michael White	22	---	---	---	---	---
2 Cornelius Mc Henry	22	---	---	---	---	---
3 Jane Hewley	22	+	Spoush	---	---	---
4 Ellen Golden	34	---	Wife	---	---	---
5 Ellen - do -	4	---	Child	---	---	---
6 Ann - do -	2	---	Inf.	---	---	---
7 Michael Lochbough	24	M	Lab.	---	---	---
8 Ellen Flynn	25	+	Spoush	---	---	---
9 John Savage	34	M	Lab.	---	---	---
10 Ann do -	24	+	Wife	---	---	---
1 William Martin	25	M	Lab.	---	---	---
2 Ellen - do -	35	+	Wife	---	---	---
3 Hannah Swain	36	---	---	---	---	---
4 Hannah do -	7	---	Child	---	---	---
5 Margaret do -	6	---	---	---	---	---
6 Michael Lally	42	M	Spoush	---	---	---
7 Jane - do -	39	+	Wife	---	---	---
8 John - do -	5	M	Child	---	---	---
9 Jane - do -	5	+	---	---	---	---

1090 Mary Lally	3	+	Child	Ireland	N. I.	Marriage
1 Elizabeth Gurney	24	---	Wife	---	---	---
2 Thomas do -	3	M	Lab.	---	---	---
3 Margaret Salany	29	+	Wife	---	---	---
4 Grace do -	8	---	Child	---	---	---
5 John do -	5	M	---	---	---	---
6 Sam Monaghan	36	+	Wife	---	---	---
7 Thomas do -	7	M	Child	---	---	---
8 James do -	2	---	---	---	---	---
9 James Irvine	23	---	Lab.	---	---	---
100 Margaret Salany	22	+	Wife	---	---	---
1 Patrick Hanph	38	M	Lab.	---	---	---
2 Mary do -	38	+	Wife	---	---	---
3 William do -	20	M	Lab.	---	---	---
4 Patrick do -	18	---	---	---	---	---
5 John do -	16	---	---	---	---	---
6 Walter do -	14	---	---	---	---	---
7 Thomas do -	12	---	Child	---	---	---
8 Mary do -	10	+	---	---	---	---
9 Michael do -	9	M	---	---	---	---
10 Bridget do -	7	+	---	---	---	---
11 Denis do -	6	M	---	---	---	---
12 Joseph do -	3	---	---	---	---	---
13 James do -	2	---	---	---	---	---
14 Thomas Larkin	26	---	Lab.	---	---	---
15 Maria do -	19	+	Wife	---	---	---
16 Robert Rattermore	29	M	Lab.	N. I.	2-0	---
17 Sarah do -	23	+	Wife	Ireland	30-26	---
18 John Sullivan	21	M	Lab.	---	---	---

58.  
26



1119	Mary Sulgan	23	W	Wife	Ireland	U.S.	Storage
20	Michael Moran	12	M	Lab			
1	Sammy - do -	7	M	Child			
2	John - do -	5	M				
3	Ann - do -	2	M				
4	Robert Doolan	27	M	Lab			
5	Maria - do -	25	F	Wife			
6	Catherine - do -	7		Child			
7	Bridget - do -	5					
8	John Kelly	30	M	Lab			
9	Ann Sullivan	28	F	Wife			
30	Pat Cunningham	35	M	Lab			
1	Maria - do -	20	F	Wife			
2	William Shanahan	24	M	Lab			
3	Margaret - do -	22	F	Wife			
4	Adrian O'Connell	20					
5	Michael Corbett	21	M	Lab			
6	Catherine - do -	18	F	Wife			
7	Michael O'Connell	30	M	Lab			
8	Mary - do -	24	F	Wife			
9	William Duncan	30	M	Lab			
40	Margaret - do -	29	F	Wife			
1	Lizzie - do -	7		Child			
2	Edward - do -	6	M				
3	Sarah - do -	4	F				
4	Thomas Duffin	42	M	Lab			
5	Mary Dowd	17	F	Wife			
6	Edward Brennan	42	M	Lab			
7	Ann - do -	36	F	Wife			

1148	Sarah Bunan	13	F	Child	Ireland	U.S.	Storage
9	Mary - do -	11	F				
50	Ellen - do -	6					
1	Margaret - do -	3					
2	Bridget - do -	2					
3	Pat - do -	7 1/2	M	Lab			
4	Hugh Mc Gee	27	M	Lab			
5	Catherine - do -	26	F	Wife			
6	Catherine - do -	1		Child			
7	Pat Mac Clarity	24	M	Lab			
8	Mary - do -	22	F	Wife			
9	Peter Sullivan	59	M	Lab			
60	Ellen - do -	56	F	Wife			
1	Charles Shiel	29	M	Lab	U.S.	1-0	52.
2	John Simpson	22			Ireland	17-28	24
3	Ann Henigan	21	F	Wife			25
4	Ann - do -	80					
5	John Schindler	21	M	Lab	Sweden	5-0	
6	Andrew - do -	26					
7	Christopher Gordon	32					
8	Paul O'Brien	25					
1169	Andrew O'Brien	27					
1170	Joseph Toppa	30		Servant	France	1-0	Cabin



11-  
C. J. ...  
1899  
Hamilton

502





Henry Spear, Printer and Stationer, 101 Pearl St. N. Y.

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK,  
PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *John P. Stewart* Master of the *Sch. Robert Stewart* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said *Sch. Robert Stewart* at *Hamilton, Ba* from which port the said *Sch. Robert Stewart* has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said Voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *11/17/09*  
Before me, *John P. Stewart*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Sch. Robert Stewart* is Master, from *Hamilton, Ba* burthen *115* tons. whereof

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>James S. Childress</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>USA</i>	<i>USA</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Capt Geo S. Lacke</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>USA</i>	<i>USA</i>		



John P. Kelly -

May 4, 1869

Baltimore

503



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, M. J. Wright Master of the Sch Adaliza do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Sch at Barbador from which port  
 said Sch has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
 part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
 and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this

17 May

1869

M. J. Wright

So help me God.

Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
Wright is Master, from Sch Adaliza  
Barbador burthen 185 tons. whereof

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<u>H. N. Fitzpatrick</u>	<u>22</u>		<u>Male</u>	<u>Clerk</u>	<u>Barbados</u>	<u>United States</u>		<u>Cabin</u>
<u>J. Burtie</u>	<u>22</u>		<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>St John N.B.</u>	<u>St John N.B. ✓</u>		<u>"</u>
<u>G. Davis</u>	<u>19</u>		<u>"</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>Barbados</u>	<u>U. S.</u>		<u>"</u>

M. J. Wright



5<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> - 6<sup>th</sup> - 0<sup>th</sup>  
Wickford  
Sm. 100 59  
Matanzas

504



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *John H. Butler* Master of the *St. Paul* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *St. Paul* at *Matanzas* from which port  
 said *St. Paul* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
 part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
 and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this *10* *May*18 *88*

So help me God.

Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *St. Paul*  
*John H. Butler* is Master, from *Matanzas* burthen *597* tons.

*John H. Butler*

whereof

tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Robert</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
		<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>					
		<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>					
		<i>4-1</i>	<i>M</i>					
		<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>					
		<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>					
		<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>					
		<i>0-2</i>	<i>M</i>					
		<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>					
		<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>					
		<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>					
		<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>					
		<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>					
		<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>					
		<i>2-2</i>	<i>M</i>					
		<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>					
		<i>2-5</i>	<i>M</i>					
		<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>					
		<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>					
		<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>					
		<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>					



Sta. Vencer  
May 9 69  
Cow Bay

505



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *Wm. Shackford*

Master of the

*Str Primer*do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Str* *Steamer* at *San Bay* from which portsaid *Str* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Subscribed to this

*17th of May 1869**Wm. Shackford*

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Str Primer*  
*Wm. Shackford* is Master, from *San Bay*burthen *713* — tons. whereof

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country, in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>P. Mc Muller</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Miner</i>	<i>Cape Breton N.S.</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>E. McDonald</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>W. Britain</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>

*Wm. Shackford*



Brig. Genl.  
May 7<sup>th</sup> / 69

St. Croix

506



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *C. R. Bernbaum* Master of the *All Erie Lipsea* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *mean*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *St. Louis* for which port  
 said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
 part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
 and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

before me

18

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

burthen

whereof

tons.

NAMES.

AGE.

Years.

Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country to which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied  
by each passenger during  
the voyage.

*M. B. Woods*  
*Mrs M. B. Woods*  
*Mr Jas Bray*

*30*  
*25*  
*30*

*Male Merchant*  
*Female Wife*  
*Male Painter*

*St. Louis*  
*do*  
*do*

*2*  
*do*  
*do*

*13.8*



Don Montano

May 27 59

Buenos Ayres

507



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *James D. Smith* Master of the *Ship Whittell* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *Buenos Ayres* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this *May 17* 18*69*

Before me,

So help me God.

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from *Buenos Ayres* burthen

tons.

whereof

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Mr. Freeman</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Mariner</i>	<i>W. State</i>	<i>W. State</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Carl Roeck</i>	<i>72</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Teacher</i>	<i>Germany</i>			

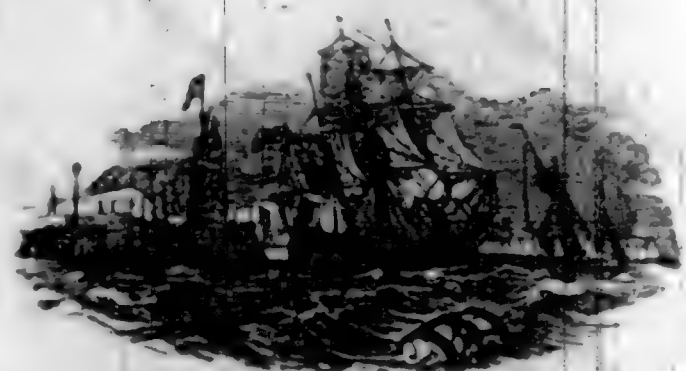


61. 100  
May 1869

Hamilton

508





Heavy Steamer, Pilot and Salvager, 133 Feet St. N. Y.

# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK, PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Joseph D. Steele* Master of the *Steam Ship "Yah Kee"* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said *Steam Ship "Yah Kee"* at *Hanilton Bermuda* from which port the said *Steam Ship* has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said Voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this  
Before me,

18

So HELP ME GOD.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
*Joseph D. Steele* is Master, from *Hanilton Bermuda* burthen *14 hundred tons*.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Mrs Tho' Middleton</i>	32	"	Female	<i>Lady</i>	<i>America</i>	<i>America</i>	-	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Mrs L A Warner</i>	22	"	"	"	<i>Halifax</i>	<i>Halifax</i>	-	"
<i>Mrs North</i>	30	6	"	"	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	-	"
<i>Mrs Garland</i>	30	"	"	"	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	-	"
<i>Mrs Machine</i>	28	"	"	"	"	"	-	"
<i>Ship. Male</i>	38	"	"	"	"	"	-	"
<i>Miss Lewis</i>	46	6	"	"	"	"	-	"
<i>Mrs. Madl</i>	32	"	"	"	"	"	-	"
<i>Miss. Passant</i>	30	"	"	"	"	"	-	"
<i>Miss Emma Adams</i>	22	6	"	"	"	"	-	"
<i>Hummer. Passant</i>	28	6	Male	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Halifax</i>	<i>Halifax</i>	-	"
<i>Louisa Smith</i>	18	"	Female	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>	<i>England</i>	-	"
<i>Saml A Masters</i>	40	"	Male	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	-	"
<i>John Machine</i>	35	"	"	"	"	"	-	"
<i>Gar. Relief</i>	32	"	"	"	<i>West Indies</i>	<i>West Indies</i>	-	"
<i>Dr. R. Wells</i>	60	6	"	"	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	-	"
<i>G. B. Trade</i>	45	"	"	"	"	"	-	"
<i>Wm. S. Garland</i>	43	"	"	"	"	"	-	"
<i>Francis Corbuser</i>	24	"	"	"	<i>Bermuda</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>	-	"
<i>William Hughes</i>	30	"	"	"	"	"	-	"
<i>C. A. Pearson</i>	18	6	"	"	"	"	-	"
<i>L. A. North</i>	40	"	"	"	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	-	"
<i>R. R. Sharp</i>	41	"	"	<i>Mariner</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	-	"
<i>Carroll. Gaylord</i>	6	"	"	<i>None</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	-	"
<i>Allen. North</i>	6	"	"	"	"	<i>England</i>	-	"
<i>Jessie North</i>	5	"	Female	"	"	"	-	"
<i>Myron North</i>	4	"	"	"	"	"	-	"
<i>William North</i>	6	"	Male	"	"	"	-	"
<i>John. Madl</i>	11	"	"	"	<i>Halifax</i>	<i>Halifax</i>	-	"
<i>Geo. Madl</i>	2	6	"	"	"	"	-	"
<i>Ellen Madl</i>	20	"	Female	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"	-	"
<i>Oliver. Peary</i>	50	"	Male	<i>Mariner</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	-	<i>Storage</i>
<i>Gar. Barton</i>	32	"	"	"	"	"	-	"
<i>John. Seerign</i>	36	"	"	"	"	"	-	"
<i>Gar. Leasel</i>	42	"	"	"	"	"	-	"
<i>Wm. Berke</i>	40	6	"	"	"	"	-	"
<i>John. Simpson</i>	13	6	"	"	"	"	-	"

32 in number

6 in number



Back  
Targ & Lavin  
May 17<sup>th</sup> 1869  
Kingston

509



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *J. D. Davis*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Barrel* at *Kingston* from which port said *Barrel* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this

Before me,

1869

So help me God.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Barrel*  
*Davis* is Master, from *Kingston*

burthen

tons.

whereof

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Dezal Mc. Phail</i>	60		<i>Male</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>John a. Keiper</i>	22		<i>an</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>		
<i>John P. Denney</i>	26		<i>a</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>		



Jan 1 - 1881  
L. M. ...  
St. ...

510



District of New-York — Port of New-York.

I, *John Owens* Master of the *Brig Kull* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Brig Kull* at *St. Louis* for which port  
said *Brig Kull* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

before me

*17 May 49*  
List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Brig Kull*  
*John Owens* is Master, from *St. Louis* burthen *195* tons.

So help me God.

*John Owens*

NAMES.	AGE. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>B. McGuire</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>W. G.</i>		<i>A</i>



John G. F. F. F. F.

May 19 1859

Eleuthera

511



## District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, *John H. Bethel* Master of the *Schooner Brilliant* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Schooner* at *Cluthera* from which port said *Schooner* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

1 May 1863

*John H. Bethel*

So help me God.

*John H. Bethel*

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Schooner Brilliant* is Master, from *Cluthera* burthen *54* tons

whereof

tons

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>John Saunders</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Wigbert Walder</i>	<i>60</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		
<i>Rafael</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		

*John H. Bethel*



dim  
S  
Sm  
6  
10 1/2 1/4  
for Mucris  
1/19

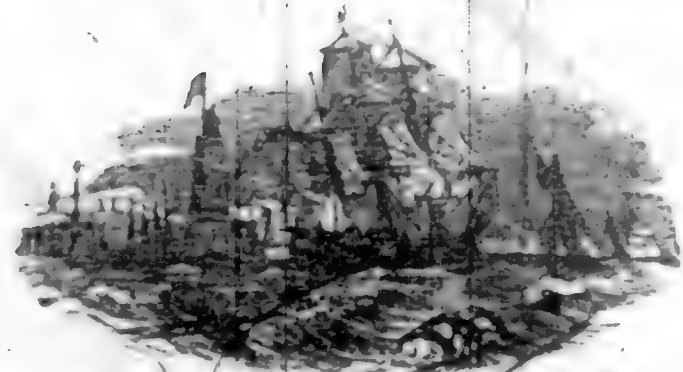
Havana

512

3



S. B. BABCOCK & CO., Notaries Public and Custom House Brokers, 45 Wall Street, N. Y.



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK,  
PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Henry Spear*, Master of the *Brig Jan Murrice*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said *Brig Jan Murrice* at *San Francisco* from which port the said *Brig Jan Murrice* has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said Voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this  
Before me,

18

So HELP ME GOD.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
*Brig Jan Murrice* is Master, from *San Francisco* burthen *100* tons.

whereof

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>San Anglos</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Clark</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		<i>Cabin</i>

*Aaron Grant*



St. Paraguay  
London  
May 17/69

513



# District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *E. Nixon*

Master of the *S. S. Paraguay* do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers  
taken on board of the said *S. S. Paraguay* at *London & Haime* from which port said *S. S. Paraguay* has now  
arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex and the occupation of each said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each  
belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the  
names and ages of those who died.

Subscribed to, this

Before me,

So help me God.

List or Manifest

Of all the Passengers taken on board the

*S. S. Paraguay*

is Master, from *London & Haime* burthen

whereof

1800 tons.

NAMES.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
John Dodwell Jr	30	M	Capt	England	New York		Cabin
Mary Ann Bunker	24	F	lady	do	Cincinnati		
Saml B. do	3	M	child	do	do		
Annie Evans	54	F	wife	do	Chicago		
Mary W. Warner	49	F	do	do	New York		
Allen Campbell	9	M	child	U States	do		
John J. Liffen	42	M	gent	England	Buffalo		
Allen do	32	F	wife	do	do		
Mary Ryan	22	F	wife	Ireland	New York		Steerage
Mary Sullivan	30	F	sempstress	do	do		
John do	4	M	child	England	do		
Ann do	10	F	do	do	do		
James do	7	M	do	do	do		
Mary Sullivan	"	F	wife	England	New York		
Mary Willmore	28	F	wife	do	do		
George Relatt	20	M	carpenter	do	do		
Henry Pierce	22	M	engineer	do	do		
John Ready	39	M	laborer	Ireland	do		
Mary Mc Donnell	35	F	wife	do	Pennsylvania		
Mary do	5	F	child	do	do		
Peter do	4	M	do	do	do		
John do	"	M	wife	do	do		
John Cahce	34	M	laborer	do	New York		
Eliza Ferguson	40	F	wife	England	do		
George do	"	M	child	do	do		
Isabella do	9	F	do	do	do		
Joseph do	8	M	do	do	do		
Kate do	3	F	do	do	do		
Clara do	5	F	wife	do	do		
Sarah Hodgkinson	44	F	wife	do	St. Louis		
Philip Murty	43	M	laborer	do	New York		
Patrick O'Donnell	28	M	boat maker	Ireland	do		
Charles Capps	56	M	wife	England	Indiana		
Sarah do	56	F	wife	do	do		
Sarah do	23	F	wife	do	do		
Henry do	21	M	do	do	do		
William Stewart	28	M	mason	do	New York		
John Hawke	25	M	do	do	do		
Robert Leade	23	M	carpenter	do	do		
William Leade	21	M	do	do	do		
Charles Sandford	21	M	laborer	do	do		



Thomas Blinn	23	M	sailor	England	New York	Storage
Mary White	52		man	England	do	
John Rogers	28		laborer	do	do	
Christoph. Alsop	19	M	Picture	England	do	
James Kemper	38	M	Bricklayer	do	Illinois	
Mary E. do	39	F	wife	do	do	
Mary M. do	16	F	maid	do	do	
Sarah do	14	F	do	do	do	
Charlotte do	12	F	child	do	do	
James do	10	M	do	do	do	
Catherine do	8	F	do	do	do	
Wm J. do	6	M	do	do	do	
Edith do	4	F	do	do	do	
Alfred E. do	2	M	do	do	do	
Ruth do	6	F	inf.	do	do	
Agnes Clephane	45	F	maid	Scotland	Philadelphia	
Edw. Lebish	22	M	carpenter	England	New York	
John Cox	20	M	smith	do	do	
Emily S. Cox	30	F	maid	do	do	
James Barnes	35	M	wife	do	do	
Mary Jane do	3	F	child	do	do	
John do	7	M	inf.	do	do	
James Long	20	M	laborer	do	do	
Wm Baldwin	38	M	laborer	do	do	
Eliza do	35	F	wife	do	do	
Edward do	7	M	child	do	do	
Ann do	4	F	do	do	do	
Jane do	3	F	do	do	do	
Elizabeth do	9	F	inf.	do	do	
Robert Deuchar	33	M	Painter	Scotland	do	
Fred. J. Betchley	28	M	machinist	England	do	
Mary Ann Welch	21	F	wife	do	do	
George I. do	11	M	inf.	do	do	
Alfred A. do	6	M	do	do	do	
Jane Pickett	19	F	parent	do	Chicago	
Philip M. Tharion	44	M	mill	do	New York	
Arthur S. Shackelford	17	M	Painter	do	Michigan	
Jeremiah Collins	46	M	laborer	Ireland	Boston	
Ellen do	41	F	wife	do	do	
John J. do	7	M	child	England	do	
Bartholomew do	6	M	do	do	do	
Michael Doyle	38	M	laborer	Ireland	New York	
Fred. K. Kells	37	M	proprietor	Hannover	do	
Johnanna do	40	F	wife	do	do	
Friedrich do	23	M	inf.	do	do	
Isabella S. Humble	58	F	Refugee	England	Baltimore	
George C. Wilson	19	M	grocer	do	Buffalo	
Edw. H. Smith	54	M	gent	do	Hennepin	
Joseph Morley	50	M	Blacksmith	do	do	
Lepha do	40	F	wife	do	do	
Walter do	17	M	maid	do	do	
John Stowell	17	M	Printer	England	do	
James Sargood	28	M	carpenter	do	do	
Charles do	21	M	do	do	do	
John Conroy	21	M	do	do	do	
Robert Hill	56	M	do	do	do	



Sophus Hill	17	F	man	England	Kansas	Storage
William Jenkins	29	M	do	do	do	
Chas McCuthey	30	M	laborer	Ireland	do	
Felix do	20	M	do	do	do	
Mary do	26	F	wife	do	do	
Charles do	7	M	child	England	do	
Thomas do	5	M	do	do	do	
Eugene do	2	F	do	do	do	
Justus do	2	M	wife	do	do	
George Morris	27	M	man	do	New York	
June do	28	F	wife	do	do	
Henry Roffe	30	M	man	do	do	
Elizabeth do	27	F	wife	do	do	
Amelia do	16	F	child	do	do	
Alfred J Bartlett	23	M	handman	do	Ontario	
Julian C Hills	21	F	carpenter	do	do	
Mrs Hills	24	F	wife	do	do	
Chas Boles	29	M	carpenter	do	New York	
William Buchner	34	M	laborer	Hannover	do	
Fred H Deekhoff	29	M	do	do	do	
Hermann Wrieden	32	M	do	do	do	
Doris do	28	M	wife	do	do	
Fred do	5	M	child	do	do	
Herman do	3	M	do	do	do	
Katrina do	11	F	wife	do	do	
Henry Sebas	25	M	laborer	do	do	
Fritz Weinmeyer	26	M	do	do	do	
George Savage	38	M	Painter	do	Illinois	
Hannah do	38	F	wife	do	do	
Arthur do	8	M	child	do	do	
Sophus Love	31	F	wife	do	Chicago	
Mary do	4	F	child	do	do	
Sophus do	2	F	do	do	do	
Margaret do	11	F	wife	do	do	
Saml J H Stearns	21	M	clerk	do	New York	
Chas White	26	M	man	do	Pennsylvania	
James Stewart	18	M	laborer	do	New York	
James Krumb	27	M	man	Scotland	do	
Eliza J. Claster	42	F	man	England	do	
Eliza do	13	F	do	do	do	
Sarah + Birch	19	F	do	do	do	
Mary Ann do	15	F	do	do	do	
Joseph Reichwein	20	M	carpenter	Prussia	do	
Erastus Hall	49	M	joiner	England	Connecticut	
Helen do	44	F	wife	do	do	
Reb do	18	M	man	do	do	
Peter do	14	M	do	do	do	
Reuben do	9	F	child	do	do	
Saml do	7	M	do	do	do	
Eliza do	5	F	do	do	do	
Mary do	3	F	do	do	do	
Andrew Nolan	50	M	lumber	do	New York	
Ann do	45	F	wife	do	do	
Ann do	7	F	child	do	do	
David Miller	32	M	laborer	do	do	
Julia do	34	F	man	do	do	



Storage

Wm Lamberton	21	M	carpenter	England	Canada
Edw & Hughes	32	M	draper	do	New York
Llewellyn	37	M	do	do	do
Wm Hays	14	M	clerk	do	do
Mary Heffernan	33	F	housewife	do	do
Johann & do	31	F	servant	do	do
Henry Cuthbert	43	M			
John Barodien	37	M			
Charles Harman	22	M	smith	England	Providence
Wilhelm Bros	25	M	shoemaker	Russia	Chicago
Robert Brookway	28	M	carpenter	England	New York
Mary do	23	F	wife	do	do
Mary do	29	F	infant	do	do
Patrick Sheehan	39	M	labourer	Ireland	do
Richard L. Day	22	M	saddler	England	Chicago
Chas. J. Browne	20	M	clerk	do	New York
Wm O'Donnell	30	M	labourer	Ireland	do
Wm. Hume	28	F	wife	do	do
Wm. Craig	18	M	labourer	do	do
Libanus Harri	23	M	mill	England	do
Wm. Dunn	25	M	musician	do	do
Bridget M. Carthy	25	F	wife	Ireland	Philadelphia
Mary do	7	F	child	do	do
John Shelli	28	M	labourer	England	New York
Joseph J. Geyony	37	M	carrier	do	do
Lara do	30	F	wife	do	do
Davis J. Barnard	19	M	porter	do	Canada

Andrew Schmeider	37	M	farmer	Russia	New York
Ernest Richard	23	M	do	do	do
Wm. Bernel	20	M	do	do	do
Albin J. J.	28	M	do	do	do
G. M. Hughes	29	M	do	do	do
Catherine do	38	F	wife	do	do
Anton do	3	M	child	do	do
Margaret do	5	F	do	do	do
Joseph Roby	19	M	farmer	do	do
Olivia Holt	20	M	do	do	do
Joseph Bayne	22	M	farmer	do	do
Math. Baumgartner	22	M	do	do	do
Christian do	23	M	do	do	do
Isidor do	29	M	do	do	do
Ned. Littlewood	30	M	sailor	England	New York
Mary Ryan	28	F	wife	Ireland	do
Bridget Kane	30	F	wife	England	popular
Thomas do	3	M	child	do	do
Thomas do	2	M	do	do	do
George French	27	M	sailor	do	Illinois
Mary do	25	F	wife	do	do
Math do	2	M	child	do	do
Ada do	9	F	wife	do	do
Joseph Sheehan	33	M	lacemaker	do	Rochester
Emmie do	28	F	wife	do	do
Mary Ann do	28	F	infant	do	do
John J. Sheer	61	M	accountant	do	New York

26th May 1864



Mr. J. Money	34	F.	wife	England	New York	Steyer
Joseph	4	M	child	do	do	do
Infant	10	M	inf	do	do	do
Gille Melman	35	M	Smith	Holland	do	do
David S. Zylstra	34	M	Carpenter	do	Virginia	do
Rompel	31	F	wife	do	New York	do
Lucas	10	M	child	do	do	do
Ernetje	8	M	do	do	do	do
Thomas	6	M	do	do	do	do
Domine	6 1/10	M	inf.	do	do	do
Vanstone & C. Breulan	16	M	none	England	do	do
Francis Keers	16	M	lad	do	do	do
Goanna Ruimman	26	F.	none	Holland	do	do
Conrad Bueche	21	M	do	Batavia	do	do
Maria Spille	20	F.	servant	do	do	do
Wijgers Albert	36	M	farmer	do	do	do
Anna Haines	30	F.	farmer	do	do	do
Joseph Traasman	19	M	shoemaker	do	do	do
Daniel Vagt	40	M	laborer	do	do	do
Verone Stille	20	M	laborer	do	do	do
Anna	17	F.	servant	do	do	do
Rosa Reckhoff	20	F.	do	do	do	do
Florian Haggner	31	F.	farmer	do	do	do
Joseph Bernhard	20	M	farmer	do	do	do
Maxim Michel	20	F.	servant	do	do	do
Forson Reck	20 1/2	M	laborer	do	do	do
Michelin	27	M	do	do	do	do

Anton Schultheim	19	M	saddler	do	New York	do
Peter Albert	19	M	baker	do	do	do
Carl Schultheim	22	F.	governess	do	do	do
Ignatz Albert	17	M	shoemaker	do	do	do
Charles Schultheim	19	M	brewer	do	do	do
Joseph Schultheim	17 1/2	M	porter	do	do	do
Philippe Miller	26 1/2	M	laborer	do	do	do
Jacob Skindin	23	M	musician	Wurtemberg	do	do
Andreas Reck	21 1/2	M	laborer	do	do	do
Donald	17 1/2	M	laborer	do	do	do
Matthias Michel	20 1/2	M	farmer	do	do	do
Johann Michel	20	F.	servant	do	do	do
Domine Schultheim	24	F.	do	do	do	do
Johann	19	M	laborer	do	do	do
Ignatz	18	M	baker	Wurtemberg	do	do
Carl Haggell	21	M	do	do	do	do
George Topp	22	M	brewer	Hannover	do	do
Carl Schultheim	25	F.	servant	do	do	do
Johann Reck	23 1/2	M	brewer	do	do	do
Ludwig Bettinger	53 1/2	M	do	do	do	do
Carl	47 1/2	F.	wife	do	do	do
Carl	32	F.	servant	do	do	do
Ludwig	20 1/2	M	brewer	do	do	do
Johann	16 1/2	M	do	do	do	do
Caroline	9 1/2	F.	child	do	do	do
Jacob	8 1/2	M	child	do	do	do
Anna	3 1/2	F.	inf	do	do	do

Child the 13<sup>th</sup> day  
of May 1869 at 9 o'clock a.m.

Cabing  
Hessene  
Stierage

1-0

17-10

15-3



Joseph Kiefer 17	M.	porter	Bavaria	New York	Average
Joseph Klein 35	M.	laborer	France	do	
Adeline Sutter 25	F.	servant	"	do	
Frederick Finkbein 14	M.	founder	"	do	
Francois Jacques 21	M.	smith	"	do	
Adeline Sutter 32	M.	joiner	Austria	do	
Adeline Sutter 9	M.	child	"	do	
Rudolf Sutter 8	M.	do	"	do	
Adeline Sutter 4	F.	do	"	do	
Maria Sutter 25	M.	laborer	"	Canada 1-0	
Constance Sutter 45	M.	baker	"	New York	
Valentin Sutter 20	M.	"	"	do	
Adeline Sutter 22	M.	"	France	do	
Justus Sutter 20	M.	porter	Austria	Chicago	
Nicola Sutter 37	M.	shoemaker	France	Virginia	
Arthur Sutter 38	M.	carpenter	Switzerland	New York	
Julius Sutter 45	M.	laborer	"	Canada	
Henry Sutter 34	M.	porter	"	do	
Marie Sutter 24	F.	wife	"	do 2-1	
Laurent Sutter 37	M.	porter	France	do 1-0	
Adeline Sutter 21	F.	servant	"	New York	
Maria Sutter 19	F.	"	Baden	do	
Margr. Sutter 23	F.	"	"	do	
Adeline Sutter 48	M.	porter	"	do	
Angela Sutter 46	F.	housewife	"	do	
George Sutter 20	M.	laborer	"	do	
John Sutter 18	F.	"	"	do	
Jauch Sutter 13	M.	child	"	do	

Andrew Sutter 9 1/2	M.	child	"	do	
Adeline Sutter 24	M.	butcher	"	do	
Adeline Sutter 14	F.	servant	"	do	
Adeline Sutter 33	F.	"	"	Canada 0-1	
Adeline Sutter 23	F.	"	"	Buffalo	
Marie Sutter 32	F.	"	"	Canada	
Marie Sutter 78	F.	woman	France	Illinois	
John Sutter 25	M.	farmer	Switzerland	St. Louis	
Adeline Sutter 20	F.	wife	"	do	
Adeline Sutter 23 1/4	M.	child	"	do	
Frederick Sutter 10	M.	infant	"	do	
Barbara Sutter 21	F.	servant	"	Chicago	
Anna Sutter 48	F.	"	"	do	
Marie Sutter 21	F.	"	"	do	
Adeline Sutter 25	F.	"	"	do	
George Sutter 25	M.	mason	"	Detroit	
Marie Sutter 28	F.	milliner	"	New York	
Adeline Sutter 11	F.	assistant	"	do	
Adeline Sutter 10	F.	servant	Wien	Philadelphia	
Adeline Sutter 17	F.	"	Baden	do	
Adeline Sutter 26	F.	"	Switzerland	New York	
Adeline Sutter 24	F.	"	"	do	
Barbara Sutter 25	F.	wife	Bavaria	do	
Henry Sutter 11	M.	child	"	Michigan	
Abraham Sutter 21	M.	laborer	"	do	
Marie Sutter 18	M.	"	"	do	







Adelheid Brummlein	39	F	wife	Baden	New York	Chicago
Georg dahl	19	M	son	"	do	
Rosine dahl	18	F	daughter	"	do	
Veronica dahl	16	M	son	"	do	
Adelheid dahl	9	F	daughter	"	do	
Michel dahl	6	M	son	"	do	
Karier Jagger	19	M	porter	"	New York	
Georg Jagger	16	M	farmer	"	Illinois	
Marie dahl	13	F	wife	"	do	
Georg dahl	14	M	son	"	do	
Elisabeth dahl	12	F	child	"	do	
Michel dahl	9	M	"	"	do	
Barthe dahl	8	F	"	"	do	
Barthe dahl	7	F	"	"	do	
Jacob dahl	5	M	"	"	do	
Johann dahl	11	M	infant	"	do	
Rosine dahl	24	F	servant	"	New York	
Johannes Klump	23	M	laborer	Wurtemberg	do	
Johann Kopp	21	M	"	Baden	do	
Julius Schule	22	M	"	"	do	
Karier Brumm	23	M	"	Wurtemberg	do	
Karier Rothfuss	19	F	servant	"	do	
Karier Klump	20	M	waiter	Baden	do	
Karier Klump	21	M	"	"	do	
Karier Klump	19	F	servant	"	do	
Karier Klump	20	M	shoemaker	Wurtemberg	Chicago	
Karier Klump	21	F	servant	"	"	
Karier Klump	18	F	"	"	"	

Karier Klump	24	F	milliner	"	New York	
Karier Klump	25	M	laborer	"	do	
Karier Klump	15	F	milliner	Baden	do	
Karier Klump	19	M	farmer	"	Illinois	
Karier Klump	16	M	"	"	"	
Karier Klump	25	M	"	Prussia	"	
Karier Klump	22	M	"	France	"	
Karier Klump	24	M	"	"	"	
Karier Klump	27	F	wife	"	"	
Karier Klump	5	M	child	"	"	
Karier Klump	34	F	servant	"	"	
Karier Klump	23	F	"	"	"	
Karier Klump	27	M	laborer	"	"	
Karier Klump	27	F	baker	"	"	
Karier Klump	18	F	daughter	"	"	
Karier Klump	15	M	son	"	"	
Karier Klump	11	F	daughter	"	"	
Karier Klump	7	M	son	"	"	
Karier Klump	6	F	child	"	"	
Karier Klump	24	M	laborer	"	Buffalo	
Karier Klump	29	M	laborer	"	New York	
Karier Klump	33	F	wife	"	do	
Karier Klump	7	F	child	"	do	
Karier Klump	16	M	farmer	Switzerland	St Louis	
Karier Klump	22	M	"	Baden	do	
Karier Klump	29	-	-	Switzerland	-	
Karier Klump	25	-	-	-	-	



Sanzerland

Heerage

France

New York

do  
München

Michigan

*Baronia*

Baden

New York

Francie

Detroit.

do  
do

10  
10

do

do

do  
Buchholz

Buffalo  
New York

New York  
Canada

5-56

11-9



Angela Schlegel 28	M	farmer	France	Louisville	Germany
Joseph Schlegel 21	M	"	"	"	"
Henry Schlegel 22	M	"	"	"	"
Perle Schlegel 56	M	"	France	Cincinnati	"
Adel Schlegel 42	F	tailor	"	Detroit	"
Adel Schlegel 17	F	wife	"	"	"
Julienne Schlegel 9 1/2	F	daughter	"	"	"
Louise Schlegel 8	M	child	"	"	"
Sophie Schlegel 6 1/2	F	"	"	"	"
Charlotte Schlegel 5	M	"	"	"	"
Charles Schlegel 2	M	"	"	"	"
Rose Schlegel 30	F	"	"	"	"
Henry Schlegel 55	M	farmer	Barren	New York	"
Adel Schlegel 50	F	wife	"	do	"
Adel Schlegel 48	F	daughter	"	do	"
Adel Schlegel 9	F	child	"	do	"
Frederic Schlegel 56	M	farmer	"	do	"
Adel Schlegel 56	F	wife	"	Pittsburg	"
Adel Schlegel 9	F	child	"	do	"
Charlotte Schlegel 7	F	child	"	do	"
Frederic Schlegel 3	M	do	"	do	"
Louise Schlegel 30	M	laborer	"	do	"
Elise Schlegel 21	F	servant	"	Kansas	"
Henry Schlegel 24	F	"	"	New York	"
George Schlegel 37	M	draper	"	do	"
Frederic Schlegel 35	F	wife	"	do	"
Theresa Schlegel 9	M	child	"	do	"
Adel Schlegel 18	F	"	"	do	"
Adeline Schlegel 5	F	"	"	do	"
Frederic Schlegel 3	F	"	"	do	"
Theresa Schlegel 9	F	"	"	do	"
Adeline Schlegel 28	M	laborer	"	do	"
Elise Schlegel 34	F	servant	Baden	Chicago	"
Benjamin Schlegel 19	M	farmer	France	New York	"
Adeline Schlegel 23	M	baker	Baden	St Louis	"
Louise Schlegel 23	F	wife	"	do	"
Theresa Schlegel 29	M	smith	France	New York	"
Frederic Schlegel 42	F	servant	Holland	Pittsburg	"
Adeline Schlegel 51	F	wife	Barren	New York	"
John Schlegel 18	M	son	"	do	"
Adel Schlegel 15	M	"	"	do	"
Adeline Schlegel 10	F	child	"	do	"
Caroline Schlegel 22	F	milliner	France	do	"
Theodore Schlegel 20	M	gentleman	France	do	"
David Schlegel 46	M	"	France	do	"
Frederic Schlegel 7	M	farmer	"	do	"
Frederic Schlegel 33	M	lad	France	do	"
Madeline Schlegel 31	F	lad	France	do	"

494  
 Col. 15  
 Lt. 497  
 273  
 206  
 275  
 68 1/2



Brig Am  
May 19<sup>th</sup> / 69

<sup>15.0</sup>  
<sup>68</sup>  
205 Gibraltar

46.60  
2.05  
6.50  
9.50  
64.65  
11.50  
76.15

514



## District of New-York Port of New-York.

Wm. D. Ros &amp; Co., Stationers and Printers, 62 Wall St., N. Y.

I, *Angel Priory*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Brig* *at Gibraltar* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that said *Brig* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

17 day of May 1869.

before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *British Brig Anni* is Master, from *Gibraltar* burthen *137* tons whereof

So help me God.

*Angel Priory*

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Isabel Balaz of Montgriffa</i>	24	"	-	-	<i>Gouzin Spain</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Nil</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>George Montgriffa</i>	-	9	-	-	<i>Gibraltar</i>	"	"	"
<i>Francis Dalmeda</i>	71	"	-	<i>Black Smith</i>	<i>Gibraltar</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	"	"
<i>Lara Ooto</i>	16	"	-	-	<i>Panger, Marocco</i>	<i>New York</i>	"	"
<i>Mesrod Ooto</i>	20	"	-	<i>Candy Maker</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	"	<i>Stow</i>
<i>Lea Ooto</i>	10	"	-	-	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	"	"
<i>Jacob - Pinto</i>	30	"	-	<i>Cook</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	"	"
<i>Jacob - Coen</i>	23	"	-	<i>Servant</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	"	"
<i>Fosi Havier</i>	27	"	-	<i>aprendia</i>	<i>Oliou, Portugal</i>	<i>Boston</i>	"	"

120



John Sophia  
May 19<sup>th</sup> 69  
Eleuthera

515







Orig Canada  
Nov 19<sup>th</sup> 1869  
Rus

516



# District of New-York Port of New-York.

Wm. D. Ros & Co., Stationers and Printers, 63 Wall St., N. Y.

I, *John Thos. Orsato* Master of the *Brig Canada* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Brig* at *Rio de Janeiro* from which port said *Brig* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *17. May* 18 *69*

So help me God.

before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *B. Brig Canada* is Master, from *Rio* whereof

burthen *156* tons

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Gustavus Thornburgh</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>male black</i>		<i>London Eng</i>			<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Walter Thornburgh</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>			<i>steerage</i>
<i>Wm. Potts</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>			<i>do</i>



<sup>5</sup> <sup>dim</sup> <sup>= 10 6 11 10</sup>  
Back of the

<sup>5</sup> <sup>dim</sup> <sup>= 10 6 11 10</sup>  
May 17 1869

Matanzas

517



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

Samuel Godwin, Custom-House Broker and Notary Public.

I, *William Miller* Master of the *Bank Aulsa* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Bank* at *Matanzas* for which port  
 said *Bank* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
 part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
 and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

before me

*May 17*

18

*by**James**Wm Miller*

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
 is Master, from *Matanzas* burthen *464* whereof  
 tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Mr Hays</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>Mr Eym</i>	<i>U States</i>	<i>U States</i>			
<i>Mr Chislet</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>Mr</i>	<i>U States</i>	<i>U States</i>			

*after*



